

***Urgent Call to remove the immunity of Mitsotakis for joining in an illegal scheme to give the Greek public a toxic covid vaccines and poison millions of Greeks knowingly***

***From Jane Burgermeister, Larisa, Greece***

**Proofs in prosecutor probes in Greece since 2015 showing**

THAT

# Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis is the instrument of a criminal organization based around WHO and extending around Greece, which has caused the deaths of at least 37,000 people in Greece deliberately

# by an engineered covid virus

# by experimental covid vaccines

And

Mitsotakis and his network have sought to hide these deaths between 2020 and 2023

# by using manipulative statistical and other fraudulent techniques with the help of instruments in WHO and in key positions inside the Greek government, vaccine manufacturers and media

And

# Mitsotakis and his network has sought and continues to seek to murder a science reporter

# who has written for Nature and the British Medical Journal and who was on WHO's media mailing

# for warning the public about the existence of an epidemic disease scheme since 2009

# for exposing covid and the 40,000 covid deaths in Greece as premeditated murder

Among other crimes.

14<sup>th</sup> December 2023

Dear Prosecutors of Greece,

Dear Lawmakers of the Greek Parliament,

Dear Citizens of Greece,

The purpose of my writing is to ask for a criminal inquiry into the actions of Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis and of his Health Ministers Thanos Plevris, Vassilis Kikilias and Anastasia Kotanidou because of the proofs that they deliberately and knowingly caused tens of thousands, if not hundreds of thousands, of Greeks to become sick and die from

- an engineered covid
- covid vaccines he knew to be toxic and defective

The Greek government was informed about a plot to release a virus and give people vaccines that would kill them and make them sick since 2015. The warnings were in public records. They were in prosecutor probes. They should have investigated.

Two Greek prosecutor probes

# D 15 218

# E 17 449

show that Kyriakos Mitsotakis abused his office as Prime Minister to join the illegal scheme of Bill Gates and George Soros and helped them, and continues to help them, to intimidate a science reporter, myself, in Greece to hide the true facts about their criminal scheme which has culminated in covid and the deliberate murder of about 40,000 people in Greece

# by an engineered covid virus

# by experimental covid vaccines

The official number of WHO of about 37,000 deaths in Greece from covid and I will show all these are victims of a premeditated crime.

<https://covid19.who.int/region/euro/country/gr>

More evidence of a scheme is in 2017, Appeals Court Prosecutors in Larisa, Greece, which named Donald Trump, and Jared Kushner as prime suspects for seeking to use criminal methods to enable the false imprisonment of a journalist, myself, for posting up allegations made by a Kremlin based journalist, interviewing me in Greece in 2016 on the subject of orchestrated epidemics in the US, run by Gates and Soros, in mass vaccination with a poison or bioweapon, that Kushner helped him obtain visas.

Significant new facts in December 2023 including official vaccine data from New Zealand CONFIRM that the coronavirus vaccines are, in fact, as I warned and as is documented in these probes, the culmination of that very same plot discussed in June 2016 with the Kremlin journalist.

Excess death and other data show that thousands of people in Greece have been injured by the covid virus and vaccine and mostly by the vaccine.

Injured by the covid vaccine have been possibly tens of thousands and hundreds of thousands if not millions of Greeks since the majority of the people took it at about 7.6 million people.

Given the proofs that the Greek government knew about the plot and joined in, these thousands of people officially recorded as victims of covid are actually victims of murder. The people who have been injured by weaponized covid and the vaccine are actually victims of premeditated grievous bodily harm.

I am a science reporter, who has written for Nature, the British Medical Journal and other media

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=0%2C5&q=jane+burgermeister&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=jane+burgermeister&btnG=)

a graduate of Edinburgh University who worked as an editor for a Springer Verlag medical journal.

Example of a WHO email sent to me about the covid vaccine ACT Accelerator clearly identifying her as media and a journalist.

Examples of emails form WHO to me are here

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/h8nblkvtsjsit12/Gmail%20-%20MEDIA%20ADVISORY\\_%20WHO%20EMRO%20VPC%20on%20COVID-19%20updates%20in%20the%20Eastern%20Mediterranean%20Region%20and%20Health%20impact%20of%20armed%20conflict%20in%20occupied%20Palestini.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/h8nblkvtsjsit12/Gmail%20-%20MEDIA%20ADVISORY_%20WHO%20EMRO%20VPC%20on%20COVID-19%20updates%20in%20the%20Eastern%20Mediterranean%20Region%20and%20Health%20impact%20of%20armed%20conflict%20in%20occupied%20Palestini.pdf?dl=0)

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/pzlc8um6bkvg122/Gmail%20-%20WHO%20issues%20new>

%20guidance%20for%20research%20on%20genetically%20modified%20mosquitoes%20to  
%20fight%20malaria%20and%20other%20vector-borne%20diseases.pdf?dl=0

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/c0jsutapyxw78j2/Gmail%20-%20WHO%27s%20Science%20in%205%20on%20COVID-19\\_%20Update%20on%20virus%20variants.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/c0jsutapyxw78j2/Gmail%20-%20WHO%27s%20Science%20in%205%20on%20COVID-19_%20Update%20on%20virus%20variants.pdf?dl=0)

The Swiss Federal Prosecutor has emailed me about jurisdiction in the above mentioned Greek prosecutor probes in July 2023.

How can it be that the Greeks prosecutors noticed the crimes against a Greeks born citizen in Greece of potential significance to it, and Mr Mitsotakis has not noticed? It cannot be as I will show. Mitsotakis is fully informed and deeply guilty.

Please find summaries of the probes here.

[https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/u5sfw3hptivihu1tao55k/  
ExecutiveSummaryOfGreekProsecutorProofsGates-Soros.pdf?  
rlkey=6ypjq0qlab57kkfxj274r1wig&dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/u5sfw3hptivihu1tao55k/ExecutiveSummaryOfGreekProsecutorProofsGates-Soros.pdf?rlkey=6ypjq0qlab57kkfxj274r1wig&dl=0)

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/pj8hw6u0pivvnaktzjbey/ProsecutorProbesToPutGates-SorosOnTrial-2.pdf?rlkey=4vwmdgvgfw57uqyjvr7qdo0s8&dl=0>

All the documents belonging officially to probe D 15 218 are here.

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

Please find my submissions to the Swiss Prosecutors showing 20,000 people lost their lives in the covid criminal scheme here

[https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/clgldmezy3zktx3mbsau2/  
GatesCovidCrimesInSwitzerlandCosting20-000LivesR.pdf?  
rlkey=sry98p1obw8vltzp42n3kxd6j&dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/clgldmezy3zktx3mbsau2/GatesCovidCrimesInSwitzerlandCosting20-000LivesR.pdf?rlkey=sry98p1obw8vltzp42n3kxd6j&dl=0)

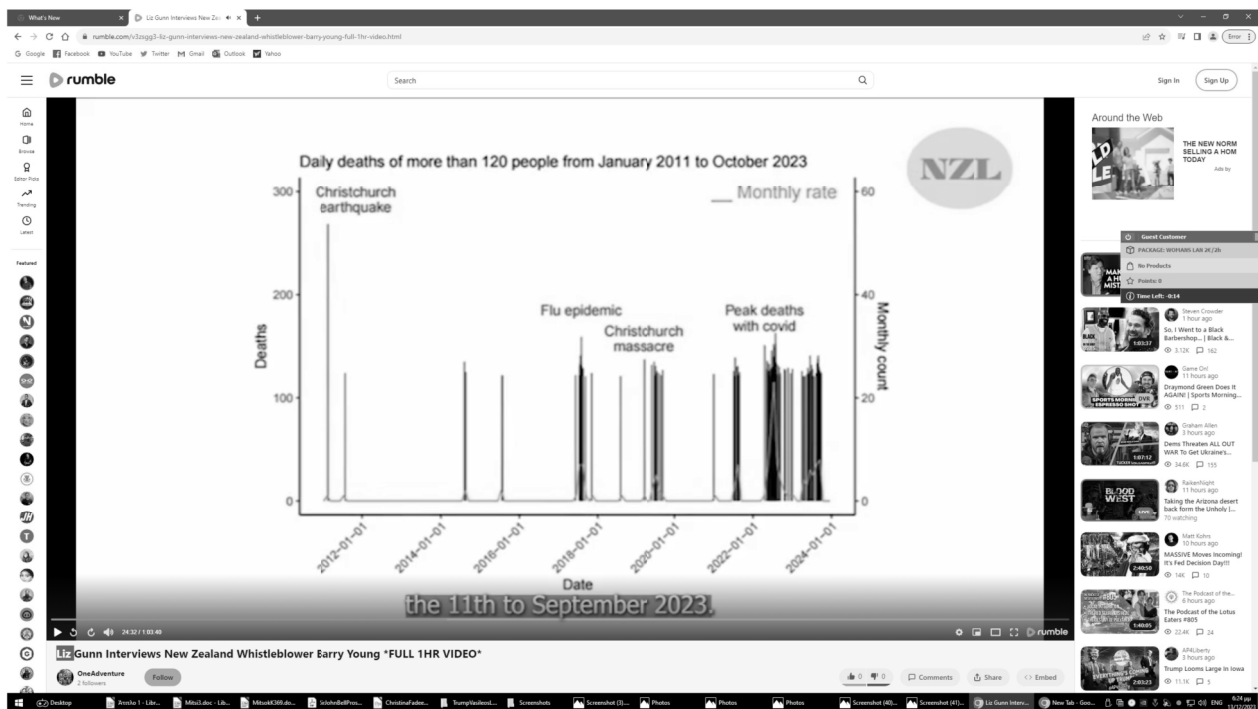
Summary here

[https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/tkm4uuz1mn2q17vw0sr3a/  
SummaryGatesCrimesSwitzerland.pdf?rlkey=tep8emwib6ipgr2fptn0qmoel&dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/tkm4uuz1mn2q17vw0sr3a/SummaryGatesCrimesSwitzerland.pdf?rlkey=tep8emwib6ipgr2fptn0qmoel&dl=0)

Vital new evidence has emerged that the covid vaccines are killing people in large numbers.

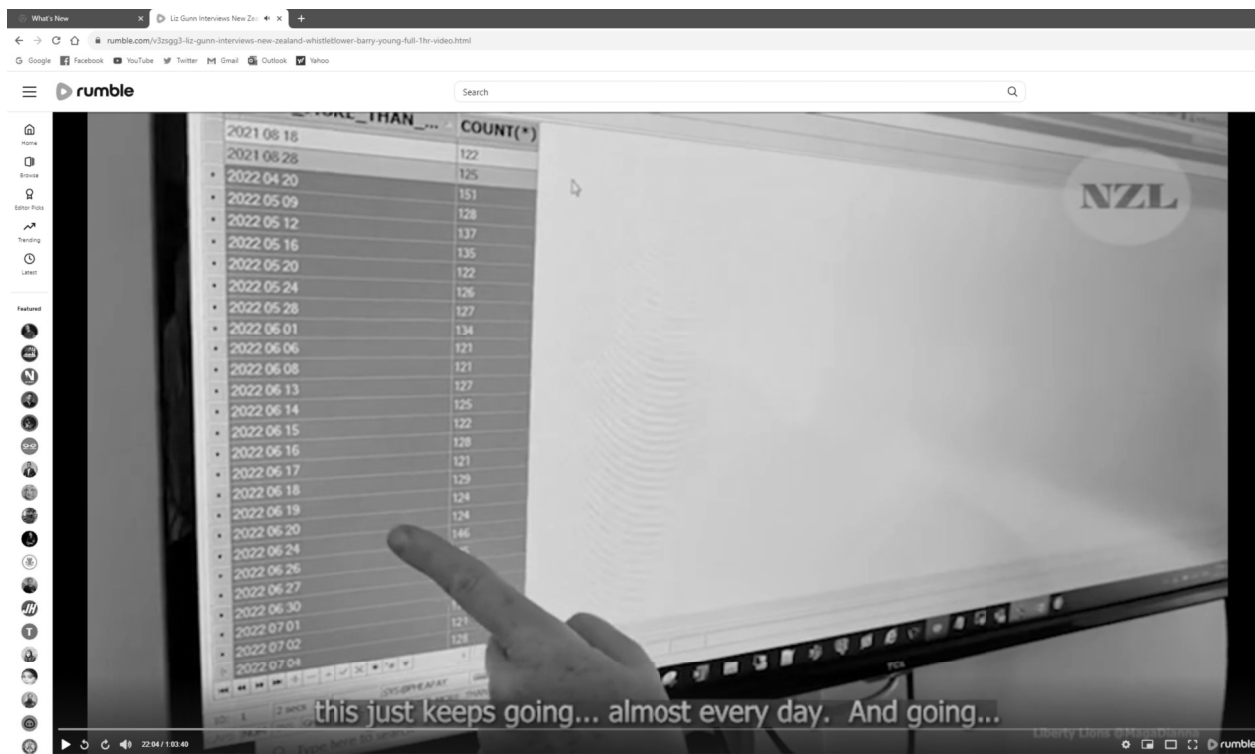
New Zealand is the first country's vaccine records available to the public. The leaked data set of 2 million records confirm the covid vaccines, as I warned they would as documented in public records, has caused thousands of deaths in New Zealand, a country of just 5 million people.

There was a massive increase in deaths immediately after the vaccines were rolled out. Some batch lots killed between 4.5 per cent and 21.3 per cent of the recipients. A few vaccinators had a death rate of one in ten and nearly in four people. Whistleblower Barry Young played a key role in building and implement the New Zealand government database for vaccine payment systems.

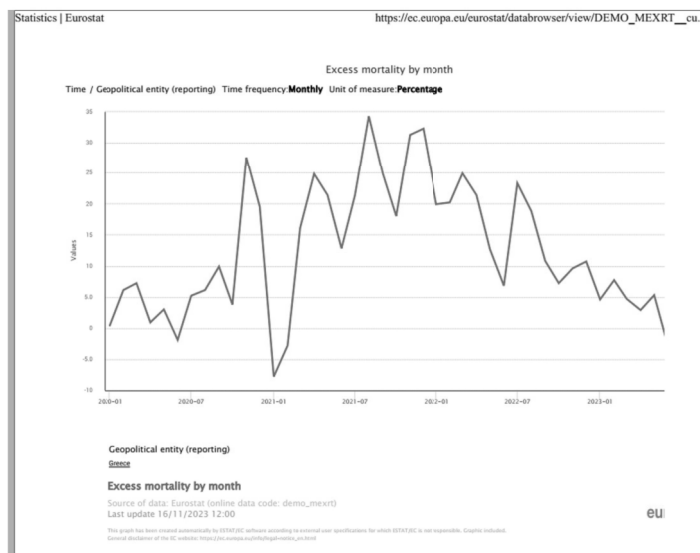


To clarify. The records prove that the NZ government knew about the thousands, possibly tens of thousands of deaths early on in 2021 and covered up those deaths up in order to coerce and lure more people to take the vaccines knowing it would make them sick or kill them.

<https://rumble.com/v3zsgg3-liz-gunn-interviews-new-zealand-whistleblower-barry-young-full-1hr-video.html>



One key piece of data is a similar increase All Cause Excess Mortality in Greece, which is clearly associated with the covid vaccination campaign as in New Zealand. The reason this New Zealand data is relevant to Greece is that the same covid vaccine, Pfizer, was used in Greece, and there are



similar Excess Death data, and there is a similar lack of transparency about the official government vaccine records.

<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/images/a/a6/>

Table\_1\_Excess\_mortality\_indicator\_Percentage\_of\_monthly\_additional\_deaths.png

[https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess\\_mortality\\_-\\_statistics](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess_mortality_-_statistics)

	Jan-2021	Feb-2021	Mar-2021	Apr-2021	May-2021	Jun-2021	Jul-2021	Aug-2021	Sep-2021	Oct-2021	Nov-2021	Dec-2021
EU	17.3	6.9	10.7	20.9	10.7	6.8	5.7	9.1	12.8	18.3	26.6	23.7
Belgium	1.5	-9.2	-10.5	6.6	4.9	0.9	-1.8	-0.8	3.0	11.2	16.7	13.1
Bulgaria	0.1	5.7	53.4	76.9	26.5	8.8	7.9	19.7	51.4	74.0	88.5	43.2
Czechia	54.6	41.1	62.1	31.1	7.4	1.2	0.0	-0.6	4.8	8.8	43.4	40.9
Denmark	10.8	-7.3	-12.1	-2.3	5.8	6.1	8.2	12.4	11.1	13.9	14.0	17.9
Germany	23.4	-1.7	-9.0	7.1	8.2	8.7	3.5	4.3	11.4	12.4	23.4	24.2
Estonia	12.0	8.3	29.6	26.9	13.1	19.1	13.8	9.3	19.6	25.7	38.9	16.3
Ireland	21.4	17.7	-4.8	-0.2	6.2	0.5	10.1	11.7	12.5	14.2	16.3	5.8
Greece	-7.8	-2.8	16.1	24.8	21.4	12.8	21.3	34.3	24.9	18.0	31.3	32.3

In 2022, excess mortality in Greece remained significantly above the baseline all year reaching 24.9% in March 2022 and 23.3% in July 2022 as can be seen from the Table above/

	Jan-2022	Feb-2022	Mar-2022	Apr-2022	May-2022	Jun-2022	Jul-2022	Aug-2022	Sep-2022	Oct-2022	Nov-2022	Dec-2022
EU	8.1	8.3	6.7	12.0	8.0	8.5	17.1	13.9	10.3	11.7	8.8	20.4
Belgium	-0.8	-0.1	0.4	16.3	4.2	6.8	5.3	10.3	6.3	10.2	1.8	19.4
Bulgaria	27.7	47.0	18.9	7.0	-0.6	-6.2	3.2	9.3	5.3	1.1	-0.8	-4.9
Czechia	5.3	6.0	3.2	11.3	4.1	2.4	5.0	7.9	11.6	10.8	6.5	23.8
Denmark	10.5	6.8	6.3	10.6	4.8	10.9	10.6	14.1	7.4	12.8	7.2	23.2
Germany	3.8	-1.0	4.1	13.0	9.7	12.1	16.6	17.8	16.2	24.6	16.9	39.0
Estonia	4.9	20.2	14.4	3.2	1.9	15.9	11.6	9.0	14.4	6.5	12.4	19.8
Ireland	-4.2	2.7	7.0	19.2	13.4	12.2	16.4	16.9	11.2	15.7	15.5	25.7
Greece	19.9	20.2	24.9	21.4	12.7	6.8	23.3	18.8	10.8	7.2	9.6	10.7

In 2023, excess mortality in Greece remained significantly above the baseline all year reaching 17.3% in July 2023 with the exception of June 2023 when it was minus 2.9 per cent.

	Jan-2023	Feb-2023	Mar-2023	Apr-2023	May-2023	Jun-2023	Jul-2023	Aug-2023	Sep-2024
EU	4.1	-1.1	1.3	4.2	3.5	2.9	2.3	3.7	3.2
Belgium	5.6	-4.7	-2.1	-0.1	0.0	6.9	-3.7	-0.2	4.1
Bulgaria	-12.1	-8.0	-9.1	-7.3	-6.0	-8.1	-2.6	-5.0	-6.3
Czechia	9.2	-6.2	-3.6	1.0	-0.9	-0.6	-3.3	0.5	-4.3
Denmark	11.9	-1.8	0.9	9.4	6.7	5.2	7.9	4.4	7.6
Germany	14.8	-0.3	5.4	11.2	9.6	8.5	1.9	5.2	7.3
Estonia	10.0	-7.1	-5.4	5.3	0.6	11.3	0.3	-0.5	-0.5
Ireland	15.4	0.8	9.2	12.2	13.3	14.0	13.7	21.3	12.5
Greece	4.6	7.7	4.7	2.9	5.3	-2.9	17.3	5.2	12.0

In 2020, the year of the pandemic, excess mortality in Greece around or below the baseline three times at 0.3 % in January, 0.9% in April and minus 1.9 % in June 2020.

There were only two significant increases at 27.8% in November 2020 and 19.5% in December 2020.

Excess mortality indicator  
Percentage of monthly additional deaths in 2020-2023 compared to average monthly deaths in 2016-2019

	Jan-2020	Feb-2020	Mar-2020	Apr-2020	May-2020	Jun-2020	Jul-2020	Aug-2020	Sep-2020	Oct-2020	Nov-2020	Dec-2020
EU	-5.7	-2.5	13.6	25.2	3.1	1.8	2.8	7.6	8.0	17.3	40.0	29.7
Belgium	-4.1	-4.9	11.8	73.1	8.1	-1.1	-7.1	17.8	1.7	22.5	58.8	18.9
Bulgaria	-11.8	-0.2	-7.0	-4.2	-3.0	-0.4	5.5	5.9	4.9	12.6	94.0	74.3
Czechia	-2.0	0.0	-0.9	2.9	-1.3	3.9	4.1	6.9	11.4	52.8	75.8	44.9
Denmark	-2.1	-7.0	-3.9	6.4	-0.9	0.8	2.2	1.5	4.2	1.8	5.5	10.6
Germany	-2.4	-4.3	-2.6	9.0	1.7	2.5	-0.5	7.2	6.0	5.4	13.0	31.0
Estonia	-9.5	-5.7	-0.9	5.0	1.2	1.9	3.6	4.1	7.3	0.7	5.8	13.6
Ireland	-9.2	-1.8	3.6	38.0	7.1	-4.5	-3.2	1.9	0.0	5.5	-2.5	-7.5
Greece	0.3	6.1	7.2	0.9	3.0	-1.9	5.2	6.1	9.9	3.8	27.6	19.5

There were far fewer deaths during the year of the covid pandemic compared to all three years of the covid vaccination campaign in Greece. Three years into the administration of the covid vaccines, there are alarming statistical anomalies, including the most basic one of all: a huge amount of extra deaths.

Mr Mitsotakis must be compelled to release the full data sets of vaccine payments and mortality immediately for the public to see.

The way the New Zealand government tried to keep the government secret raises concern that Mitsotakis and his government may be sitting on similar data.

### LEGAL STANDARD FOR PROVING A CAUSAL LINK BETWEEN A VACCINE AND DAMAGE

Judgement of the Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU) in the Sanofi Pasteur Case \_  
21 June 2017 Judgment in Case C-621/15 N. W and Others v Sanofi Pasteur MSD and Others ruled that “the proof of the defect of the vaccine and of a causal link between the defect and the damage suffered may be made out by

- The temporal proximity between the administering of a vaccine and the occurrence of a disease
- the lack of personal and familial history of the person vaccinated
- the existence of a significant number of reported cases of the disease occurring following such vaccines being administered may, where applicable, constitute sufficient evidence to make out such proof

<https://curia.europa.eu/jcms/upload/docs/application/pdf/2017-06/cp170066en.pdf>

The time which elapses between a vaccine and an injury is evidence of a causal link between the vaccination and the damage.

The existence of a significant number of other reported cases of the damage occurring following particular vaccines constitutes sufficient evidence of a causal link.

Consequently, applying these standards of proofs to excess mortality graphs, showing that excess mortality dramatically increases with the start of the covid vaccine rollout from January 2021 and continues throughout the covid vaccine campaign the standard of proof required as prima facie evidence showing certain causation and a clear causal link between the vaccines and the excess



deaths required by the judgement of the Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU) in the Sanofi Pasteur Case has been met

### The cover up and guilt of the New Zealand government

When the records were leaked by the New Zealand vaccine payments database administrator, the government did not investigate the evidence of huge deaths being caused by the vaccine.

Instead, the government retaliated against the whistleblower, Barry Young, suspending him from his job and arresting him on a false charge of having a dishonest purpose using eight armed police to raid his home and knock down his door at 2 am on Sunday morning.

<https://www.1news.co.nz/2023/12/04/man-accused-of-vaccine-data-breach-to-be-bailed-tuesday/>

This despite the fact he was giving the public access to their own citizens public records paid for by tax payers which should have been in the public domain long ago. He only acted after his superiors refused to act and after experts like Professor Norman Fenton confirmed the data showed vaccines were causing huge numbers of deaths.

The acts of retaliation incriminate the New Zealand government in knowing it had data about massive numbers of deaths linked to the vaccines and even larger numbers of sicknesses, like heart attacks, strokes and cancers.

Similarly, Mr Mitsotakis has revealed his guilt and incriminated himself in knowing the covid vaccines were part of a scheme and would make people sick and kill them by joining with private Billionaires Bill Gates and George Soros and other private actors in illegal acts of retaliation against me, a reporter, for warning about a scheme since 2015, which are documented in prosecutor probes since 2015.

Knowing that the vaccine is the cause of mass sickness and death and the records will prove it, Mitsotakis has made every effort to hide them.

Knowing that the evidence that he was warned about a scheme as others were, he has stepped up his efforts to murder the reporter who warned him, myself, and continues to do so.

He is acting as a private actor occupying office under false pretences.

No Greek would vote for him if they knew he was abusing his office to murder a reporter warning them about toxic injections, which have now killed thousands.

The Greek people should get compensation for the wrongs inflicted on them.

Just how many of the millions of the Greeks who have taken the covid vaccine may still get sick and die is not clear.

But it could be tens of thousands, even hundreds of thousands or conceivably millions of the Greeks people. Some may have or develop heart problems, others another autoimmune disease, and yet others cancer as a result of the long term effects of completely new experimental mRNA covid vaccines with nanoparticles.

Screening programmes are needed to prevent more deaths. Cures are needed.

The profits and fortunes of Gates, Soros and the vaccine manufacturers can be used to pay for this programme.

Victims deserve and need compensation for deaths and injuries, for the inability to work, in Switzerland. The profits and fortunes of Gates, Soros and the vaccine manufacturers can be used to pay this compensation.

And the reporter Jane Burgermeister needs urgent protection against the threats of Gates, Soros and their network as do other whistleblowers.

The Greeks prosecutors can take over their prosecutor probe and bring them to a successful conclusion. This is an ongoing probe. It can only be closed by a due process investigation which has not happened.

As long as he is in office, it cannot be expected that he will allow prosecutors to investigate him and his crimes.

Before such an investigation can take place, he must be removed to prevent him inducing, urging, pressuring, threatening police and justice officials to hide evidence against him.

For these reasons I ask the lawmakers to remove the immunity of Mitsotakis and to appoint a special prosecutor to investigate these issues.

The Mitsotakis government should be compelled to produce and publish the vaccine and mortality data sets for a determination to be made as to whether ministers and officials have engaged in covering up covid jab harms and deaths for the profit of Pfizer.

MEP Marcel de Graaf found that "The European Medicines Agency has not authorized the use of the anti-Covid vaccine to prevent the transmission of infection"

Epoch Times the shocking letter sent to him by the EMA.

Lettre de réponse de l'EMA traduite en français

<https://www.docdroid.net/ZpcExKs/2023-10-18-letter-to-mep-marcel-de-graaff-reques-231119-1229591-francais-pdf>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Tpx22qPFCrAW/>

The fact the covid vaccine was not authorized to stop transmission means there was and is no legal basis for making it mandatory in Greece by Mitsotakis.

## THE CLEAR, SUBSTANTIAL PRIOR WARNINGS OF A CRIMINAL SCHEME INVOLVING DANGEROUS VACCINES LIKE COVID IN GREEK PROSECUTOR PROBES SINCE 2015

Bill Gates and George Soros present themselves as philanthropists. But they were caught in Greece in 2015 by prosecutors trying to murder a science reporter for demonstrating how they and their complicit partner WHO were causing diseases including Ebola and covid to profit from selling matching vaccines.

The prosecutors in Greece collected all the proofs needed to put Gates and Soros on trial and sentence them in 2015, 2016, including motive and personal knowledge. Definitive proofs of the personal knowledge of George Soros of the blog of the victim, science reporter Jane Burgermeister, emerged in September 2015 and were collected by prosecutors.

Gates and Soros evaded trial and sentencing for this crime against a report to keep their epidemic disease scheme hidden from the public through corruption of the police and justice officials by, first, Alexis Tsipras, and now, by Kyriakos Mitsotakis.

That corruption is proven by following the way all the evidence collected by prosecutors is stripped, suppressed from the file is the definitive proof against them. Crucially, Gates and Soros were left free to repeat their crimes against the reporter and their criminal epidemic disease scheme, from 2020 using covid.

Unable to censor free speech and facts, the probe shows how Gates and Soros personally masterminded a murder attempt against the reporter they saw as successfully challenging their false marketing as is evident in a Tampa Bay Times piece in 2014 capturing their Foundations commenting on her report about their secret funding of Ebola gain of function research. These crimes triggered a prosecutor probe which should have led to the trial and sentencing of Gates and Soros in 2015, 2016.

In all of these crimes they were aided and abetted first by Alexis Tsipras and then by Kyriakos Mitsotakis.

In 2023, the probes provide vital evidence of the premeditation and criminal intent of Kyriakos Mitsotakis and his partners.

The probes prove that the government was warned repeatedly about engineered viruses, dangerous vaccines and authoritarian measures. The subsequent events and facts show that the government joined in the scheme.

What warnings were in the probes D 15 218 opened in 2015 and in E17 449 opened in 2017?

EVIDENCE 1

A criminal probe opened by prosecutors in 2015 by the prosecutors in Larisa. Greece, contains a warning and evidence of a global plot to use engineered viruses and vaccines.

The probe focussed on the subject of my reports on a since suspended wordpress blog birdflu666 when the retaliatory crimes were performed in 2015.

A July 2015 police report documents that was warning about the plot described above also in relation to the experimental swine flu vaccine campaign of 2009 when risky jabs with adjuvants were distributed by the then Greek government with the aim of vaccinating 100 per cent of the population.

Evidence belonging to this police file includes this report in Reuters from 2009/

5

GEORGE SOROS Ήδη τον Αύγουστο του 2014 ο Γεώργιος Σώρος, ο Μπιλ Γάτες και τα ιδρύματά τους αρχισαν να διαμευδούν σχετική τους σχέση με τον ιό Έμπολα και το εργαστήριο στο Κένεμα της Σιέρα Λεόνε σε μεγάλη εφημερίδα των ΗΠΑ.

<http://www.tampabay.com/news/politics/national/punditfact-2-things-that-are-definitely-not-true-about-the-ebola-outbreak/2192733>

SOROS AND GATES Στην εφημερίδα Ταμπρα Bay Times, την μεγαλύτερη σε ισχύ στην Φλόριντα, προσπάθησαν συνεργάτες του Σώρου και του Γάτες αυτές τις πληροφορίες να τις διασπείρουν ως φήμες. Τα γεγονότα ήταν όμως ακράδαντα και δεν μηνύθηκαν για διασπορά ψευδών στοιχείων.

Όχι μόνο για την διασπορά του ιού έμπολα αλλά και για το εμβόλιο της γρίπης των πτηνών, το τραπεζικό σύστημα, η οικονομική κρίση ανήκουν στην θεματολογία του μπλόγκ μου.

Ενημερώνω ακόμα σχετικά με την απόφαση του Γεωργίου Παπανδρέου να εμβολιάσει ολόκληρο τον πληθυσμό της Ελλάδος χωρίς εξαιρέσεις ( ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 14).

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2009/07/31/us-flu-greece-vaccine-idUSTRE56U3VV20090731>

Swine flu vaccine Το 2009 προειδοποίησα ακόμα σε ελληνικά μπλόγκ, όπως vicky Τοxocitis, σχετικά με το εμβόλιο της γρίπης των πτηνών. Μόνο 3% του ελληνικού πληθυσμού έλαβε τελικά το εμβόλιο.

Για πολλά περιστατικά της ναρκοληψίας μετά από τον εμβολιασμό κατά της γρίπης των πτηνών, οι κυβερνήσεις της Ιρλανδίας, του Ηνωμένου Βασιλείου, της Σουηδίας, της Φιλανδίας, της Γαλλίας και της Νορβηγίας με έδωσαν εν το μεταξύ δίκαιο (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 15).

Έλεγα στο τέλος της ανοιχτής επιστολής σχετικά με τις παρενέργειες του έμπολα στους βουλευτές του Ηνωμένου Βασιλείου, ότι όποιος έχει διαφορετική γνώμη στοχοποιείται και ότι φοβάμαι για την ζωή μου (Βλέπε σχετικό 8).

Αυτό άγχος ήταν δικαιολογημένο. Έχω λάβει στο παρελθον πολλές απειλές για την ζωή μου και έγινε προσπάθεια από έναν αυστριακό κυβερνητικό να με βγάλει τρελή. Αυτή η προσπάθεια δύο φορές δεν έλαβε χώρα, γιατί οι ψυχιατρικές αρχές της χώρας δεν εκαναν την εισαγωγή, διότι δεν υπήρχε λόγος ιατρικός.

Την τελευταία εβδομάδα έλαβα πάλι ένα απειλητικό μήνυμα για την ζωή μου. Ένα άγνωστο σε μένα πρόσωπο, το οποίο λέγεται Keith Riley, με απείλησε να σταματήσω τον δικαστικό διαμαύριση στην Ελλάδα, αν θέλω να ζήσω. Ενωμένωσα σχετικά την

One of the key pieces of evidence in probe D 15 218 is an article from Reuters from 2009 concerning the first attempt to implement this scheme using the swine flu and swine flu vaccines in Greece and a warning the swine flu vaccines caused narcolepsy

Here we have a summary of the covid plot as it unfolded in 2023 as discussed above.\

The report can also be read at the link here.

<https://www.reuters.com/article/flu-greece-vaccine/greece-to-vaccinate-entire-population-for-new-flu-idUSLV53187720090731/>

From 2020, Mitsotakis implemented this very scheme which failed in 2009 knowing that Greece's own prosecutors had collected in probes the compelling evidence covid was a variation of an overarching criminal scheme.

In 2009, Health Minister Dimitris Avramopoulos announced plans to vaccinate Greece's entire population of 11 million against swine flu. That necessarily requires force and mandatory vaccinations.

"We decided that the entire population, all citizens and residents, without any exception, will be vaccinated against the flu," Health Minister Dimitris Avramopoulos said after a ministerial meeting.

The swine flu vaccine has since proven to have caused narcolepsy, an autoimmune disease as is documented in the Greek prosecutor probes from 2015.

From 2021, Mitsotakis, knowing it was a criminal scheme which had been attempted in 2009 with the swine flu also, ordered the vaccination of the entire population of Greece, knowing the covid was similarly defective and dangerous pandemic vaccine, ordering about 24 million doses of the covid vaccine, to secure the two shots for each resident, and started administering the injections as soon as they were approved by regulators using emergency use authorization which does not require them to be proven safe or effective.

Mitsotakis used the same programme announced in 2009 of starting with health workers and the elderly. Each citizen will had to sign a form registering for his or her injection and an informed consent form. The vaccine was mandated for health care workers and coercive measures and sanctions were used to get as many Greeks to take it as he could.

And now the results are emerging of subjecting the Greek people to a dangerous and uncontrolled experiment with an injection which contained a new technology, mRNA injections with Genetically Modified Organisms, a technology deemed to risky by the Chinese government to give to its people even it was offered the covid vaccines for free in January 2023.

The Eurostat figures speak for themselves as discussed below.

The Excess Deaths speak volumes about the thousands of Greeks who have died as a result of this mass poisoning campaign, mainly the elderly but also young people.

The NZ data prove definitiely the excess deaths are being caused by the vaccine and not covid or climate change.

Tens of thousands, possily hundreds of thousands if not millions of Greeks more have sustained serious injuries from this vaccine, as shown in the excess hart attacks and cancers that haveemerged.

The impact on the public health especially of the young people in the long term is unknown but the catastrophe could be so great that it is an existential threat to the very existence of the Greek people.

Knowing that the vaccine is the cause of mass sickness and death and the records will prove it, Mitsotakis has made every effort to hide them.

## D 15 218

### EVIDENCE 2

In addition, the probe D 215 218 contained as evidence an Open Letter I sent to UK Mps outlining the scheme plot, which is the also covid plot, as the first cause of the crimes.

των ΜΜΕ, επιχειρηματιών και πολιτικών, οι οποίοι έβλεπαν την δημοσιογραφική μου εργασία ως απειλή ενδεχομένως να σχεδιάσαν τον εγκλεισμό μου σε ψυχιατρείο.

Σε ένα χρονικό συσχετισμό μαζί βρίσκεται και ένα ανοιχτό γράμμα, το οποίο έστειλα στη Βουλή των Λόρδων του Ηνωμένου Βασιλείου με e-mail στις 17/02/2015 (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 5, Βλέπε e-mail 1,2).

Σε ένα δεύτερο e-mail της 24/02/2015 εισηγήθηκα στους βουλευτές να σταματήσουν τον νόμο The Medical Innovation Bill (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 6, Βλέπε e-mail 3).

Η Θεοσεκτε ήταν ενημερη σχετικά και την ενημέρωνα στέλνοντας της συνημέμενα επιστολές και e-mail. Η Θεοκτίστη με έδινε κουράγια κατά την συγγραφή της επιστολής και την ευχαριστώ για την βοήθεια της σε e-mail (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 7, Βλέπε e-mail 4,4β).

Ος σνκμιά του άγγλου βουλευτή Christopher Hollis, κόρη ιατρού και τελειόφοιτη του Πανεπιστημίου της Οξφόρδης ήταν η Θεοκτίστη σε θέση να καταλάβει πως το γράμμα μου εμπειρείχε σημαντικές και ποιοτικές πληροφορίες, οι οποίες κρατούνται μυστικές από τα ΜΜΕ.

Θέλω να θεωρώ πως η Θεοκτίστη ενημέρωσε την Θεοδέκτη για ότι συνέβαινε, ως συνήθως.

Στις 28/02/2015 έλαβα ένα e-mail από την δικηγόρο Suzanne White, η οποία πολεμά ενάντια στον νόμο. Σε αυτό έλεγε ότι και οι δύο παρατάξεις (συντηρητικοί και φιλελεύθεροι δημοκράτες) υποστηρίζουν τον νόμο (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 8, Βλέπε e-mail 5).

Ακόμα και αυτό το e-mail το έστειλα στην Θεοκτίστη (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 9, Βλέπε e-mail 6).

Έστειλα στις 28 /02/2015 απάντηση στην δικηγόρο Suzanne White και αυτή και μία φιλελεύθερη δημοκράτης, η Sarah Teather, με προειδοποίησε σχετικά με τον νόμο (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 10, Βλέπε e-mail 7).

Την επόμενη μέρα, 01/03/2015, ο νόμος αφινδώς σταμάτησε όπως ενημέρωσα την Θεοκτίστη (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 11, Βλέπε e-mail 8).

Στις 02/02/2015 έλαβα ένα e-mail από το γραφείο της Sarah Teather, όπου με ευχαριστεί για την προσοχή που έδειξα σχετικά με τον νόμο (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 12, Βλέπε e-mail 9).

Από αυτή την μεταφορά e-mail και το γεγονός ότι σταμάτησα τον νόμο στο Ηνωμένο Βασίλειο, είναι φανερό ότι οι πληροφορίες μου λαμβάνονται υπόψη σοβαρά.

## 2015 Open Letter

The probes document that a letter I sent warning UK MPs about this plan to give people toxic jabs was the motive for the de facto murder attempt. This Open Letter lays out a scheme in February 2015 which involves lockdowns, censorship and unnecessary experimental injections that make people sick and kill them.

Please see a copy of the Open Letter which also refers to the swine flu criminal scheme of 2009 as well as the Ebola false flag in 2014 and 2015 here which is a part of the probes as key evidence for the motive.

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola\\_Vaccines\\_Open\\_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola_Vaccines_Open_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0)

It was these warnings and my Open letter to UK MP s warning about a criminal scheme including the swine flu (clearly identifiable as the same criminal plot in 2023), Ebola,covid which led to MP s rejecting a piece of law and is documented as the first cause of the de facto murder attempt in the probes.

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola\\_Vaccines\\_Open\\_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola_Vaccines_Open_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0)

The Open Letter and emails are a part of the evidence for the July 2015 police report. Its all in the public files and should have been investigated.

Mitsotakis cannot say these warnings were not credible.

Then UK Chair of the Health Committee in the Parliament Dr Sarah Wollaston wrote to me about then in January 2016, inviting me to participate in an inquiry.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/95qulu50k6nrjf7/Dr%20Sarah%20Wollaston.pdf?dl=0>

This letter is part of the probes, specifically AP 372 sent to the Greek Supreme Court in February 2016 by Larisa prosecutors after the violations of due process were discovered to hide the personal knowledge of George Soros and Bill Gates of my information.

Then European Commission President Jean Claude Juncker wrote tome about them in December 2015. This letter is also a part of the probes.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/fowewfsmhsrhvhe/JeanClaudeJunckertoMe2015.pdf?dl=0>

Six years later that scheme, I warned about, as is documented in the probes, was implemented by Mitsotakis and his government with covid, devastating the economy and human rights with unnecessary lockdowns.



Mitsotakis knowing that the government had been warned about these very jabs nine years ago, deliberately deceived the Greek people about the covid vaccines to lure and coerce them to take these jabs he knew to be unnecessary and dangerous.

Copy here

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola\\_Vaccines\\_Open\\_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola_Vaccines_Open_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0)

OPEN LETTER TO THE CHAIR OF THE COMMONS HEALTH COMMITTEE

**CALLING FOR AN INVESTIGATION INTO IRREGULARITIES IN**

**# WHO'S EBOLA EMERGENCY DECLARATION**

**# EBOLA VACCINE TRIALS**

**IN THE CONTEXT OF THE MEDICAL INNOVATION BILL**

Dr Sarah Wollaston MP,  
Chair of the Commons Health Committee,  
House of Commons,  
London SW1A 0AA  
United Kingdom

February 17, 2015

Dear Dr Sarah Wollaston,

I am writing to you to request an investigation into irregularities indicating that **fraud, abuse and corruption and mismanagement involving the World Health Organization (WHO) and GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) occurred in WHO's declaration of Ebola as a Public Health Emergency of International Concern on 8th August, 2014**.

The impact of the WHO declaration on **the tax money, health and the human rights of the UK public** is far-reaching. Given the enormity -- yes, global impact -- of the declaration, it is regrettable that it has once more been **made for the profit of pharmaceutical companies in a repeat of the swine flu scandal of 2009** as I show in this letter.

I would like respectfully to invite you to view my wordpress blog, [birdflu666](#), for **more evidence and proofs**.

**The GSK Ebola vaccine is to be produced in large quantities -- 230,000 doses in April -- at about the same time as the Medical Innovation Bill is set to become law.**

[http://news.sciencemag.org/sites/default/files/Norway\\_submission\\_WHO\\_EVD\\_23Oct2014.pdf](http://news.sciencemag.org/sites/default/files/Norway_submission_WHO_EVD_23Oct2014.pdf)

According to the FT, **Johnson & Johnson has already manufactured enough Ebola drugs to treat more than 400,000 people** with the potential for 2m courses by the end of the year.

<http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/bd312d5a-9d92-11e4-8946-00144feabdc0.html#axzz3PSUXhVDD>

The **combination of a deregulated drug environment foreseen in the Medical Innovation Bill, experimental Ebola vaccine and drugs from GSK and other pharmaceutical companies as well as provisions for forced vaccination and quarantine** allowed in the context of the International Health Regulations by a WHO emergency epidemic declaration, constitute an **extraordinary and unprecedented threat to the health and safety of the UK public**.

You may remember investigations into **WHO's pandemic swine flu declaration in 2010, including by the Council of Europe and BMJ, found that**

#### UK MP DR SARAH WOLLASTON INVITES ME TO TESTIFY AT AN INQUIRY

The January 2016 prosecutor probe contains email communicaitons from then Chairman of the UK Parliament s Health Committee, Dr Sarah Wollaston, and then European Commission President Jean Claude Juncker about this scheme and the probes, underlining the significance of the evidence I presented.

These were included in the evidence. So, the Greek government cannot say my facts were a conspiracy theory when they were taken seriously by such powerful people in high office.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/95qulu50k6nrjf7/Dr%20Sarah%20Wollaston.pdf?dl=0>



## Health Committee

House of Commons London SW1A 0AA  
Tel 020 7219 6182 Fax 020 7219 5171 Email [healthcom@parliament.uk](mailto:healthcom@parliament.uk) [www.parliament.uk/healthcom](http://www.parliament.uk/healthcom)

From Dr Sarah Wollaston MP, Chair

Jane Burgermeister

4 January 2016

*Letter by e-mail to [jmburgermeister@gmail.com](mailto:jmburgermeister@gmail.com)*

Dear Ms Burgermeister

Thank you for your email of 12 October concerning your request asking the Health Committee to undertake an urgent review of whether there are adequate infectious disease control measures in place in the UK.

The committee is to begin an inquiry into public health later this year and, if you are able to submit evidence to this, including your concerns about the response to public health emergencies, please do so via the website: <http://www.parliament.uk/business/committees/committees-a-z/commons-select/health-committee/inquiries/parliament-2015/public-health-post-2013-inquiry-15-16/>.

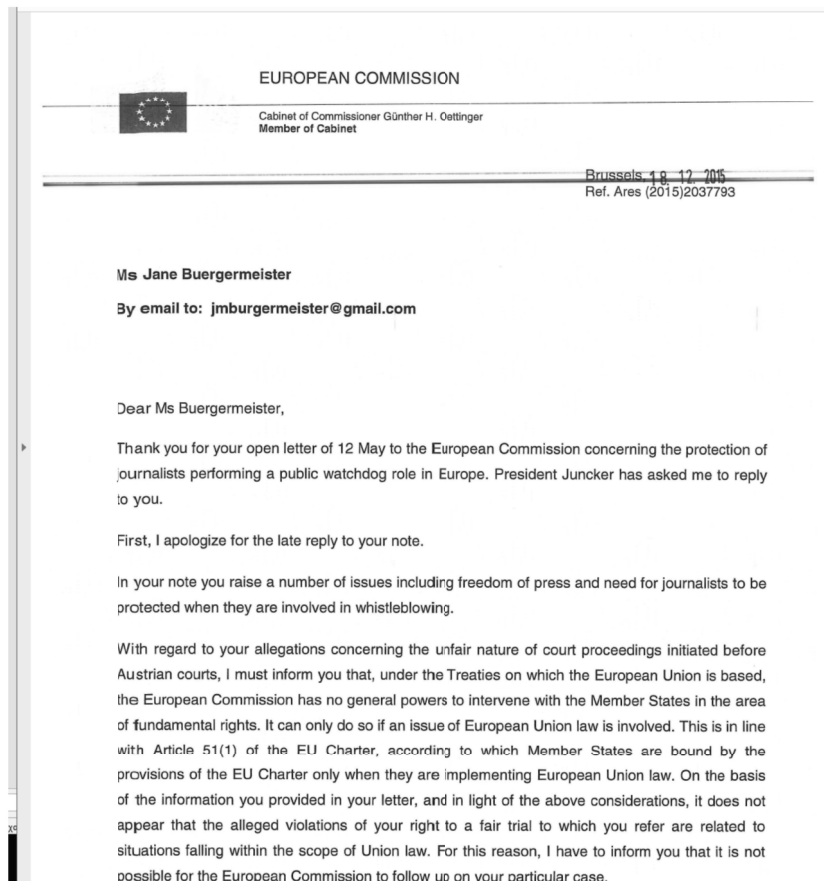
Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Sarah Wollaston".

**Dr Sarah Wollaston MP**  
Chair of the Committee

## JEAN CLAUDE JUCKER S EMAIL IN DECEMBER 2015 ON THE GREEK PROBES

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/fowewfsmhsrhvhe/JeanClaudeJunckertoMe2015.pdf?dl=0>



D 15 218

EVIDENCE 3

The strong suspicion that the covid vaccines contain sterilizing agents is a part of the probe D 15 218.,which I added in May 2021 and which seems to be confirmed by studies showing high levels of menstrual irregularities following the vaccine.

Furthermore, the probe D 15 218 has contained evidence of a plan to give people secretly sterilizing agents since 2015.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/8o7li21q39vnj1o/EmailExchangewithSarahTeatherMP2015.pdf?dl=0>

This is described in an email to a UK MP Sarah Teather, which is a part of the evidence as Evidence 12.



On 17 February 2015 at 21:46, Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com> wrote:

Dear Dr Sarah Wollaston,

Please find attached an Open Letter requesting an investigation by the House of Commons Health Committee into irregularities indicating that fraud, abuse and corruption and mismanagement involving the World Health Organization (WHO) and GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) occurred in WHO's declaration of Ebola as a Public Health Emergency of International Concern on 8th August, 2014.

Sincerely,

Jane Burgermeister

Birdflu666 wordpress blog

Please find attached the Open Letter again also available on my birdflu666 wordpress blog.

<Open Letter Ebola Vaccines.pdf>

If you have a moment, please take a look at our Annual Review to find out about some of our cases from the past year.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from [swhite@leighday.co.uk](mailto:swhite@leighday.co.uk) sent at 2015-02-28 11:29:54 is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for use by those authorised to receive it. If you are not so authorised, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in reliance upon the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. We do not accept service of documents by email.

Visit the Leigh Day website: <http://www.leighday.co.uk>

Leigh Day is a partnership authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (SRA). The firm's SRA number is 00067679.

PLEASE THINK ABOUT THE ENVIRONMENT BEFORE PRINTING THIS EMAIL

2 of 2

23/07/2015 13:

Gmail - Catholic Bishops of Kenya make statement on dangerous v... <https://mail.google.com/mail/?ui=2&ik=a961802388&view=pt&>



Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

**Catholic Bishops of Kenya make statement on dangerous vaccines**

3 messages

Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

28 February 2015 at 13:1

To: Suzanne White <swhite@leighday.co.uk>, [teathers@parliament.uk](mailto:teathers@parliament.uk), [siobhain.mcdonagh.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:siobhain.mcdonagh.mp@parliament.uk), [greatixt@parliament.uk](mailto:greatixt@parliament.uk)



Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

## Thank you

6 messages

**Jane Burgermeister** <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>  
To: teathers@parliament.uk

1 March 2015 at 18:40

Dear Sarah Teather,

The Liberal Democrats have just killed the Medical Innovation Bill.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/health/saatchi-bill/11437789/Fury-as-Lib-Dems-kill-off-Saatchi-Bill.html>

That is fantastic news for the UK public! Thank you so much!

God bless! Jane

**TEATHER, Sarah** <sarah.teather.mp@parliament.uk>  
To: Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

2 March 2015 at 09:19

Dear Jane,

Thank you very much for your email to Sarah Teather MP. Sarah has asked me to reply and to thank you for drawing her attention to this issue.

Sarah would be happy to raise your concerns but would first ask you to confirm your postal address in the constituency. We will then be able to make the necessary enquiries on your behalf.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best wishes,

**Omar Deedat**

1 of 3

23/07/2015 13:30

Gmail - Thank you

<https://mail.google.com/mail/?ui=2&ik=a961802388&view=pt&q=...>

**Head of Office to Sarah Teather MP**

Liberal Democrat MP for Brent Central

0208 459 0455 | [www.sarahteather.org.uk](http://www.sarahteather.org.uk)

**From:** Jane Burgermeister [mailto:jmburgermeister@gmail.com]

## The statement of Sir John Bell

A WHO, Gates action to secretly sterilize people in Kenya using injections is also the subject of an email exchange with UK MP Sarah Teather in 2015.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/8o7li21q39vnj1o/EmailExchangewithSarahTeatherMP2015.pdf?dl=0>

Key new facts proving the coronavirus vaccines are designed to cause mass sickness and death consistent with the notion of a plot are a part of D 15 218 since May 2021.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/qw5g6affesx5jze/SirJohnBellProsecutor.pdf?dl=0>

Sir John Bell, professor of medicine at Oxford University, and a part of the GAVI team developing AstraZeneca's coronavirus vaccine, said in an interview with Jon Snow on Channel 4 on 24th August 2020 that the aim of the Astra Zeneca coronavirus vaccine was to sterilize populations.

See Professor Bell's comments from timepoint 8 15 in the interview at the link below.

<https://www.channel4.com/news/im-hopeful-were-going-to-start-to-get-readout-early-in-autumn-as-to-whether-this-thing-works-or-not-prof-sir-john-bell-on-oxford-vaccine>

His statement is clear and public proof that the intention behind the AZ, Oxrod, Gavi coronavirus vaccine is to sterilize people, indeed, entire populations.

His statements are consistent with the notion of a plot to use mass vaccination to injure, kill people as documented in Greek criminal probe E 17 449 and other documents mentioned in my previous email and discussed below.





To the State Prosecutor, Larisa

Προς τον Εισαγγελέα Λάρισας

5.10.2021

Αριθμός 2099/21

ΥΠΟΘΕΣΗ: Δ15/218, /17 449, E17/378, E17/379

ΕΚΘΕΣΗ ΚΑΤΑΘΕΣΗΣ

Κατατέθηκε σήμερα την 10η του μήνα Μαΐου και ώρα 14.00 του έτους 2021 ενώπιον εμού της Προισταμένης της Δ/σης Γραμματείας της Εισαγγελίας Πρωτοδικών Λάρισας η παρούσα αίτηση από τον πληρεξούσιο δικηγόρο ή από τον αναπληρωτή του John Burgermeister (πατρ. ονομασία: PI.IG.36.5032)

Αναφορά: Jane Burgermeister

Λάρισα, 10.5.2021  
Η Γραμματέας

Ο Καταθέτης

*J. Burgermeister* *John*

Sir John Bell, a part of the GAVI team and professor of medicine at Oxford University, which developed AstraZeneca's coronavirus vaccine, made it clear in an interview with Jon Snow on the UK s Channel4 TV that the aim of the Astra Zeneca (AZ) coronavirus vaccine is to sterilize entire populations.

Sir John Bell's comments from timepoint 8 15 in the interview on 24th August 2020 can be seen on Channel4 s website at the link below.

<https://www.channel4.com/news/im-hopeful-were-going-to-start-to-get-readout-early-in-autumn-as-to-whether-this-thing-works-or-not-prof-sir-john-bell-on-oxford-vaccine>

BILL GATES AND GEORGE SOROS AS READERS OF MY INFORMATION

5

GEORGE SOROS Ηδη τον Αύγουστο του 2014 ο Γεώργιος Σώρος, ο Μπιλ Γάτες και τα ιδρύματά τους αρχισαν να διαμευδούν σχετική τους σχέση με τον ιό Έμπολα και το εργαστήριο στο Κένεμα της Σιέρα Λεόνε σε μεγάλη εφημερίδα των ΗΠΑ.

<http://www.tampabay.com/news/politics/national/punditfact-2-things-that-are-definitely-not-true-about-the-ebola-outbreak/2192733>

SOROS AND GATES Στην εφημερίδα Tampa Bay Times, την μεγαλύτερη σε ισχύ στην Φλόριδα, προσπάθησαν συνεργάτες του Σώρου και του Γάτες αυτές τις πληροφορίες να τις διασπείρουν ως φήμες. Τα γεγονότα ήταν όμως ακρόατα και δεν μινύθηκα για διασπορά ψευδών στοιχείων.

Όχι μόνο για την διασπορά του ιού έμπολα αλλά και για το εμβόλιο της γρίπης των πτηνών, το τραπεζικό σύστημα, η οικονομική κρίση ανήκουν στην θεματολογία του μπλόγκ μου.

Ενημερώνω ακόμα σχετικά με την απόφαση του Γεωργίου Παπανδρέου να εμβολιάσει ολόκληρο τον πληθυσμό της Ελλάδος χωρίς εξαιρέσεις ( ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 14).

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2009/07/31/us-flu-greece-vaccine-idUS1RE50U3VV20090731>

Swine flu vaccine Το 2009 προσιδοποίησα ακόμα σε ελληνικά μπλόγκ, όπως vicky Toxocitis, σχετικά με το εμβόλιο της γρίπης των πτηνών. Μόνο 3% του ελληνικού πληθυσμού έλαβε τελικά το εμβόλιο.

Τα πολλά περιστατικά της ναρκοληψίας μετά από τον εμβολιασμό κατά της γρίπης των πτηνών, οι κυβερνήσεις της Ιρλανδίας, του Ηνωμένου Βασιλείου, της Σουηδίας, της Φιλανδίας, της Γαλλίας και της Νορβηγίας με έδωσαν εν το μεταξύ δίκαιο (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 15).

Έλεγα στο τέλος της ανοιχτής επιστολής σχετικά με τις παρενέργειες του έμπολα στους βουλευτές του Ηνωμένου Βασιλείου, ότι όπως έχει διαφορετική γνώμη στοχοποιείται και ότι φοβάμαι για την ζωή μου (ΒΛΕΨΤΕ ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 8).

Αυτότο άγχος ήταν δικαιολογημένο. Έχω λάβει στο παρελθόν πολλές απειλές για την ζωή μου και έγινε προσπάθεια από έναν αυστριακό κυβερνητικό να με βγάλει τρελή. Αυτή η προσπάθεια δύο φορές δεν έλαβε χώρα, γιατί οι ψυχιατρικές αρχές της χώρας δεν εκαναν την εισαγωγή, διότι δεν υπήρχε λόγος ιατρικός.

Την τελευταία εβδομάδα έλαβα πάλι ένα απειλητικό μήνυμα για την ζωή μου. Ένα άγνωστο σε εμένα πρόσωπο, το οποίο λέγεται Keith Riley, με απείλησε να σταματήσω την δικαστική δίωξη στην Ελλάδα, αν θέλω να ζήσω. Ενημέρωσα σχετικά την

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

The brains and funders of this scheme to intimidate and silence a reporter were crystallized with precision by the Greek prosecutors in 2015 as Bill Gates and George Soros.

The probes especially the January 2016 prosecutor probe contain proofs that some of the wealthiest and most people in the world follow my information in real time and they feel so strongly the desire to suppress that information that they personally organize criminal activities to have me false imprisoned, murdered and silenced. But what is that information that they are ready to go to such great lengths to keep hidden?

They are discussed in detail below.

The documents collected as part of these probes make it clear. It is information about their plan to use a bioengineered virus to implement medical martial law and a mass vaccine campaign using an injection designed to poison and sterilize.

These terrible crimes can only be committed under censorship. The probes document what methods of censorship they use, including criminal means, to keep hidden this terrible plot and their role in it.

These Billionaires present themselves as philanthropists seeking to save the people of the world from epidemic diseases they present as natural when they are, in fact, engineered by them.

The latest revelations that Bill Gates funded EcoHealth Alliance played a key role in channeling millions into research into making the coronavirus more dangerous to people is consistent with the plot as described in these probes. Violating a ban on gain of function research, Anthony Fauci, who sits on Gates funded GAVI, directed the weaponization of the coronavirus by scientists who collaborated closely with Wuhan and the Chinese military.

Bill Gates funded the AstraZeneca vaccine which is designed to sterilize entire populations according to its developer.

Bill Gates funded the covid mRNA vaccines and made a fortune from his BioNtech stock/ Bill Gates himself and the media he funds to the tune of 250 million dollars promote these injections which are poisons and sterilizing agents fraudulently as cures and therapeutics, misrepresenting the data in order to lure people into taking the vaccine.

Bill Gates and George Soros have also personally directed, crazy and evil, inciting hostility to anyone who attempts to give the public facts undermining his narrative and agenda.

It is Bill Gates and George Soros who were caught with personal knowledge.

And this is where the Billionaires become prime suspects in the repeated plots to silence me in D 15 218 and E 17 449. They escaped sentencing through corruption of police and justice officials helped by Mitsotakis.

To sum, up the Greek government were informed about a plot to release a virus and give people vaccines that would kill them and make them sick since 2015.

They should have investigated the plot.

#### PROBE E 17 449

A criminal probe, E 17 449, opened by the prosecutors in Larisa in 2017, contains clear evidence of a global plot to use biological weapons and vaccines.

KEY SUMMARY HERE

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/htuy1h616xjavxq/GRK\\_prosecutor\\_probe\\_of\\_Trump.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/htuy1h616xjavxq/GRK_prosecutor_probe_of_Trump.pdf?dl=0)

Furthermore, the probe contains evidence that President Donald Trump and his special adviser Jared Kushner tried to use criminal means to silence a reporter journalists reporting on their links to this plot, namely myself. The probe documents their ability to influence the Greek justice system to enable this retaliation.

The documents which constitute the criminal probe include a record of email correspondence with Russian journalists to set up an interview in June 2016 as well as email correspondence after the interview.

Emails contains the following content about the subject of the interview in June 2016.

Screenshot 1



[https://www.dropbox.com/s/j08prckw6j535oxChristinaFadeevaEmailsJune2016%20comp\\_.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/j08prckw6j535oxChristinaFadeevaEmailsJune2016%20comp_.pdf?dl=0)

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/pwkw2x64jhkvgy8ChristinaFadaeevaemailchainpayment.pdf?dl=0>

## Screenshot 2

e-mail: fadeeva@1doc.tv

---

**Jane Burgermeister** <jmburgermeister@gmail.com> 3 June 2016 at 15:14  
To: Кристина Фадеева <fadeeva@1doc.tv>

Dear Christina,

Thank you for your email and I would be happy to help.

I am not so much concerned with viruses as with vaccines, specifically pandemic vaccines. That is the topic I would mainly feel competent to be interviewed about.

I note that Russia was one of the few countries that did not give its population the swine flu vaccine.

Best, Jane

[Quoted text hidden]

---

**Кристина Фадеева** <fadeeva@1doc.tv> 3 June 2016 at 15:51  
To: Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

Dear Ms. Burgermeister,

Thank you so much for the answer!

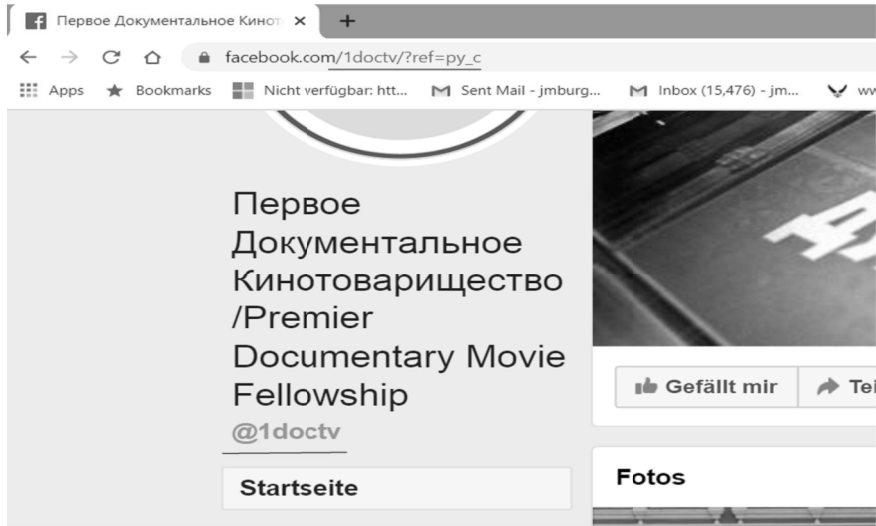
Foremost, we are interested in your investigation about connection of vaccines with the richest people of the world, and that it may be government's idea to vaccinate people across the board. Did you really send your report to Bureau? ←

And these documents are still with you?

Could you tell, please, where you could meet with our film crew? Do you live in Vienna, don't you?

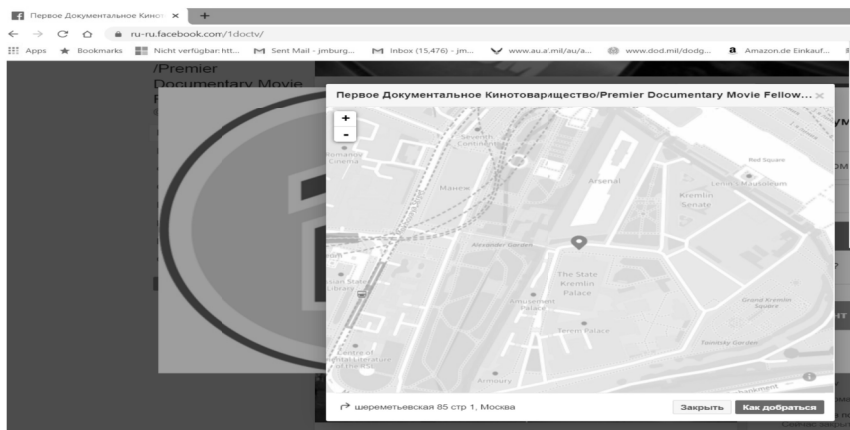
[https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ui=2&ik=a961802388&jsver=jS1Cq0HSJR.en\\_GB.&view=pt&q=christina%20fadeeva%401doc.tv&qs=true&sea...](https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ui=2&ik=a961802388&jsver=jS1Cq0HSJR.en_GB.&view=pt&q=christina%20fadeeva%401doc.tv&qs=true&sea...) 1/7

A screen shot of the web address of "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" ending in 1doc.tv,



the same email address used by Christina Fadeeva (below).[https://www.facebook.com/1doctv/?ref=py\\_c](https://www.facebook.com/1doctv/?ref=py_c)

Screenshots of approximate location according to Google maps showing it is inside the Kremlin, the heavily guarded residence of Russian President Vladimir Putin.



[insider.com/inside-kremlin-moscow-vladimir-putin-photos-2019-8#the-kremlin-is-a-fortified-complex-in-the-center-of-moscow](https://www.insider.com/inside-kremlin-moscow-vladimir-putin-photos-2019-8#the-kremlin-is-a-fortified-complex-in-the-center-of-moscow)

**The Kremlin is a fortified complex in the center of Moscow, Russia.**



Shutterstock/OlegDoroshin

It's the official residence of the Russian president, Vladimir Putin.



Fadeeva said her company had been given an assignment by the state TV to produce a documentary about plots by an elite to engineer dangerous viruses in the USA, spread diseases deliberately and implement forced vaccination. She also focussed on the role of governments in this global disease plot. Capturing the highest office in a government is a precondition for implementing this specific global disease plot culminating in mass vaccinations with an unproven vaccine.

Their plan for the documentary shows a focus on the use of viruses to intimidate

### **Production Documentary Film Request**

**Under working title**

**«Virus for sale»**

**The film by: Alexander Zamyslov**

**Channel: TV Center**

If you wish, it is possible to buy a dangerous virus of Zika for \$516. Authors really managed to find similar American online store. But viruses are on sale not only by simple operations "bought-sold". World import of viruses is used as large-scale action of intimidation of the population too. Questions which arise at citizens: where did Ebola got? Why did swine flu return again? And nevertheless, this swine flu is really pandemic or next intimidation? In the investigation authors will find out: to whom the virus for sale in world scales is favorable, supplying mass media with false information? It can be the maneuver capable to distract us from something really important? Even, in a case with Ebola, the U.S. President declared fight against illness "the highest priority in the sphere of national security". At the same time, absolutely without hum in mass media questions of many countries of stay in their territory of the biological research centers constructed at the expense of the Pentagon and functioning in its interests are taken out. And also, the American military built in Africa insulators for patients, but the most interesting that in those places where there are most larger deposits of oil and gas. We will make the investigation. Heroes of the movie are scientists with a world name, the famous journalists, military and political experts.

populations, specifically the swine flu virus in 2009, as well as on the Ebola outbreak in Africa in 2014 and the role of the media

These emails identify two key elements of the plot

- the deliberate release of an engineered viros to scare the population
- the special category of experimental Emergenyc Use Authorization vaccines given to the people under false and deceptive marketing

to which viruses like

- Ebola
- swine flu
- covid
- bird flu

belong.

Screenshots of my testimony to the magistrate in 2017 explicitly mention biological warfare.

TESTIMONY OF A PARTY IN A CRIMINAL CASE TO POLICE MAGISTRATE AT LARISA COURT

Αρ. Δικογραφίας : 176 ΞΑ

Τηλ. 6942525860

ΑΝΩΜΟΤΙ ΕΞΕΤΑΣΗ ΕΓΚΑΛΟΥΣΑΣ – ΠΟΛΙΤΙΚΩΣ ΕΝΑΓΟΥΣΑΣ

ΜΕ ΔΙΕΡΜΗΝΕΑ

MY TESTIMONY WAS TAKEN IN TWO PARTS ON 23 NOVEMBER 2017 AND ON 30 NOV 2017, MY MAY 2017 TESTIMONY IS INCLUDED

Στη Λάρισα σήμερα την 23 του μήνα Νοεμβρίου του έτους 2017 ημέρα Πέμπτη και ώρα 12.00 παρουσιάστηκε στην Πταιματοδική Λάρισας του Τμήματος Β' Σταματία Γκαρά και τη Γραμματέα Χρυσούλα Μαυρογιαβιάκη η εγκαλούσα:

Police magistrate taking testimony in first stages of a criminal investigation

Επειδή, στο σημείο αυτό, διαπιστώσαμε ότι η εγκαλούσα αγνοεί την ελληνική γλώσσα και ομιλεί την Αγγλική, προσλάβαμε ως διερμηνέα τον Γκουντή Γουόρντ του Γεώργιου και της Φρειδερίκης που γεννήθηκε στη Λάρισα το έτος 1979 και κατοικεί στη Λάρισα οδός Μ. Αλεξάνδρου αριθμ 17, επάγγελμα δικηγόρος, Έλληνας, διότι της Ελληνικής και της Αγγλικής γλώσσας μη υπαγόμενος σε κάποια από τις περιπτώσεις του άρθρου 234 του ΚΠΔ, ούτε έχοντα άμεσο ή έμμεσο συμφέρον από την έκβαση της υπόθεσης, τον οποίο ορκίσαμε στο Ιερό Ευαγγέλιο κατ' άρθρο 236 του ΚΠΔ, ότι θα κάνει ακριβή και πιστή διερμηνευση των ερωτήσεων μας και των απαντήσεων του κατηγορουμένου.

Records the presence of a translator to translate from Greek to English

Μετά απ' αυτό προβήκαμε δι' αυτού στην εξέταση της μάρτυρα ως εξής:

ΕΡΩΤΗΣΗ: Πως ονομάζεσαι;

ΑΠΑΝΤΗΣΗ: Ονομάζομαι JANE BURGERMEISTER του Mathias γεννήθηκα στη Ζυρίχη το έτος 1966 και κατοικώ στη Λάρισα και στην οδό Θεοδοκοπούλου 4-6, δημοσιογράφος, από την Ιρλανδία, Χριστιανή Καθολική

Το πάνω στοιχείο ταυτότητός της προκύπτουν κατά δήλωσή και από το διαβατήριό με αριθμό ΡΤ7676503 των γερμανικών αρχών με ημερομηνία λήξης 17-7-2023 το οποίο μας



κατάθεσή μου σαν ζήτημα εξαιρετικού δημόσιου ενδιαφέροντος και για να αποτρέψω τυχόν συνέχιση του εγκλήματος.

USA

TRUMP

the journalist called Sasha

Όπως ίσως γνωρίζετε, η υπηρεσία πληροφοριών των ΗΠΑ, το FBI, η επιτροπή πληροφοριών της Γερουσίας και της Βουλής ερευνούν τη σχέση μεταξύ του Ντόναλντ DONALD Τραμπ και των βοηθών του και της Ρωσία. Η αναφορά μου επικεντρώνεται στις πληροφορίες ενός δημοσιογράφου που δουλεύει για τη Ρωσική κρατική τηλεόραση, όταν έδωσε συνέντευξη στη Λάρισα τον Ιούνιο του 2016 σχετικά με τον βιολογικό πόλεμο, και είναι, επομένως, ένα θέμα που ενδιαφέρει τους ερευνητές των ΗΠΑ. Ο δημοσιογράφος, που ονομάζεται Sasha, μου είπε ότι οι υπηρεσίες πληροφοριών της Ρωσίας και του Καζακστάν παρακολουθούν το blog μου, κάτι που δεν θα μπορούσε να ξέρει εκτός αν επικοινωνήσει με τις υπηρεσίες ή ήταν μέλος τους. Μάλιστα, τα ονόματα που ανέφερα αποδείχθηκαν από τότε να είναι στον πυρήνα ενός μυστικού δικτύου που σχετίζεται με τις μυστικές υπηρεσίες της Ρωσίας και με χρήματα. Ο Jared Kushner έχει γίνει βασικός ύποπτος ή πρόσωπο σε αυτή την έρευνα.

Γιατί ο Σίμος Σαμαράς θέλει να αποκρύψει στοιχεία από τις μυστικές υπηρεσίες των ΗΠΑ σχετικά με ένα τόσο σημαντικό ζήτημα; Το άρθρο 232, εξάλλου, ξεκαθαρίζει ότι είναι έγκλημα να συγκαλύπτεις ένα έγκλημα. Επομένως, αν έχω αποδείξεις για ένα έγκλημα, ή για πιθανώς παράνομες ή μυστικές επαφές μεταξύ της ομάδας του Τραμπ και των Ρώσων αξιωματούχων μυστικών υπηρεσιών, είμαι υποχρεωμένη να το αναφέρω, πράγμα που έκανα, με τα κατάλληλα δικαστικά έγγραφα.

Ο Σίμος Σαμαράς αρνείται ότι είδα τον Κωνσταντίνο Χριστόπουλο στο γραφείο μαζί του, πράγμα που έρχεται σε αντίφαση με προηγούμενη κατάθεσή του. Στην πρώτη ασπική αγωγή του 17.02.2017, αυτός ο Σίμος Σαμαράς παραδέτηκε ότι τον βρήκα στο γραφείο με τον Χριστόπουλο αλλά αρνήθηκε ότι έδινε οδηγίες στον Χριστόπουλο. (ΣΧΕΤΙΚΟ 10)

Με το να λέει τώρα ότι δεν ήταν ποτέ στο γραφείο, ο Σαμαράς φάσκει και αντιφάσκει.

αποτρέπεται να έχει περαιτέρω επαφή με τον φάκελο μου όταν κατηγορείται για συγκάλυψη. Μόλις εγώ ως δημοσιογράφος έχω αποδεικτικά στοιχεία σχετικά με παραπτώματα Εισαγγελιών κλπ, έχω δικαίωμα να τα δημοσιοποιήσω. Η μυστικότητα εφαρμόζεται στις ορθές διαδικασίες και όχι για συγκάλυψη. Επίσης, έχω την πολλή επιθετική τακτική να με κατηγορούν εμένα για ποινικό αδίκημα άμεσα και να με ενοχοποιούν και την παντελή απουσία ουσιαστικής έρευνας για τα εγκλήματα κατά του ατόμιου μου, δηλ. της απειρίας ανθρωποκτονίας, σωματικής βλάβης κλπ. Ισχυρίζομαι ότι ο πραγματικός σκοπός ήταν να με ενοχοποιήσουν γιατί έβαλα στο blog μου στις 15-2-2017 τις ρωσικές επαφές του Τραμπ και της ομάδας του TRUMP TRUMP μου της έδωσε ένας Ρώσος δημοσιογράφος κατά τη διάρκεια μιας συνέντευξης στη Λάρισα τον Ιούνιο του 2016: Ονομάτισα τον Τζάρεντ Κρίστνερ ως κρυφό σύνδεσμο των Ρώσων, τον Μάικ Πενς (Αντιπρόεδρο των ΗΠΑ) και τον Reins Priebus. Από τότε έχουν κληθεί ενώπιον της Συγκλήτου για τις επαφές με τους Ρώσους. Russians

Στο σημείο αυτό διακόπηκε η κατάθεση και αποφασίστηκε να συνεχιστεί την 30-11-2017 και ώρα 10:00 πμ

Άλλο δεν έχω να προσθέσω.  
 Η παρούσα έκθεση διαβάστηκε, βεβαιώθηκε και υπογράφεται.  
 Αυτή που εξετάστηκε Η Γραμματέας Η Πταιματοδίκης Ο Διερμηνέας

*Jared Kushner* *TRUMP* *Russians*

THIS PAGE IS ACTUALLY THE LAST PAGE OF MY TESTIMONY ON 23RD NOVEMBER 2017 AND IT FINISHES BY SAYING TESTIMONY WILL CONTINUE ON 30 NOVEMBER 2017 AND SHOULD BE BEFORE THE PREVIOUS PAGE IN THIS FILE

TRUMP S WEAPONIZATION OF THE GREEK JUSTICE SYSTEM TO RETALIATE  
AGAINST ME FOR REVEALING HIS CRIMES

CORRUPTED POLICE AND PROSECUTORS SOUGHT TO HAVE ME ILLEGALLY  
ARRESTED TRIGGERING APPEALS PROSECUTOR PROBE E 17 449 IN 2017

To avoid making this submission too long, I summarize the acts of retaliation here only briefly and refer you to Appendix 1 for the more detailed summary sent to US prosecutors in 2020.

Lacking the power to censor the free media, then Prime Minister Alexis Tsipras organized for corrupted police and prosecutors who helped him suppress the proofs collected against him and his partners Bill Gates and George Soros to retaliate against me and silence me for revealing Trump's secret links to the epidemic disease plot and using ordinary sense crimes including fraudulent claims. The police and prosecutors lacked all legal authority for their attempt to have me arrested for the blog post relaying the allegations of the Russian journalist, and so triggered an investigation by the Appeals Prosecutors in Larisa and a probe with the file number E 17 449.

The key point is that just as in the case of retaliation against the New Zealand whistle blower Barry Young, it was the leadership of the Greek government who organized the illegal retaliation against a reporter exposing the epidemic disease plot abusing their office to further the interests of private actors and corporate interests.

We have a pattern, a global unified scheme in which corrupted leadership misuse their office to further a criminal plot to spread viruses and give people a defective vaccine and also to retaliate against whistle blowers. The brains and funders of this unified, global scheme of bioweapons crimes and retaliation are identified in D 15 218 as Bill Gates and George Soros. Their instruments are identified clearly as Alexis Tsipras, Donald Trump, Werner Faymann in D 15 218 and E 17 449.

Mitsotakis in Greece was fully informed by me of these crimes by emails also in 2016 and had and has an obligation to scrutinize illegal acts by politicians. Instead, he joined in the same illegal acts of retaliation against me from the time he took office in 2019 as discussed below.

## KEY DOCUMENTS

My charges against Samaras

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/gaof6bu1drqq330/MychargesE17449July2017.pdf?dl=0>

My charges against Samaras evidence 1

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/0wp2woy9h01f9k6/EvidenceE17449%201\\_compressed.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/0wp2woy9h01f9k6/EvidenceE17449%201_compressed.pdf?dl=0)

My charges against Samaras evidence 2

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0j2n4k8e47zole/EvidenceE17449%20\\_compressed.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0j2n4k8e47zole/EvidenceE17449%20_compressed.pdf?dl=0)

Samaras charges against me

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ae8est76ujsc1k2/SamaraschargesagainstmeH1744.pdf?dl=0>

My testimony to the police magistrate E 17 449

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0t7lkw7f7105gu8/PolicemagistratetestimonyE17449.pdf?dl=0>

My FBI report on the 2009 swine flu plot

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/m3rx9mn7cjk4h4/FBI%20Swine%20Flu%20Report%202009.pdf?  
dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/m3rx9mn7cjk4h4/FBI%20Swine%20Flu%20Report%202009.pdf?dl=0)

E 17 378 Indictment English

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/uyuoxpmwm661j8c/E17%20378trialIndictmentEng.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 378 Indictment Greek

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/mu95mikhfvzoe2o/E17%20378trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 379 Indictment English

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0iqgnqwx678gfw/E17%20379trialIndictmentEng.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 379 Indictment Greek

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/jqr1eg07k1m4wvf/E17%20379trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/jqr1eg07k1m4wvf/E17%20379trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

Trial E 17 379 Decision and Prison sentence

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/xygxd4fj73xg9ac/PrisonDecisionFeb2022.pdf?dl=0>

Appeal court decision on prison sentence

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/prz8rdzlk3qon0v/Appeal.png?dl=0>

## TIMELINE

2 June 2016

Russian TV producer Christina Fadeeva sends her first email to me about biological warfare and leading to arrangements for an interview with me 20th June 2016

19th June 2016, Alexander Zamyslov and two TV crew arrive in Larisa in the evening

20<sup>th</sup> June, the interview takes place in Larisa

while walking to the court to film a scene about Simos Samaras' "lawfare" there, Zamyslov makes his allegations about Kushner helping him obtain visas for his research projects

8<sup>th</sup> November 2016, Trump wins US elections

20<sup>th</sup> January 2017 Trump is sworn into office Kushner and Ivanka Trump become special advisors

7 February 2017, I put up a post critical of Trump, saying his administration is no better than the Democrats under Obama, the Clintons, linked to George Soros

15th February 2017, I put up a post relaying the allegations of Alexander Zamyslov

Andrew McCabe visits White House and questions Reince Priebus on his Russian links shortly after my post goes live in Greece local time in Washington DC

# 16th February 2017, lawyer Simos Samaras goes to Larisa police station and applies for criminal charges against me specifically for the 7<sup>th</sup> February and 15<sup>th</sup> February blog posts misrepresenting a temporary injunction which was, in addition, illegally issued

- 
- 21st February 2017, Larisa deputy police chief Giorgos Vasileos issues criminal charges against me for these two posts specifically although they are protected by freedom of the media.
- 20<sup>th</sup> March 2017, FBI director James Comey announces Trump's ties to Russians are being investigated
- End of April 2017, I complete a move of address in Larisa

- 3rd May, 2017 Larisa prosecutors send a summons to my old address
- 5th May 2017, after learning of the summons by chance I am able to testify
- 8th May 2017, I find the court has again changed my address back to the wrong one and I post about this
- 9th May 2017, Trump fires James Comey, allegedly on Kushner's advise
- 27<sup>th</sup> May 2017, Larisa prosecutors open probe E 17 449
- 24<sup>th</sup> July 2017, I file my own charges, covering more or less the same ground as my testimony on 5<sup>th</sup> May
- November 2017, prosecutors summon me to testify and I do so in two sessions to the police magistrate as a party in probe E 17 449
- September 2021, my criminal trial for the Russia blog post in which I was declared innocent immediately to stop me being able to bring forward the evidence in the Appeals Prosecutor probe E 17 449 of the crimes of Simos Samaras and prosecutors and police so that I could be declared guilty in the subsequent trial by the same people, the sane lawyer and the same circle of corrupted prosecutors and police and judges acting for the private interests of Gates, Soros, Trump and Mitsotakis, on an illegal basis for ten blog posts accurately documenting their crimes and sentenced to one and a half years in prison for allegedly offending the honour of Samaras. The judge shouted me down every time I tried to bribe evidence.

This sentence was shortened to eight months and suspended by the Appeals Court in May 2022

This sentence is a clear and documented example of the way Mitsotakis has misused his office to carry out crimes on behalf of private actors against a reporter to censor the public discourse and stop the Greek public from getting information about a threat to their health from covid vaccines especially. Without any power in office or the Constitution to sentence me to prison for these ten blog posts, Mitsotakis misued his office to corrupt police and prosecutors to sentence me. The aim was not just to deprive me of my liberty and put me in prison but also to slander and defame me.

## THE COVID CRIMINAL SCHEME PREDICTED IN ADVANCE

All the elements of the scheme discussed with the Russian journalists in 2016 have now come to pass in 2023.

It is now documented that coronavirus was engineered by the NIH's Anthony Fauci and the Pentagon also under Trump's Secretary of Defence James Mattis who directed funding for secret gain of function research in Wuhan.

The lockdowns and vaccine mandates have been implemented albeit it only partially also due to a key US Supreme Court rule in January 2022 striking down OSHA mandates.

In 2023, we have been very lucky to avoid the forced 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, and 7<sup>th</sup> injections planned originally. Most people have been able to stop at the 3<sup>rd</sup>. But a repeat is planned.

It is now a well known fact that Trump established Operation Warp Speed to produce the experimental covid vaccines discussed in the interview in record time and contract pharmaceutical companies like Pfizer, BioNtech to distribute them.

It is now known from Excess Death data in the USA and around the world as well as by the soaring adverse events reported in VAERS, the CDC's V-safe database and other adverse events reporting systems like EudraVigilance that the covid vaccine has been linked to an increase in deaths.

In addition, the New Zealand official vaccine records leaked by database administrator Barry Young show a huge spike in deaths linked to the covid vaccine.

The Greek prosecutor probes are significant because they prove that Trump and Kushner and partners in the media, specifically Steve Bannon, were plotting already in 2016, 2017 to give the US public a coronavirus vaccine which causes harm, knowingly, wilfully, deliberately misrepresenting, and so offer proof of a premeditated scheme and criminal intention.

## EVIDENCE THAT TRUMP AND KUSHNER WORK WITH GATES AND SOROS

Moreover the evidence collected as part of criminal probe E 17 /449 by Larisa prosecutors shows Trump and Kushner schemed together with Bill Gates and George Soros and their network of corrupted lawyers and government officials to issue fake charges to have me arrested.

The plot was set in motion the very next day after I posted up the allegations underlying their determination to silence all information about their role in the plot of Gates and Soros discussed by the Russian journalists.

As part of this probe, prosecutors collected compelling evidence implicating Billionaire George Soros and Greek PM Alexis Tsipras in autumn 2015. This evidence was officially added in January 2016 to the probe Delta 15 218 by the prosecutor.

Evidence also implicating Bill Gates, one of Trump's main pandemic advisors, and a key funder of the coronavirus vaccines plan, was also collected.

The people involved and the huge violations of procedure and rights in this probe Delta 15 218 , are further evidence of the involvement of Gates and Soros, Tsipras as well as Trump and Kushner because they are the same people using the same corrupt methods to hide and derail both probes.

**All of the five police and prosecutor reports belonging to that probe have been suppressed, hidden, omitted and disregarded, in huge violations of procedure and rights in order to pave the way for me to be accused of making falsely accusations and to be able to put me on trial and impose a draconian penalty and prison sentence on me. The violations have resulted in the case going twice to the Suprem Court in Athens. But a new investigation has been quashed and suspended as in E 17 449.**

**The use of a civil injunction to hide this evidence of corruption is cynical ploy by corrupted police and justice officials working with lawyer Simos Samaras to hide the proof that they are misusing their office to allow Gates and Soros and Tsipras to escape sentencing and trial and continue with their plot.**

Noteworthy is that the same lawyer, Simos Samaras, is the key accuser in both the "Russia and Kushner" blog post trial and in the "Gates and Soros" criminal defamation trial, both scheduled for 16<sup>th</sup> December 2020.

The overlap is not surprising considering that the Russian journalists became aware of how the justice system in Greece had been weaponized against me by Samaras in 2016 precisely because his misuse of civil defamation charges to silence me for reporting on the violations in Delta 15 218 was a part of email correspondence with the Russian TV company as well as a segment of the actual filming in Larisa (specifically, scene outside the court about Samaras misuse of civil injunction proceedings to censor a journalist) for the documentary on biological warfare in June 2016.



It is precisely these verifiable, manifold and repeated violations of procedure and rights for the same reason, using the same lawyer and the same methods to obtain a prearranged verdict over such a long period of time which provides the evidence of a coordinated plan to deprive the public of information about a global epidemic disease plot and it is precisely the evidence in E 17 449 and Delta 15 218 that Trump and Kushner as well as Gates and Soros are implicated in a conspiracy, a plan and an enterprise to murder a journalist to suppress information about a global disease plot and their role in it which will allow for their prosecution.

In 2018, Trump's Pentagon laid a foundation stone for what has become a gigantic military industrial censorship complex using Pentagon contractors as uncovered in House hearings.

The criminal probe into Trump and Kushner, and I emphasize, Trump and Kushner are the accused, on the basis of concrete evidence, as I show below, was opened by prosecutors at the Prosecutors office in the Dikastiko Megaro, Larisa, Greece in May 2017.

The key documents belonging to that criminal probe E 17 /449 in my possession -- which I describe in more detail in the next section -- and which I also attach to this email, are.

### WHY DID THE RUSSIANS CONTACT ME?

We have entered an era in which governments and their experts can not justify with actual data the medical mandates they force upon us. This is especially true of forced vaccines. Funding and controlling most of the media, I am one of the few reporters demanding scientific accountability for government decisions.

With a background as a science reporter for Nature, BMJ, The Scientist and other publications, I have researched the background documents on the efficacy and safety of experimental vaccines since 2009. Having studied the philosophy of science at Edinburgh University and logic, I have been trained in the scientific method and to spot illogical or invalid arguments. As an editor working for a Springer Verlag medical journal, Diabetologia, I put these skills to practise in editing papers on a daily basis.

I was showing the truth about the vaccines using the highest journalistic integrity and analysis and for no pay. I was a rare case due to the medical censorship by media and Big Tech suppressing the freedom, according to the First Amendment, to express their scientific views through freedom of speech.

I felt I had a professional responsibility to warn people about these very dangerous vaccines. I communicated as best as I could using a simple blog. We have not seen any of that type of

professional activity, any of that level of excellence, from most other professional reporters, who were all too ready to advance the government's false narrative. Media have willingly colluded in censoring information about the crimes committed against me for honest reporting at a time of lies. Media are, in fact, a key instrument in the Gates and Soros censorship industrial complex slandering and defaming anyone who challenges the official narrative and undermines the profits of the Billionaires and pharmaceutical companies.

To sum up

The Greek government knew about a plot to use viruses and bioweapon injections since 2015. They knew that reporters warning about it were subjected to crimes. They knew who was behind it. And they joined in as is shown by the way the evidence was hidden and how the events surrounding covid and the covid vaccine campaign have unfolded since 2020. Criminal intent is proven.

### PROOFS THAT MITSOTAKIS WAS INFORMED ABOUT THIS PROBE AND SO ABOUT THE PLOT SINCE 2016

It strains credulity to believe that Mitsotakis did not know about these massive crimes committed against a reporter from sources within the judiciary and police and his party.

In fact, he was informed in an email in 2016 of the violations in D 15 218 to hide the proofs captured against his predecessor Alexis Tsipras as well as Gates and Soros.

See email attached.

He was informed of them by email on January 30<sup>th</sup> 2023.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ay7wf68lkdynzph/Gmail%20-%20No%20trial%20identifier%20number%20for%20Merck%20s%20Molnupiravir%20in%20GR%20and%20other%20issues.pdf?dl=0>

And here

[https://www.dropbox.com/preview/Gmail%20-%20Proof%20Pfizer%20CEO%20Bourla%20has%20joined%20in%20censorship%20crimes%20against%20a%20reporter%20in%20GR%20!.pdf?context=content\\_suggestions&role=personal](https://www.dropbox.com/preview/Gmail%20-%20Proof%20Pfizer%20CEO%20Bourla%20has%20joined%20in%20censorship%20crimes%20against%20a%20reporter%20in%20GR%20!.pdf?context=content_suggestions&role=personal)

He was informed again on December 7<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/5pp7n2bm13jrx766jjkj0/Gmail-You-have-24-hours-to-cess-and-desist.pdf?rlkey=stwderkzag9hobu2xzwg58jnw&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/kwiale6t6u38flterzna/Gmail.pdf?rlkey=84iy8adiojqlhg8js3pcvysm9&dl=0>

Mitsotakis has ignored the warnings to be able to continue with his crimes in office. If he were innocent of being complicit in the disease scheme, he would investigate. His silence incriminates him. It is proof of his knowledge and criminal intent.

Apart from being informed by me in emails, also on January 30<sup>th</sup>, 2022, he almost certainly was asked by police and justice officials involved in the crimes for an assurance that they would not be prosecuted for such a clear misuse of their office. The police and justice officials must have realized they had no legal basis for their actions and were exposing themselves to criminal proceedings for hiding evidence implicating Gates and Soros and also Tsipras.

Their actions constitute crimes punishable by fines and imprisonment. Their actions were designed to silence a science reporter to make sure she could not warn the Greek people about a criminal plot related to covid vaccines.

In the course of their business, police and justice officials in Greece would have sought assurances that they would not be punished for their crimes from the highest authority and, we must conclude, they were given such assurances in some secretive arrangement likely trading favours for cash or benefits such as promotions.

In addition, they must have sought assurance that the media, including the public service broadcaster ERT, would not investigate or publicize these crimes and received such assurances.

Mitsotakis helped Gates and Pfizer intimidate and silence a reporter who gave accurate information about the vaccines that undermined its false narrative.

Mitsotakis enlisted the police and justice officials. The very ones who were supposed to be there to protect the public against a crime were hijacked to work for the private and particular interests of Pfizer and Gates. Their rogue and criminal actions were given a veneer of legality by the fact that they wore a uniform and sat in courts. But an examination of the legal basis of their actions showed they had none. They knew it. When a police officer or a prosecutor has no legal basis and sentences, evicts, imprisons and denies justice to a reporter to serve the profit of Gates and Pfizer, that is bad. But when it is more than serving profits, and actually involves causing grievous bodily harm, death, heart attacks, seizures, cancers and

Parallel, Gates and Soros ensured that all mention of these probes was censored from their media and Mitsotakis did the same. Using 20 million in tax payer money he made sure that the information about the probes never appeared.

A Prime Minister is implicitly forbidden for engaging in ordinary sense crimes in office. He is elected to serve the citizens. He pledges to obey the Constitution which includes protecting the free speech and human rights, including the right to a fair and speedy trial. These are obligations. Mitsotakis has been deliberately violating these obligations and the laws.

### MY WARNINGS COME TRUE

### PROOFS THAT THE COVID VACCINES HAVE CAUSED THOUSANDS OF DEATHS IN GREECE AND AROUND THE WORLD

- New Zealand official government vaccine records
- Greece Excess Death statistics
- European and global Excess Death statistics

I have shown that I warned about a plot to engineer a virus and release it to scare people into taking a dangerous vaccine designed to poison and kill and this warning is in public prosecutor records.

Are there any facts showing that covid vaccines fits this scheme?

Yes. For example, we now know covid vaccines have killed millions around the world.

This is confirmed by official government vaccine records which have been leaked. These records clearly show that the vaccines cause a huge spike in deaths as discussed below.\

It is not possible to attribute the excess deaths to covid and not the vaccines after the release of this official government data clearly showing the temporal and statistical association available to the government itself in its own public data base.

## THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL RECORDS

Barry Young, a lead database administrator for New Zealand's public health ministry, Te Whatu Ora, leaked official government data on the death rates of people who have received covid mRNA shots, which the government wanted to keep secret.

Sources

<https://rumble.com/v3zsgg3-liz-gunn-interviews-new-zealand-whistleblower-barry-young-full-1hr-video.html>

Liz Gunn Interviews New Zealand Whistleblower Barry Young \*FULL 1HR VIDEO\*

<https://rumble.com/v3zsgg3-liz-gunn-interviews-new-zealand-whistleblower-barry-young-full-1hr-video.html>

<https://rumble.com/v3zggxm-new-zealand-health-worker-barry-young-blows-the-lid-on-deaths-found-from-co.html>

New Zealand - Health Worker Barry Young Blows the Lid on Massive Deaths found from Covid  
Jabs

<https://rumble.com/v3zgahg-new-zealand-health-worker-barry-young-blows-the-lid-on-massive-deaths-from-.html?mref=221bp&mrefc=15>

New Zealand - Liz Gunn says Barry Young (Covid Whistleblower) Was Raided

<https://rumble.com/v3zgasd-new-zealand-liz-gun-says-barry-young-covid-whistleblower-was-raided.html?mref=221bp&mrefc=15>

NZ Covid Lethal Injection Whistleblower Barry Young Gives 1st Interview Since ARREST

<https://rumble.com/v3zv5om-nz-covid-lethal-injection-whistleblower-barry-young-gives-1st-interview-sin.html>

The data showed that covid vaccines dramatically increased the risk of dying and this effect persists for months afterwards.

The New Zealand data are public records. They are genuine as admitted by the government in the media.

They should have been published at the very beginning of the covid vaccine campaign.

The strong safety signals should have been spotted very early on the covid vaccine campaign stopped.

There was a massive increase in deaths immediately after the vaccines were rolled out. Some batch lots killed between 4.5 per cent and 21.3 per cent of the recipients. A few vaccinators had a death rate of one in ten and nearly in four people. Whistleblower Barry Young played a key role in building and implement the New Zealand government database for vaccine payment systems.

Because New Zealand is a small country, one database administrator can manage different data bases.

Such a database must also exist in Greece. The payments to vaccination providers must be recorded somewhere. This Greek database can and must be merged with the mortality database.

His IT system had 2.2 million New Zealanders registered.

The natural mortality rate is 0.75. All ages are registered.

After the covid vaccine rollout, the natural mortality rate increased to 1.68 per cent. This is more than double. That means only about half of the 37,000 people who died in that period died from natural causes. The others died from the covid vaccine.

The causality is proven also using the European Court of Justice Curia from 2017 as discussed below.

Barry Young ran a query to identify days when more than 120 people died in NZ. Historic peaks above this level are very rare and happen only occasionally, for example, the Christchurch earthquake and mosque shooting in 2019.

When the mRNA vaccines were rolled out, such daily peaks became very frequent.

In June 2022, 50 per cent of all days registered 120 or more deaths.

Excessive deaths have continued into 2023.

By contrast, covid deaths rarely exceeded 30 deaths per day in 2022.

He showed spikes in mortality in more rural areas, including in Christchurch, a university town with 390,000 people.

In ivercargill, there were clusters of 3 to 110 deaths per day and four clusters of 21 to 30 deaths.

## PROFESSOR NORMAN FENTON S ANALYSIS

Professor Norman Fenton said the data constitutes a significant safety signal .

He is a Professor of Risk Information Management at Queen Mary University of London.

On December 7<sup>th</sup>, 2023, he published his analysis of what he called disturbing data.

Norman Fenton, Professor of Risk Information Management at Queen Mary University.

He says it is not a biased sample.

[Steve Kirsch] says that there are widespread misunderstandings about the data and it is not biased.

For a start he says that the dataset is the complete set of 'pay-per-dose' vaccination records and therefore there is no biased sampling at all. He says:

'The people within the group is representative of the total population. There are 2.2 million people in the group, and there are 4 million records. Each of those records is a Vaccination Record.'

2.2 million is over forty per cent of the population of New Zealand, making it representative.

Professor Fenton says:

Even accounting for inevitable 'survivor bias' (the more jabs a person gets, the quicker they are likely to die after their last jab) there was some evidence of increased risk the more doses a person gets. Moreover, given Steve's comments about the dataset being the complete set of 'pay-per-dose' vaccination records, this conclusion seems robust even if there were a biased proportion of vaccinee deaths in the dataset. Also (as per my above quote in Steve's presentation) I felt that the data provided further support for the hypothesis that the vaccine was increasing the mortality rate in the older population (something which we had already concluded based on the most recent ONS data).

Professor Fenton also mentions the fatality rate of individual batches.

A graph shows that some batches had very high mortality rates.

BATCH ID	TOTAL VACCINATED	DEATH COUNT	RATIO PERCENTAGE
1	711	152	21.38%
8	221	38	17.19%
3	310	48	15.48%
4	364	37	10.16%
6	1006	101	10.04%
2	1018	98	9.63%
7	38	3	7.89%
72	5882	278	4.73%
62	18173	831	4.57%
71	11019	498	4.52%

Batch #1 consisted of 711 jabs and there may be a sample bias, for example, very elderly.

Batch #62 consisted of vaccines given to 18,173 New Zealanders and killed 831 of them.

That is two hundred times the country's official death toll from the vaccines, which is four.

The New Zealand state are not disputing the data or the graphs. They have not shown anywhere Barry Young has been wrong.

They arrested Mr Young for the crime of "accessing a computer for dishonest purposes".

This week Barry Young was held overnight in jail and finally released on bail Tuesday after a long but strangely unexplained delay. As the Otago Daily Times explains it, the main fear of the government is apparently to stop the spread of anonymous data (presumably in case other people accidentally analyze it?).

The government is incriminating itself. Key people know exactly how many people are dead from the vaccines. There is no valid reason for keeping this information from the citizenry other than to protect officialdom from the consequences of its own actions.

The media shows no interest in the subject or in examining it.

Of note is that Barry Young contacted statisticians to ask for their view of whether the data showed a safety signal or not before he leaked it. They said yes. He also contacted his supervisor at work. His supervisor stonewalled him.

It was then that Barry Young decided it was his moral duty to leak the data. The public interest factor far outweighed any reason the government could have to keep it hidden.

These public records of citizens and paid for by the tax payer.

The main points of Professor Fenton's analysis are



1. The dataset is a complete set of pay er dose vaccination records and therefore has no bias, it seems.

2. There are 2.2 million people in the group and 4 million records. The people are representative of the population,

3. There were 37,283 deaths and a n average mortality rate of 1009 per 100K person years for the vaccinated people. An average population is 800 deaths per 100K person years.

1009 deaths per person year is 1.9 per cent higher.

4. The most significant issues for vaccine is revealed in the clusters of death linked rtain batchs.

Five batches have a death rate of over 10 per cent. It is not clear to what extent these exceptionally high deaths were due to confounding factors such as as more elderly people who took the vaccines. But even then, the number is alarming.

Only a full and independent analysis of all the vaccine records in New Zealand can determine the extent to which the vaccines were the cause of death as opposed to other factors such as old age.

As mentioned, the European Court of ustice Curia for 2017 offers a clear criteria for determining whether a vaccine caused a death or not.

The three criteria are

1. Temporal associations

2. A pattern

3. The absense of a history of the paticular disease in the individual s or family s life linked to the vaccine.

These criteria have been fulfilled.

He presents his information in a video.

It is consistent with the data from the Cleveland Ohio study which shows that the more covid vaccines, the more covid.

It is consistent with a great deal of other data from the vaccination campaign showing the toxicity increases with each successive dose and with the general principles of poisoning which is more doses of a poison are more likely to kill someone.

This for no benefit.

The vaccines were never authorized to stop transmission.

What the data shows and others like countless VAERS analyses is that the covid vaccines have killed millions of people and the majority of those deaths occur months after the shot and affect mainly the elderly. The data showed a staggering number of deaths linked to the very same Pfizer covid vaccine as has been used in Greece as discussed below. All Cause Mortality in Greece as in New Zealand sky rocket, demands are growing for an investigation.

SITE	SITE TOTAL DEATH COUNT	TOTAL SITE VACCINATIONS	RATIO (AVG NZ DEATH RATE = 0.75%)
Te Hopai Home & Hospital	61	191	31.94%
Health Central VC Offsite Activity	13	42	30.95%
Queens Park Medical - Outreach 1	253	837	30.22%
Residential Eldercare Services Ltd (RESL)	276	923	29.80%
Barrington Covid Vaccine Hub - Mobile	23	81	28.40%
Life Pharmacy Ashburton Mobile Team	142	526	26.45%
Geraldine Pharmacy Mobile Site	32	121	25.00%
The Doctors Christchurch South - Mobile	12	48	25.00%
Shirley Medical Centre - Mobile offsite	4	16	23.75%

So if, if it had been safe and effective, we would have expected

Screenshots from the video of the presentation of the data by Barry Young and Liz Gunn.

Daily deaths of more than 120 people from January 2011 to October 2023

the 11th to September 2023.

What's New | Liz Gunn Interviews New Zealand | rumble.com/v/20953-lz-gunn-interviews-new-zealand-whistleblower-barry-young-full-1hr-video.html

Search

Sign In | Sign Up

2019 08 29	124
2019 09 14	122
2021 01 01	127
2021 07 06	123
2021 07 13	126
2021 07 19	121
2021 07 19	139
2021 08 02	122
2021 08 04	130
2021 08 13	131
2021 08 15	121
2021 08 16	122
2021 08 18	122
2021 08 28	125
2022 04 20	151
2022 05 09	128

And we've also got COVID, which I'll refer to in another graph.

Liz Gunn Interviews New Zealand Whistleblower Barry Young \*FULL 1HR VIDEO\*

OneAdventure | 2 followers

Windows (ORLF) Modified  
SYS@PHEAPAY  
10: 1  
2 secs  
NUM INS Grid 1 - select DOO as DATE  
THAN 120, COUNT(\*) from rtr\_preat\_rtr\_preatshere

Around the Web

THE NEW NORM SELLING A HOME TODAY

General Customer

PACKAGE: WORKING LAB 21/26

No Products

Items: 0

Time Left: 0:14

Seven Cooner 7 hours ago  
So I Went to a Black Barbershop. | Black &...

3.12K 162

Same Old 7 hours ago  
Dawmond Green Does it AGAIN! | Sports Morning...

511 2

Shawn Allen 7 hours ago  
Demis: Threaten ALL OUT WAR To Get Ukrainer...

34.6K 155

Shawn Knight 7 hours ago  
Taking the Arizona desert back from the Unbelly | ...

75 watching

Just Koles 7 hours ago  
MAGDORE Moves Incoming! It's Fed Decision Day!

14K 10

The Podcast of the... 8 hours ago  
The Podcast of the Lobos Eatery #805

22.4K 24

PHILIP... 8 hours ago  
Trump Looms Large In Iowa

11.1K 5

What's New | Liz Gunn Interviews New Zealand | rumble.com/v/20953-lz-gunn-interviews-new-zealand-whistleblower-barry-young-full-1hr-video.html

Search

Sign In | Sign Up

DATE	COUNT(*)
2021 06 18	122
2021 06 28	125
2022 04 20	151
2022 05 09	128
2022 05 12	137
2022 05 16	135
2022 05 20	122
2022 05 24	126
2022 05 28	127
2022 06 01	134
2022 06 06	121
2022 06 08	121
2022 06 13	127
2022 06 14	125
2022 06 15	122
2022 06 16	128
2022 06 17	129
2022 06 18	124
2022 06 19	124
2022 06 20	146
2022 06 24	121
2022 06 26	122
2022 06 27	128
2022 06 30	124
2022 07 01	123
2022 07 02	121
2022 07 04	128

this just keeps going... almost every day. And going...

Liz Gunn Interviews New Zealand Whistleblower Barry Young \*FULL 1HR VIDEO\*

OneAdventure | 2 followers

Windows (ORLF) Modified  
SYS@PHEAPAY

Around the Web

THE NEW NORM SELLING A HOME TODAY

General Customer

PACKAGE: WORKING LAB 21/26

No Products

Items: 0

Time Left: 0:13

Seven Cooner 7 hours ago  
So I Went to a Black Barbershop. | Black &...

3.12K 162

Same Old 7 hours ago  
Dawmond Green Does it AGAIN! | Sports Morning...

511 2

Shawn Allen 7 hours ago  
Demis: Threaten ALL OUT WAR To Get Ukrainer...

34.6K 155

Shawn Knight 7 hours ago  
Taking the Arizona desert back from the Unbelly | ...

75 watching

Just Koles 7 hours ago  
MAGDORE Moves Incoming! It's Fed Decision Day!

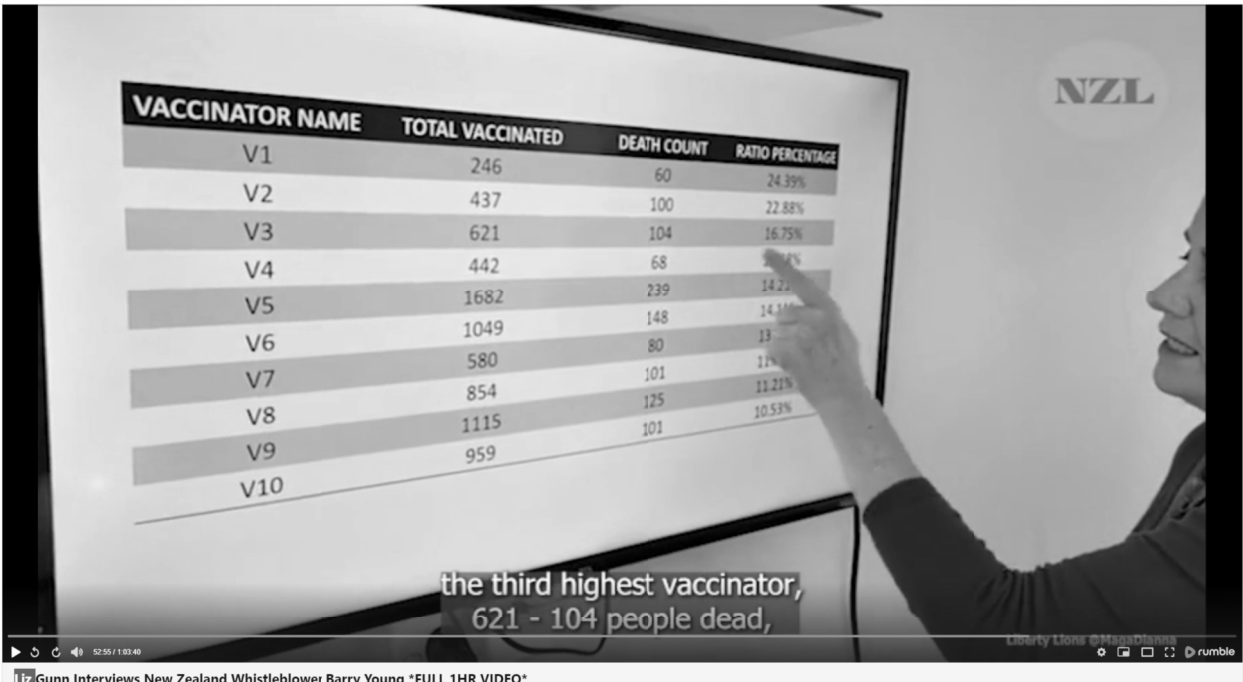
14K 10

The Podcast of the... 8 hours ago  
The Podcast of the Lobos Eatery #805

22.4K 24

PHILIP... 8 hours ago  
Trump Looms Large In Iowa

11.1K 5



Gunn Interviews New Zealand Whistleblower Barrv Young \*FULL 1HR VIDEO\*

GREECE EXCESS DEATH STATISTICS

DISCUSSION

In Greece, from 3 January 2020 to 6:59pm CET, 6 December 2023, there have been 5,464,525 confirmed cases of COVID-19 with 37,869 deaths, reported to WHO. As of 30 September 2023, a total of 21,985,885 vaccine doses have been administered.

<https://covid19.who.int/region/euro/country/gr>

Eurostat statistics show the same pattern of Excess Deaths in Greece as the official New Zealand vaccine payments and mortality data. Excess Deaths soars as the covid vaccines are rolled out.

<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/images/a/a6/>

Table\_1\_Excess\_mortality\_indicator\_Percentage\_of\_monthly\_additional\_deaths.png

[https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess\\_mortality\\_-\\_statistics](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess_mortality_-_statistics)

	Jan-2021	Feb-2021	Mar-2021	Apr-2021	May-2021	Jun-2021	Jul-2021	Aug-2021	Sep-2021	Oct-2021	Nov-2021	Dec-2021
EU	17.3	6.0	10.7	20.9	10.7	6.8	5.7	9.1	12.8	18.3	26.6	23.7
Belgium	1.5	-9.2	-10.5	6.6	4.9	0.9	-1.8	-0.8	3.0	11.2	16.7	13.1
Bulgaria	0.1	5.7	53.4	76.9	26.5	8.8	7.9	19.7	51.4	74.0	88.5	43.2
Czechia	54.6	41.1	62.1	31.1	7.4	1.2	0.0	-0.6	4.8	8.8	43.4	40.9
Denmark	10.8	-7.3	-12.1	-2.3	5.8	6.1	8.2	12.4	11.1	13.9	14.0	17.9
Germany	23.4	-1.7	-9.0	7.1	8.2	8.7	3.5	4.3	11.4	12.4	23.4	24.2
Estonia	12.0	8.3	29.6	26.9	13.1	19.1	13.8	9.3	19.6	25.7	38.9	16.3
Ireland	21.4	17.7	-4.8	-0.2	6.2	0.5	10.1	11.7	12.5	14.2	16.3	5.8
Greece	-7.8	-2.8	16.1	24.8	21.4	12.8	21.3	34.3	24.9	18.0	31.3	32.3

In 2022, excess mortality in Greece remained significantly above the baseline all year reaching 24.9% in March 2022 and 23.3% in July 2022 as can be seen from the Table above/

	Jan-2022	Feb-2022	Mar-2022	Apr-2022	May-2022	Jun-2022	Jul-2022	Aug-2022	Sep-2022	Oct-2022	Nov-2022	Dec-2022
EU	8.1	8.3	6.7	12.0	8.0	8.5	17.1	13.9	10.3	11.7	8.8	20.4
Belgium	-0.8	-0.1	0.4	16.3	4.2	6.8	5.3	10.3	6.3	10.2	1.8	19.4
Bulgaria	27.7	47.0	18.9	7.0	-0.6	-6.2	3.2	9.3	5.3	1.1	-0.8	-4.9
Czechia	5.3	6.0	3.2	11.3	4.1	2.4	5.0	7.9	11.6	10.8	6.5	23.8
Denmark	10.5	6.8	6.3	10.6	4.8	10.9	10.6	14.1	7.4	12.8	7.2	23.2
Germany	3.8	-1.0	4.1	13.0	9.7	12.1	16.6	17.8	16.2	24.6	16.9	39.0
Estonia	4.9	20.2	14.4	3.2	1.9	15.9	11.6	9.0	14.4	6.5	12.4	19.8
Ireland	-4.2	2.7	7.0	19.2	13.4	12.2	16.4	16.9	11.2	15.7	15.5	25.7
Greece	19.9	20.2	24.9	21.4	12.7	6.8	23.3	18.8	10.8	7.2	9.6	10.7

In 2023, excess mortality in Greece remained significantly above the baseline all year reaching 17.3% in July 2023 with the exception of June 2023 when it was minus 2.9 per cent.

	Jan-2023	Feb-2023	Mar-2023	Apr-2023	May-2023	Jun-2023	Jul-2023	Aug-2023	Sep-2024
EU	4.1	-1.1	1.3	4.2	3.5	2.9	2.3	3.7	3.2
Belgium	5.6	-4.7	-2.1	-0.1	0.0	6.9	-3.7	-0.2	4.1
Bulgaria	-12.1	-8.0	-9.1	-7.3	-6.0	-8.1	-2.6	-5.0	-6.3
Czechia	9.2	-6.2	-3.6	1.0	-0.9	-0.6	-3.3	0.5	-4.3
Denmark	11.9	-1.8	0.9	9.4	6.7	5.2	7.9	4.4	7.6
Germany	14.8	-0.3	5.4	11.2	9.6	8.5	1.9	5.2	7.3
Estonia	10.0	-7.1	-5.4	5.3	0.6	11.3	0.3	-0.5	-0.5
Ireland	15.4	0.8	9.2	12.2	13.3	14.0	13.7	21.3	12.5
Greece	4.6	7.7	4.7	2.9	5.3	-2.9	17.3	5.2	12.0

In 2020, the year of the pandemic, excess mortality in Greece around or below the baseline three times at 0.3 % in January, 0.9% in April and minus 1.9 % in June 2020.

There were only two significant increases at 27.8% in November 2020 and 19.5% in December 2020.

There were far fewer deaths during the year of the covid pandemic compared to all three years of the covid vaccination campaign in Greece.

Excess mortality indicator  
Percentage of monthly additional deaths in 2020-2023 compared to average monthly deaths in 2016-2019

	Jan-2020	Feb-2020	Mar-2020	Apr-2020	May-2020	Jun-2020	Jul-2020	Aug-2020	Sep-2020	Oct-2020	Nov-2020	Dec-2020
EU	-5.7	-2.5	13.6	25.2	3.1	1.8	2.8	7.6	8.0	17.3	40.0	29.7
Belgium	-4.1	-4.9	11.8	73.1	8.1	-1.1	-7.1	17.8	1.7	22.5	58.8	18.9
Bulgaria	-11.8	-0.2	-7.0	-4.2	-3.0	-0.4	5.5	5.9	4.9	12.6	94.0	74.3
Czechia	-2.0	0.0	-0.9	2.9	-1.3	3.9	4.1	6.9	11.4	52.8	75.8	44.9
Denmark	-2.1	-7.0	-3.9	6.4	-0.9	0.8	2.2	1.5	4.2	1.8	5.5	10.6
Germany	-2.4	-4.3	-2.6	9.0	1.7	2.5	-0.5	7.2	6.0	5.4	13.0	31.0
Estonia	-9.5	-5.7	-0.9	5.0	1.2	1.9	3.6	4.1	7.3	0.7	5.8	13.6
Ireland	-9.2	-1.8	3.6	38.0	7.1	-4.5	-3.2	1.9	0.0	5.5	-2.5	-7.5
Greece	0.3	6.1	7.2	0.9	3.0	-1.9	5.2	6.1	9.9	3.8	27.6	19.5
Spain	-4.8	-3.7	6.4	30.8	6.6	-3.0	8.8	13.3	16.0	22.1	24.4	7.8

This is a pattern seen throughout the EU.

An observational study of more than 50,000 Cleveland Clinic staff published recently in Open Forum Infectious Diseases found that people who got more vaccine doses had a higher rate of testing positive in the following months than people who had gotten fewer prior vaccine doses.

<https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/10/6/ofad209/7131292?login=false>

So waves of covid vaccination and covid overlap. The vaccine is giving people covid.

According to the EU's official statistics agency:

[https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess\\_mortality\\_-\\_statistics](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess_mortality_-_statistics)

Among the eighteen EU Member States that recorded excess deaths, the highest rates were in Cyprus (13.9%), Finland (13.4%), the Netherlands (12.7%) and Ireland (12.5%).

In August 2023, eighteen EU Member States recorded excess mortality with the highest rates observed in Ireland (21.3 %), Malta (16.9 %) and Portugal (12.7 %).

According to the EU's official statistics agency:

Excess mortality reached a third peak in April 2021 (20.9 %) then decreased to a low of 5.7 % in July 2021, with some countries reaching a total number of deaths close to - or even below - the 2016-2019 baseline. During summer 2021, the EU rate increased to reach 12.8 % over the baseline period in September. In autumn-winter 2021, there was a fourth wave of excess mortality, this time with the EU rate reaching 26.6 % in November and 23.7 % in December 2021.

In 2022, excess mortality in the EU was around 10 % except for July-August and December 2022.

In July and August, excess mortality was exceptionally high (17.1 % of the average number for the same period in 2016-2019 for July and 13.9 % for August).

In December 2022, excess mortality, it is reducing life expectancy in the Netherlands.

<https://www.cbs.nl/en-gb/news/2023/45/life-expectancy-forecast-for-65-year-olds-20-89-years-in-2029>

A study has found the ongoing excess deaths are at odds with the normal post-pandemic pattern, such as the Spanish Flu a century ago.

Our approach takes into account age and gender, but also under-mortality that you would expect after a period of excess mortality.

<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/images/a/a6/>

Table\_1\_Excess\_mortality\_indicator\_Percentage\_of\_monthly\_additional\_deaths.png

"Under-mortality" describes the fact that those who died of the Spanish Flu prematurely in 1920, were not around to die when they otherwise would have done in 1924.

As a result, excess mortality is followed by under-mortality. When excess mortality is followed by excess mortality, it is very high mortality or hidden excess mortality.

If this under-mortality does not seem to be happening, it is actually hidden excess mortality.

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/375774174_An_analysis_of_excess_mortality_based_on_age_and_sex_the_possible_role_of_Covid-19_delayed_care_and_vaccines)

[375774174\\_An\\_analysis\\_of\\_excess\\_mortality\\_based\\_on\\_age\\_and\\_sex\\_the\\_possible\\_role\\_of\\_Covid-19\\_delayed\\_care\\_and\\_vaccines](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/375774174_An_analysis_of_excess_mortality_based_on_age_and_sex_the_possible_role_of_Covid-19_delayed_care_and_vaccines)

Eurostat data on the excess mortality rate in Greece measuring it against the pre-covid baseline is actually higher in terms of real world deaths because this data does not factor in the under-mortality to be expected four years on.

The prolonged excess mortality is a safety signal. It impacts re the young and middle-aged:

We note that excess mortality in the Netherlands remains consistently high during 2020-2022 and has shifted from high to low age and towards men.

How to explain these sudden excess deaths? Something new or particular happened in 2021. It was the covid vaccine rollout. That is the particular new thing that happened and the cause of the excess deaths.

There are also fewer births.

[Scandinavia reported sharp declines in fertility rates in 2022.](#)

The Nordic fertility rates have steady declined for decades, as has the worlds. During the pandemic, from 2020 to 2021, the number of births increased in all Nordic countries except for Greenland, but the whole region reported sharp declines in fertility rates in 2022. Finland had the lowest fertility rate of all Nordic countries, 1.32 children. This is also the lowest Finnish rate since 1776 when monitoring of fertility rates first started [1].

Finland had the lowest fertility rate of all Nordic countries, 1.32 children. This is also the lowest Finnish rate since 1776 when monitoring of fertility rates first started.

The rate of 1.3 children per woman is what demographers call "lowest-low fertility", from which no society has ever recovered.

These deaths are attributed to Long Covid by the government. But they are actually caused by the vaccine as the NZ records prove.

[Excess deaths in Europe increased with the covid vaccine rollout](#)

For example, [Excess mortality](#) in the EU in December 2022 two years into the covid vaccine campaign was at +19% of the average number of deaths for the same period in 2016-2019, the

highest recorded value in 2022. This is a sharp increase from November, when excess mortality was at +8%.

In comparison, the excess mortality rate was +30% in December 2020 and +24% in December 2021.

This information comes from data on excess mortality published by Eurostat today, based on a weekly deaths data collection. The article presents a handful of findings from the more detailed Statistics Explained articles on excess mortality and weekly deaths.

In December 2022, excess mortality continued to vary across the EU members. Romania and Bulgaria (both -6%) recorded values lower than the national monthly average for 2016-19, while Hungary (+3%), Luxembourg, Spain and Malta (all +10%) had excess mortality rates less than half the EU average.

Conversely, the highest rate was recorded in Germany (+37%). Other countries with rates over +20% were Austria (+27%), Slovenia (+26 %), Ireland and France (both +25%), Czechia, the Netherlands and Estonia (all +23 %), Denmark (+22%), and Finland and Lithuania (both +21%).

The EU registered earlier major peaks in excess deaths in April 2020 (+25%), November 2020 (+40%), April 2021 (+21%) and November 2021 (+27%).

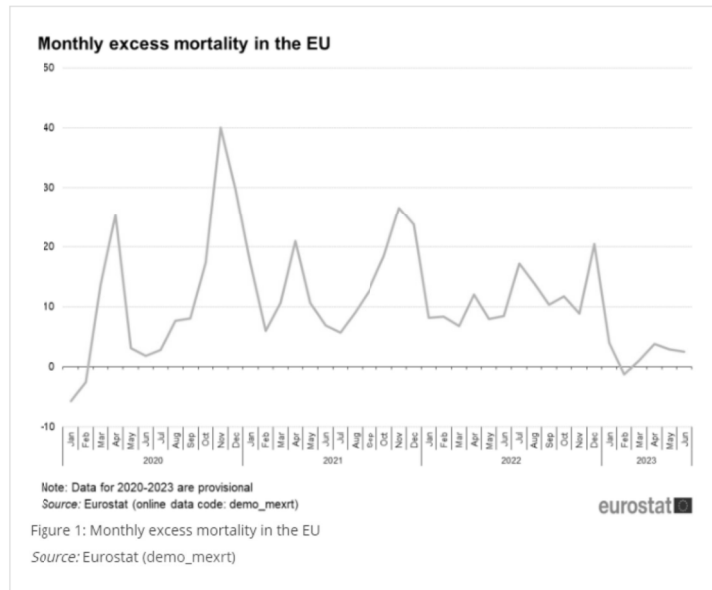
<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/products-eurostat-news/w/DDN-20230217-1#:~:text=Excess%20mortality%20in%20the%20EU,mortality%20was%20at%20%2B8%25>.

[Monthly excess mortality in the EU has been far above the average throughout the covid epidemic and the vaccine campaign according to EU statistics](#)



Excess mortality in the EU between January 2020 and June 2023 and 3.1 % in May 2020 (9 700 additional deaths). In June 2023, a month after the World Health Organization (WHO) declared the end to the COVID-19 public-health emergency, excess mortality in the EU continued to decrease in comparison with previous months to 2.5 % (2 600 additional deaths). It was 8.5 % in June 2022 (34 900 additional deaths), 6.8 % in June 2021 (26 800 additional deaths) and 1.8 % in June 2020 (5 900 additional deaths)

https://



According to the weekly deaths statistics, in June 2023, around 2 600 additional deaths were recorded in the EU, compared with the average number for the same period in 2016-2019 (see Weekly death statistics - Statistics Explained).

[ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess\\_mortality\\_-\\_statistics#Excess\\_mortality\\_in\\_the\\_EU\\_between\\_January\\_2020\\_and\\_June\\_2023](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Excess_mortality_-_statistics#Excess_mortality_in_the_EU_between_January_2020_and_June_2023)

Excess deaths have been seen around the world since the covid vaccine rollout are clearly linked to the covid vaccines as WHO s own data shows.

WHO s data shows excess deaths falling at the end of 2020 and a dramatic and steep increase in excess deaths starting around January 2021 when the covid vaccines were rolled out.

Yet, the significance of the spike and its timing coinciding with the vaccines is not discussed by WHO.

The correlation shows causation when there is a consistent, specific pattern.

A study called COVID-19 vaccine-associated mortality in the Southern Hemisphere by Denis Rancourt et al., analysing all-cause mortality (ACM) in 17 countries in the Southern Hemisphere and equatorial region found a “definite causal link” between peaks in all-cause mortality and rapid vaccine rollouts across four continents and a broad range of vaccine products, including the mRNAs, Covaxin, Sinovac and Johnson & Johnson.

The paper, which is 180 pages long and is yet to be peer-reviewed, sought to quantify the fatal toxicity risk per injection, which appears to be “exceedingly large in the most elderly.”

<https://correlation-canada.org/covid-19-vaccine-associated-mortality-in-the-southern-hemisphere/>

EXCESS DEATHS IN NORWAY, FINLAND, DENMARK, UK

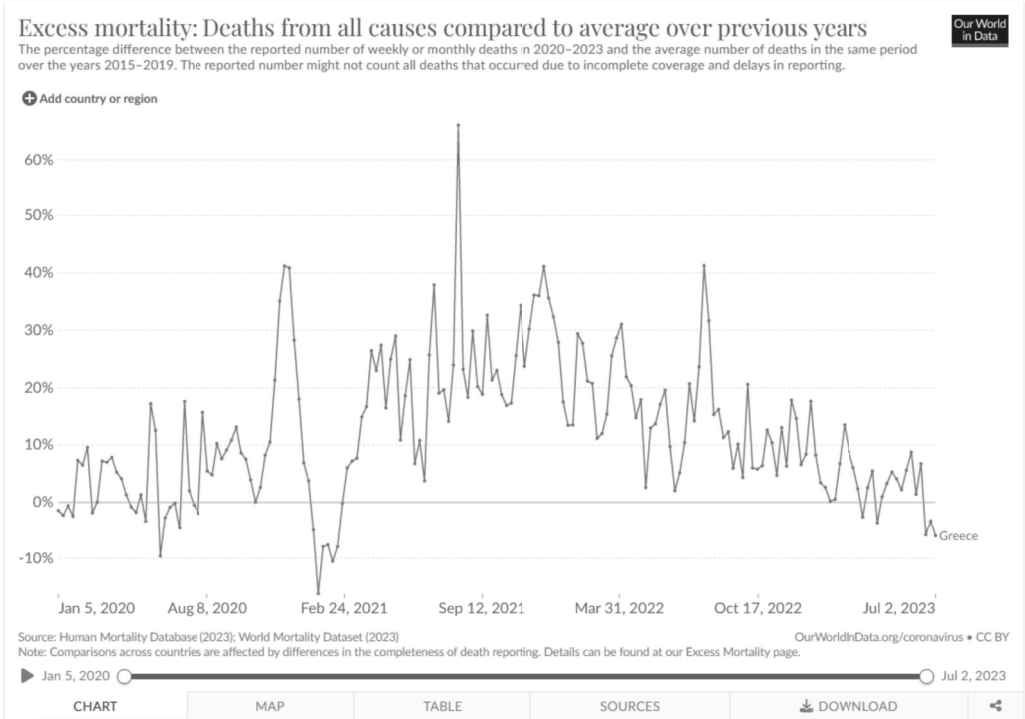
According to statistics, Switzerland had 74,425 deaths in 2022, 71,192 in 2021 and 76,195 in 2020.

<https://de.statista.com/statistik/daten/studie/412141/umfrage/todesfaelle-in-der-schweiz/>

In the previous five year period pre covid, the number of deaths was more or less constant at 67,000.

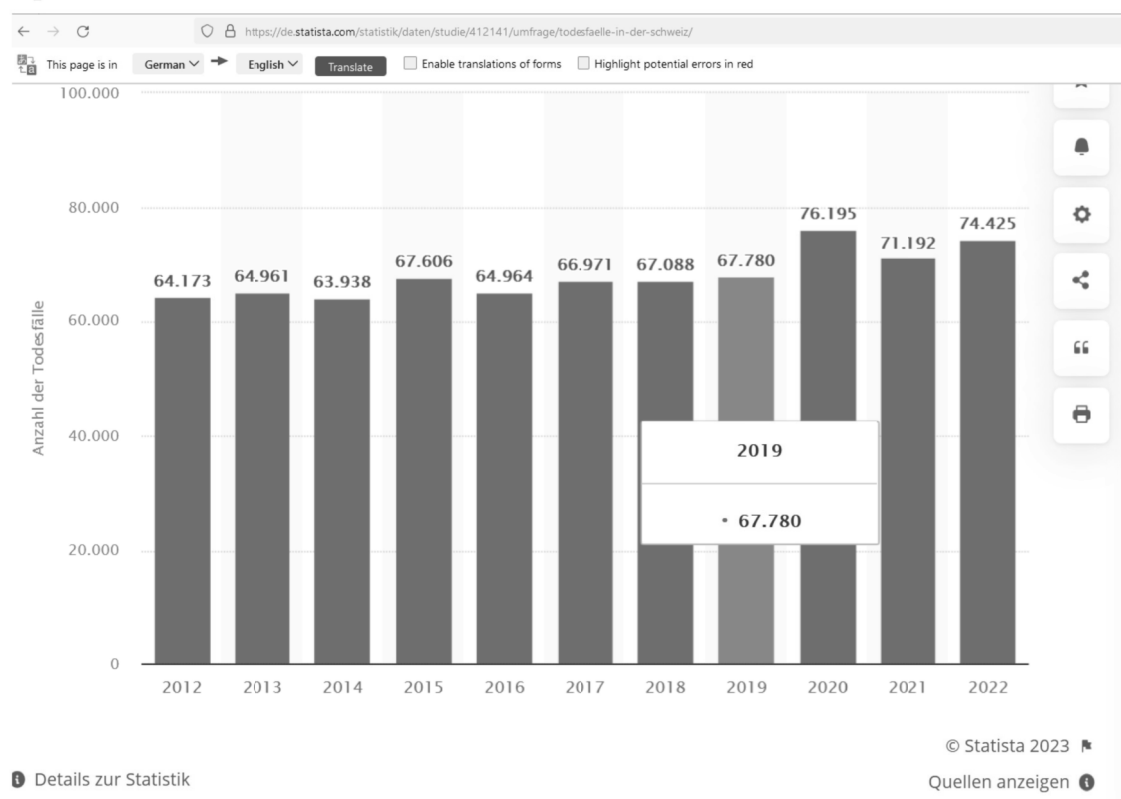
Altogether, it amounts to about 20,000 deaths.

Excess data is the clearest picture we can form of how many people in Switzerland died as a result of the criminal covid scheme of Gates, WHO, Swissmedic and vaccine manufacturers.



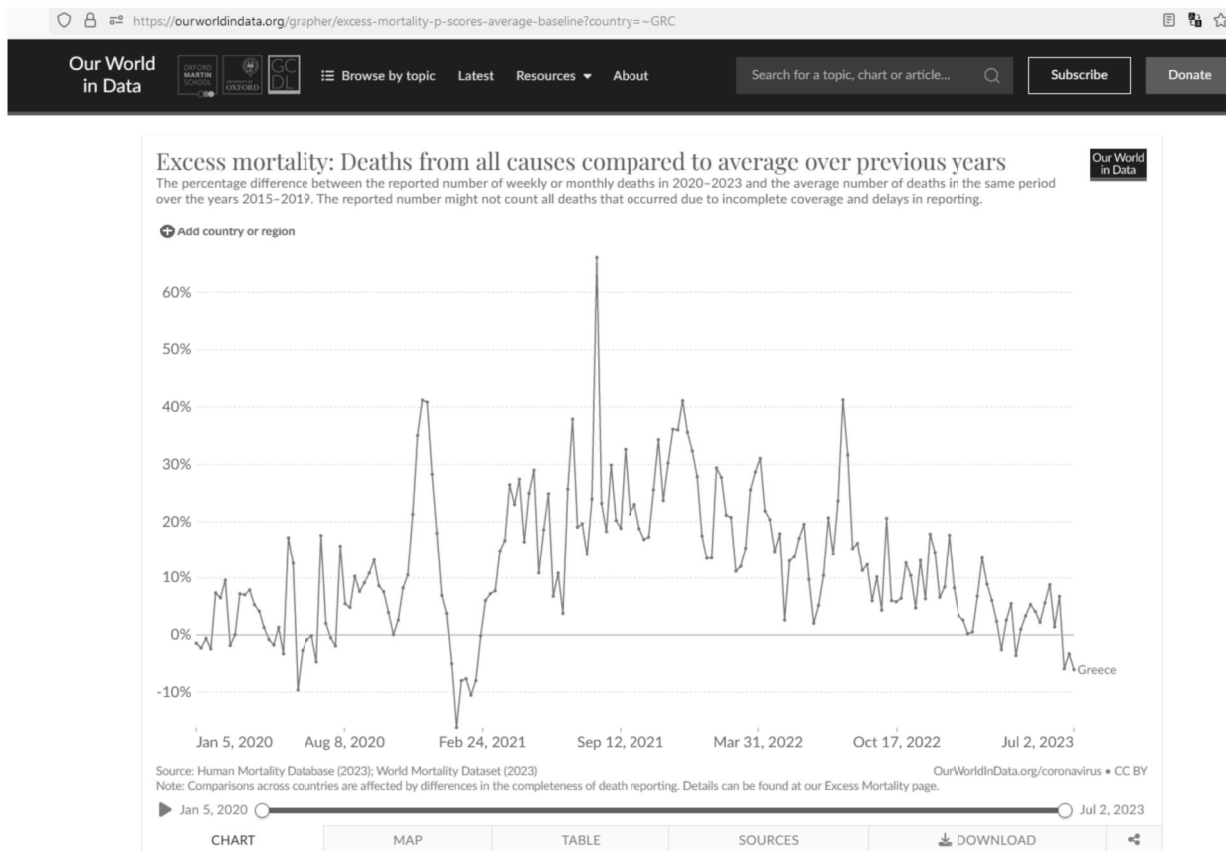
A graph shows Excess Deaths in Switzerland above the average with the exception of a few brief periods since the covid vaccine rollout.

The



Excess Deaths following the covid vaccine rollout in Switzerland can be seen in other countries.

For example, in Greece as another graph shows.



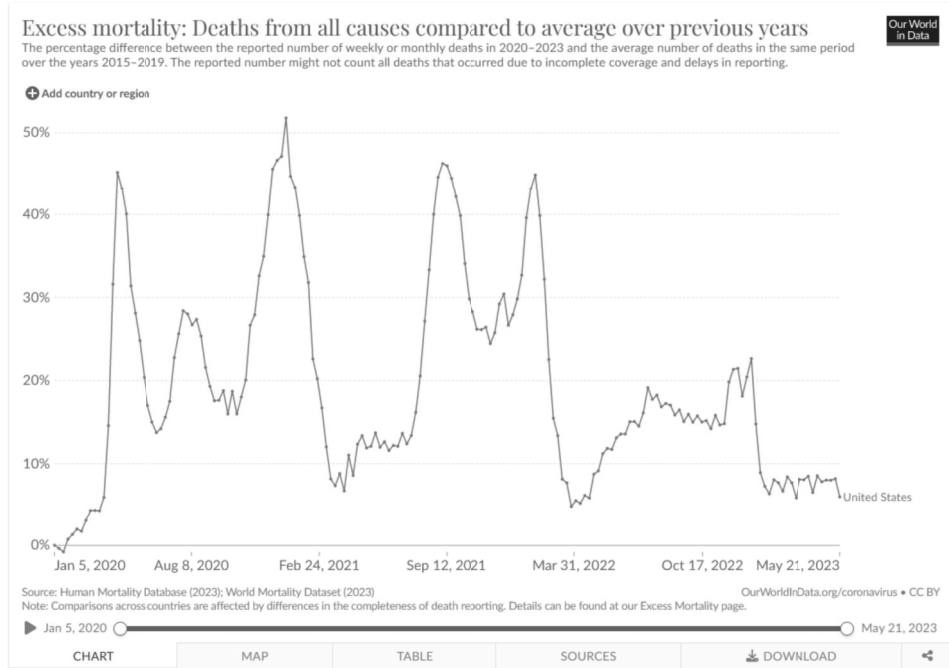
Excess deaths are very high in the USA following the covid vaccine where life expectancy fell by more than two years during the covid scheme.

Life expectancy in the USA which did carry out a covid vaccine campaign fell in 2021 to 76.44 years in 2021 from 76.99 years in 2020.

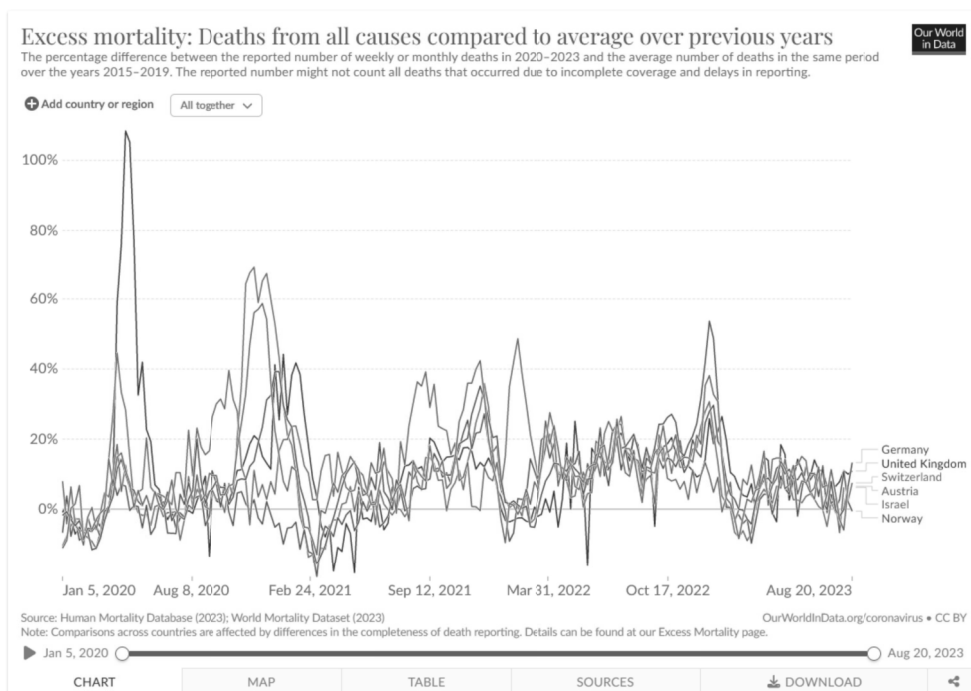
<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/covid-19/covid-19-exacerbated-life-expectancy-trends-us>

The life expectancy in the USA following WHO's recommendations and with lockdowns and large scale covid vaccine campaigns produced the most abrupt decline in life expectancy since World War II of 2 years.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2023/06/01/american-life-expectancy-decline-covid/>



Countries with high vaccination rates all have a similar pattern of high excess deaths, for example, the UK, Germany, Israel.



## US Life insurers confirm excess young deaths

The Society of Actuaries (SOA) research institute has released a new reports on excess death claims from group life insurance policies during the pandemic showing an increase in excess deaths in young and middle aged adults.

<https://www.soa.org/4a55a7/globalassets/assets/files/resources/research-report/2022/excess-death-us.pdf>

<https://www.soa.org/49b504/globalassets/assets/files/resources/experience-studies/2022/group-life-covid-19-mortality-12-2022.pdf>

During 2021, excess deaths were higher in all age groupings 15 to 34 years, non-covid deaths were 21.4% higher.

The discussion of the the excess deaths by Dr John Campbell

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MyvkWVZ9zcQ>

## A Danish study shows adverse events were associated with specific batches of Pfizer similarly to the New Zealand data

The authors analyzed the number of suspected adverse events (SAEs) associated with more than 50 batches of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine, using publicly available data from the Danish Medicines Agency.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13998>

The authors found a wide variation in the number of suspected adverse events depending on the batch. They postulated that this variation could be due to differences in “vaccine manufacturing, storage, transportation, clinical handling and control aspects”.

The authors concluded that “the results suggest the existence of a batch-dependent safety signal for the BNT162b2 vaccine, and more studies are warranted to explore this preliminary observation and its consequences”.

## Swiss study finds 1 in 35 people have signs of heart damage after receiving Moderna s covid vaccine

The July 2023 study by the Department of Cardiology and Cardiovascular Research Institute Basel published in the ESC Heart Failure, open-access journal of the Heart Failure Association of the European Society of Cardiology) with the title Sex-specific differences in myocardial injury incidence after COVID-19 mRNA-1273 Booster Vaccination“

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1002/ejhf.2978>

The study found 40 of the 777 participants with an average age of 37 years, 69.5 per cent women, showed an increased concentration of Troponin-T-or hs-cTnT by day 3 and 22 participants showed signs of mRNA-1273 vaccine-associated myocardial injury. 20 cases occurred among women and 2 among men. That amounts to 1 in 35 with heart damage.

## 100 000 excess deaths from heart attacks and strokes in the UK

Analysis of official government data shows have been 96,540 extra cardiovascular-related deaths since March 2020, according to the report by the British Heart Foundation.

<https://www.bhf.org.uk/what-we-do/news-from-the-bhf/news-archive/2023/june/100000-excess-deaths-cardiovascular-disease>

“What this research has shown is that markers associated with increasing the risk of heart attack and probably even progression of underlying heart disease in people who have already got some heart disease. There’s been a significantly increased risk from 11% at five years, the risk of heart attack, to 25%.”

Dr Aseem Malhotra found that mRNA vaccines, which were rolled out in England in December 2020 were causing heart attacks.

<https://perma.cc/779R-UH46>

Malhotra highlights the findings of a study titled "Serious adverse events of special interest following mRNA COVID-19 vaccination in randomized trials in adults." The paper, published



September 22, 2022 in the journal *Vaccines*, reanalyzed data from phase three of Pfizer and Moderna's Covid-19 vaccine clinical trials.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20221013202412/https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22010283>

[A study from Denmark, Finland, Norway finds increases in thromboembolic and thrombocytopenic following both Pfizer and Moderna mRNA vaccines](#)

An observational study from three Nordic countries—Denmark, Finland, and Norway—found statistically significant increases in thromboembolic and thrombocytopenic outcomes following both Pfizer and Moderna mRNA vaccines.<sup>5</sup>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35699955/>

“Nordic countries have very good, nationalised health systems so they have good medical records of these events,” said Høeg, who was not involved in the study. “What stood out to me with the mRNA vaccines was the risk ratios of intracranial haemorrhage for Pfizer and for Moderna. It was 2.2 for Moderna, and it’s statistically significant. I’ve heard that people have seen it clinically but a robust analysis like this is much more convincing than anecdote.”

Christine Stabell Benn, a vaccinologist and professor in global health at the University of Southern Denmark, highlights two studies that analysed the data from the phase 3 randomised controlled trials of covid-19 vaccines—one by Fraiman and colleagues<sup>4</sup> and the other a preprint<sup>6</sup> by her own research group. “The safety signal seems to be gathering around cardiovascular and cerebral vascular events, things to do with circulation and our larger organs, and these are the same signals that appear to be popping up in the FDA surveillance data as well,” says Stabell Benn.

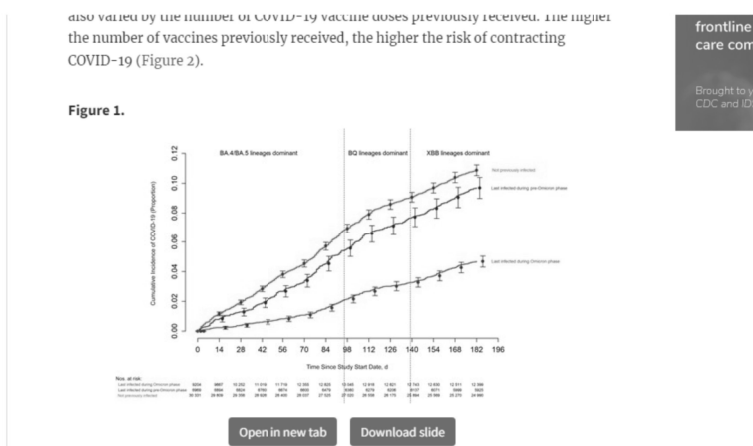
<https://www.bmj.com/content/379/bmj.o2527>

## EVIDENCE THE COVID VACCINES ARE CAUSING COVID

### The Cleveland Clinic Study

An observational study of more than 50,000 Cleveland Clinic staff published recently in Open Forum Infectious Diseases aimed to assess the effectiveness of the bivalent omicron booster against infection between September 2022 and March 2023 found that people who got more vaccine doses prior to Sept. 12, 2022 — the day the bivalent booster became available at the Cleveland Clinic — had a higher rate of testing positive in the following months than people who had gotten fewer prior vaccine doses.

<https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/10/6/ofad209/7131292?login=false>



### The study by Francis Crick Institute

A study by Francis Crick Institute found that Pfizer's covid vaccine destroys neutralizing antibodies

A study from the Francis Crick Institute published in The Lancet in June 2021 found that Pfizer's covid vaccine destroys neutralising antibodies and weakens the immune system's ability to fight viral variants.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(21\)01290-3/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(21)01290-3/fulltext)

## Key excerpt

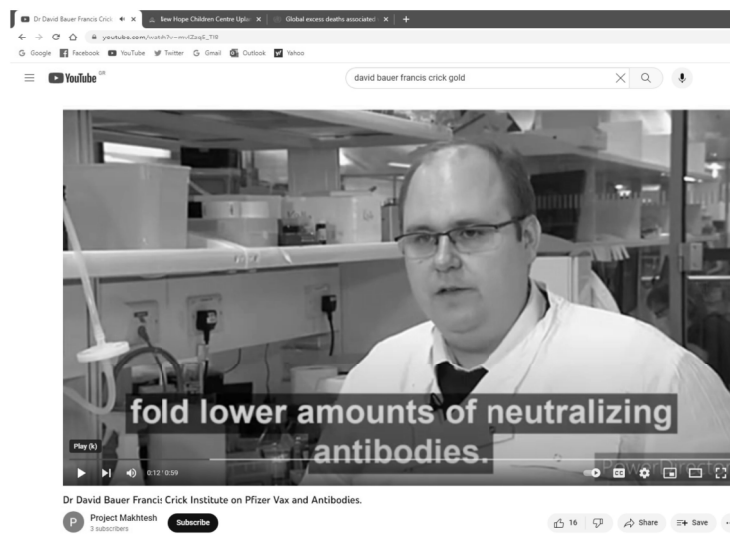
In the longer term, we note that both increased age and time since the second dose of BNT162b2 significantly correlate with decreased NAb activity against B.1.617.2 and B.1.35.

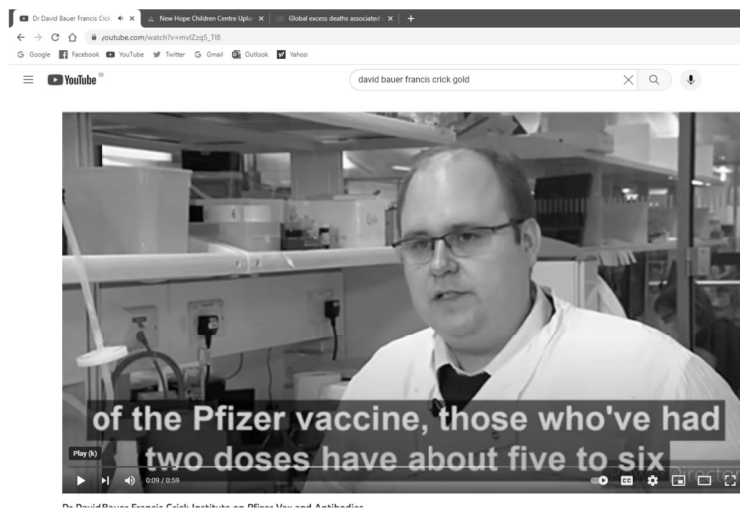
The study found that levels of antibodies generated by the vaccine were six times lower against the delta variant than against the original strain of the coronavirus.

## David Bauer confirms findings

David LV Bauer, group leader of the Crick's RNA Virus Replication Laboratory and member of the G2P-UK National Virology Consortium talking about the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine said his team have found that the vaccine reduces the body's antibodies by 80 to 84%.

Quote So the key message from our finding Pfizer, those who have had 2 doses, have 5-6 fold lower of the neutralising antibodies that block the virus from getting into cells in the first place. 1 dose less likely to have this reduction. The older you are, the lower the levels are likely to be. The more time since the 2nd jab, the lower likely to be.





The deaths are only

the tip of the iceberg.

For each death, there are a significant greater number of chronic and debilitating injuries. Some estimates are 10 to 20 times as many disabilities as deaths.

The vaccine has been associated with an increase in heart attacks and cancer.

Ted Macie

But a wide spectrum of side effects have been reported including cognitive decline, or so called brain fog. Many elderly people died after the vaccine and their deaths were attributed to Alzheimers or old age.

## CHINA REJECTS MRNACOVID VACCINES AND SEES ITS LIFE EXPECTANCY GROW

China was one of the few countries which did not activate its contracts for mRNA covid vaccines.

Life expectancy in China actually rose during 2021, the year of the covid vaccine rollout, from 77.9 years in 2020 to 78.2 years.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanpub/article/PIIS2468-2667\(23\)00074-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanpub/article/PIIS2468-2667(23)00074-9/fulltext)

<https://newseu.cgtn.com/news/2023-01-03/China-s-foreign-ministry-responds-to-COVID-19-vaccine-offer-from-EU-1give0kZO4E/index.html>

By contrast, life expectancy in the USA which did carry out a covid vaccine campaign fell in 2021 to 76.44 years in 2021 from 76.99 years in 2020.

<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/covid-19/covid-19-exacerbated-life-expectancy-trends-us>

The life expectancy in the USA following WHO's recommendations and with lockdowns and large scale covid vaccine campaigns produced the most abrupt decline in life expectancy since World War II of 2 years.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2023/06/01/american-life-expectancy-decline-covid/>

China even refused an offer of free mRNA covid vaccines from the European Commission because an inspection of facts shows these vaccines are a dangerous and unnecessary experiment.

<https://www.reuters.com/world/china/eu-offers-china-free-vaccines-covid-19-infections-surge-2023-01-03/>

## MY WARNINGS OF A COERCIVE VACCINE CAMPAIGN WITH A DANGEROUS INJECTION COME TRUE

One of the key pieces of evidence in probe D 15 218 is an article from Reuters from 2009 concerning the first attempt to implement this scheme using the swine flu and swine flu vaccines in Greece.

The report can also be read at the link here.

<https://www.reuters.com/article/flu-greece-vaccine/greece-to-vaccinate-entire-population-for-new-flu-idUSLV53187720090731/>

From 2020, Mitsotakis implemented this very scheme which failed in 2009 knowing that Greece's own prosecutors had collected in probes the compelling evidence this was a criminal scheme.

In 2009, Health Minister Dimitris Avramopoulos announced plans to vaccinate of Greece's entire population of 11 million against swine flu. That necessarily requires force and mandatory vaccinations.

"We decided that the entire population, all citizens and residents, without any exception, will be vaccinated against the flu," Health Minister Dimitris Avramopoulos said after a ministerial meeting.

Greece has already earmarked 40 million euros for vaccines and has placed orders with Novartis , Glaxo and Sanofi for 8 million vaccine doses, to be received gradually by January.

Vaccine experts say people will likely need two doses of vaccine to be protected from H1N1 swine flu, so Greece would need a total of 24 million doses to vaccinate its entire population. Other countries are taking similar steps.

The swine flu vaccine has since proven to have caused narcolepsy, an autoimmune disease as is documented in the Greek prosecutor probes from 2015.

From 2021, Mitsotakis, knowing it was a criminal scheme which had been attempted in 2009 with the swine flu also, ordered the vaccination of the entire population of Greece, knowing the covid was similarly defective and dangerous pandemic vaccine, ordering about 24 million doses of the covid vaccine, to secure the two shots for each resident, and started administering the injections as soon as they were approved by regulators using emergency use authorization which does not require them to be proven safe or effective.

<https://news.gtp.gr/2020/12/27/covid-19-vaccinations-begin-in-greece/>

<https://www.cnbc.com/2021/12/01/greece-compulsory-covid-vaccination-for-those-aged-60-and-above.html>

Mitsotakis used the same programme announced in 2009 of starting with health workers and the elderly. Each citizen will had to sign a form registering for his or her injection and an informed consent form. The vaccine was mandated for health care workers and coercive measures and sanctions were used to get as many Greeks to take it as he could.

The COVID-19 vaccination campaign in Greece began on 27 December 2020.[1] As of the 30th of June 2022, 7.919.254 people have received their first dose (75.4% of total population), and 7.629.060 people have been fully vaccinated (72.6% of total population). A total of 6.119.231 people have received an additional booster shot (58.2% of total population). [2]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19\\_vaccination\\_in\\_Greece](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_vaccination_in_Greece)

Greece's first vaccinations against the coronavirus (Covid-19) were performed in reference hospitals of Attica on Sunday, in accordance with the Greek government's vaccination operation dubbed "*Eleftheria*".

The country's vaccinations were in line with the EU Vaccination Days, which sees the first Europeans being vaccinated on the same days (December 27, 28 and 29).

And now the results are emerging of subjecting the Greek people to a dangerous and uncontrolled experiment with an injection which contained a new technology, mRNA injections with Genetically Modified Organisms, a technology deemed to risky by the Chinese government to give to its people even it was offered the covid vaccines for free in January 2023.

With an injection Mitsotakis knew was a means of poisoning people.

The Eurostat figures speak for themselves.

The Excess Deaths speak volumes about the thousands of Greeks who have died as a result of this mass poisoning campaign, mainly the elderly but also young people.

The NZ data prove definitively the excess deaths are being caused by the vaccine and not covid or climate change.

Tens of thousands, possibly hundreds of thousands if not millions of Greeks more have sustained serious injuries from this vaccine, as shown in the excess heart attacks and cancers that have emerged.

The impact on the public health especially of the young people in the long term is unknown but the catastrophe could be so great that it is an existential threat to the very existence of the Greek people.

Gates with the complicity of the Greek Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis used a coercive vaccine campaign.

Mitsotakis himself must know the covid vaccines are designed to cause mass deaths from the facts established in E 17449 and other probes.

Yet, Mitsotakis has consistently misrepresented the covid vaccines as safe and effective and praised them in the most glowing terms downplaying their risks as injections to poison and sterilize, and so is also guilty of misrepresentation to entice people to take a defective and illegal product

It is illegal to inject a poison let alone make it mandatory for work or exercising basic rights.

The covid vaccines were being given under emergency use authorization, that is, they have the status of experimental or investigational drugs which do not require proof of safety and efficacy.

This was confirmed by FDA head Dr Stephen Hahn in an interview in USA Today.

Q: An employer or school cannot require someone to get a vaccine issued under an EUA, right?

A: Institutions may require individuals to take an FDA-approved vaccine or apply for an exception. However, EUA products are still considered investigational.

It's possible that some employers or schools will have questions or concerns about an investigational product issued an Emergency Use Authorization, which is why we will be as transparent as possible about the data and information we use to make our decision. This should help those organizations determine what is most appropriate for them.

<https://eu.usatoday.com/story/news/2020/11/24/fda-commissioner-stephen-hahn-timing-safety-covid-19-vaccine/6393865002/>

Experimental and investigational vaccines can never be given by force, direct or indirect compulsion, to any person under the principles of informed voluntary consent for medical experiments established as part of the Nuremberg Code. The claim they can be given to protect others is a falsification as there is no proof they protect others, which is why they have the status of experimental vaccines as opposed to approved drugs.

To mislead the public to enable mass poisoning and deaths is a criminal offence.

### MITSOTAKIS CATALOGUE OF DECEPTION

I have shown that I warned about a plot to engineer a virus and release it to scare people into taking a dangerous vaccine designed to poison and kill and this warning is in public prosecutor records.

I warned about unnecessary global health declarations for the profit of pharmaceutical companies

As an instrument of Gates and Soros in Greece, Mitsotakis has carried out his part in deceiving the Greek people about covid and the covid vaccines deliberately. From 2020.

What kind of false and deceptive claims did Mitsotakis make on behalf of Gates and Soros to the Greek people? The main false claim was that there was a global epidemic emergency.

We can put covid side by side with Dr Margaret Chan who in 2009 oversaw the first attempt to misrepresent data to scare the world into taking experimental swine flu vaccines over a virus no more severe than the seasonal flu.

The conclusions and criticism of PACE inquiry into that scandal in 2010 are very relevant to WHO's handling of covid.

The PACE report notes "the disparity between the relatively mild unfolding of the influenza as it appeared in the autumn of 2009 and the far-reaching action taken at European and national level in some countries."

<https://assembly.coe.int/nw/xml/XRef/Xref-XML2HTML-en.asp?fileid=12463&lang=en>


The inquiry also criticised the conflicts of interests and the way WHO hid from the public its collusion with pharmaceutical companies to declare the mild swine flu a global epidemic to activate lucrative contracts.

Following exactly that same fraudulent scheme, WHO's declaration of a new pandemic caused by the covid virus was made in January 2020 when WHO itself registered not a single covid death outside of China.



for 30 January reported 7818 total confirmed cases worldwide, with the majority of these in China, and 82 cases reported in 18 countries outside China.

It was the 6th time WHO has declared a PHEIC since the International Health Regulations (IHR) came into force in 2005.



## Novel Coronavirus(2019-nCoV) Situation Report - 10

Data as reported by 30 January 2020\*

### HIGHLIGHTS

- The Emergency Committee on the novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) under the International Health Regulations (IHR 2005) is meeting today to discuss whether the outbreak constitutes a public health emergency of international concern.
- First confirmed cases of 2019-nCoV acute respiratory disease in Finland, India and Philippines; all had travel history to Wuhan City.
- On 29 January, WHO held its third press briefing to provide update on the situation. The audio can be found [here](#).
- WHO recommends that the interim name of the disease causing the current outbreak should be "2019-nCoV acute respiratory disease" (where 'n' is for novel and 'CoV' is for coronavirus). This name complies with the [WHO Best Practices for Naming of New Human Infectious Diseases](#), which were developed through a consultative process among partner agencies. Endorsement for the interim name is being sought from WHO's partner agencies, World Organization for Animal Health (OIE) and Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). The final name of the disease will be provided by the [International Classification of Diseases \(ICD\)](#). WHO is also proposing '2019-nCoV' as an interim name of the virus. The final decision on the official name of the virus will be made by the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses.

### SITUATION IN NUMBERS

**Globally**  
7818 confirmed

**China**  
7736 confirmed  
12167 suspected  
1370 severe  
170 deaths

**Outside of China**  
82 confirmed  
18 countries

### WHO RISK ASSESSMENT


China	Very High
Regional Level	High
Global Level	High

And the profiteers have once more been the pharmaceutical companies and the private Billionaire funding WHO, Bill Gates who have made tens of billions of dollars from rollout unnecessary experimental covid vaccines.

questions-statements.parliament.uk/written-questions/detail/2021-07-12/31381/

Facebook YouTube Twitter Gmail Outlook Yahoo


### Question

 **Mr Steve Baker** >  
Conservative  
Wycombe  Commons

To ask the Secretary of State for Health and Social Care, what his Department's most recent estimate is of the covid-19 infection fatality rate.

This answer is the replacement for a previous holding answer.

### Answer

 **Jo Churchill** >  
Conservative  
Bury St Edmunds  Commons

### Answered on

27 August 2021  
As of 15 July, Public Health England's modelling group, with the MRC Biostats Unit, estimated that overall infection mortality rate is approximately 0.096%.

It soon became clear that covid was no more serious than the seasonal flu as was the case with the swine flu. Public Health England estimated its fatality rate at just 0.096% in July 2021, about the same as the flu.

Indeed, covid was, to a large extent the seasonal flu and became interchangeable with it as with the swine flu.

WHO s partner the ECDC stopped counting the flu in 2020, 2021.

But WHO and the ECDC omitted to tell the public that had stopped counting the regular flu. This to deceive the public into thinking what was actually just the regular flu was a new and severe disease.

WHO's declaration of an emergency over this relatively mild unfolding of influenza as it appeared in the winter of 2020 initiated an immediate and far reaching international agenda setting process and the implementation of vaccination strategies as with the swine flu but this time including completely new experimental mRNA vaccines, which have caused excess deaths around the globe according to WHO's own data.

When WHO was rebuked in 2010 for acting in the interests of the pharmaceutical companies in declaring the swine flu an epidemic, and for hiding conflicts of interests, its leadership core only feigned and dissembled to want to reform WHO to make sure a similar scandal never happened again.

In reality, its leadership core collaborated more closely with Gates and vaccine manufacturers to carry out the same scheme with more subterfuge and artifice and ruthless deceit.

On display was the same culture of deception which has come to dominate WHO's and its leadership handling of epidemic diseases since 2009 when it was rebuked by PACE for its handling of the swine flu epidemic.

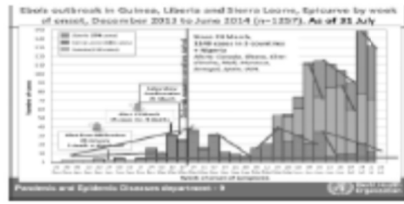
The particulars of the lie told by WHO's top spokesperson Gregory Hartl concerning the Ebola conflicts of interests in 2014 are described in detail in the Greek prosecutor probe report, which documents the crimes against a reporter for exposing also this deceit.

But the main points will be repeated here to show the similarities and the culture of deceit which has taken hold at WHO.

- WHO misrepresented its own data to falsely suggest Ebola cases were increasing when

they were actually falling.

A WHO chart showing Ebola cases in Guinea, Liberia and Sierra Leone show Ebola cases were falling on July 31<sup>st</sup>, 2014. This offers more proof Ebola was under control the week before the declaration was made under false pretences. Please see attachment 1 (Formenty).



In September, WHO affiliate, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) released a forecast claiming Ebola could potentially infect 1.4 million people in Liberia and Sierra Leone by the end of January, 2015 as part of the hype.

[http://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/24/health/ebola-cases-could-reach-14-million-in-4-months-cdc-estimates.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/24/health/ebola-cases-could-reach-14-million-in-4-months-cdc-estimates.html?_r=0)

In fact as of January 26th, 2015, only five confirmed Ebola cases were reported in Liberia. The containment of Ebola was achieved using standard epidemic control measures such as quarantine, contact tracing, and isolation, illustrating, firstly, that the Ebola outbreak was under control as Dr Formenty stated, and secondly, that there is no need to deploy experimental vaccines to eradicate Ebola.

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jan/26/liberia-ebola-only-five-people-being-treated-for-ebola>

<http://www.militarytimes.com/story/military/pentagon/2015/02/04/military-ebola-mission-in-liberia-coming-to-an-end/22888079/>

New confirmed Ebola cases in Liberia, Sierra Leone and Guinea totalled 99 in the week to January 25 were the lowest tally since June 2014, according to the WHO.

• W  
HO

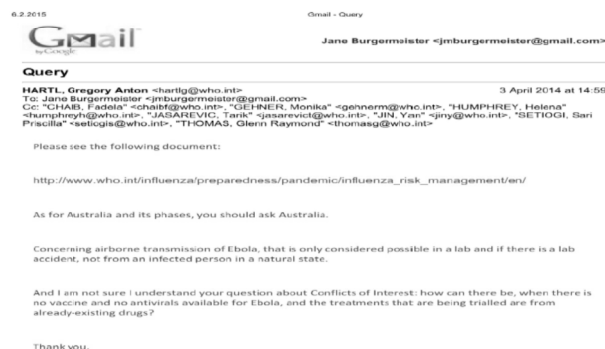
falsely claimed Ebola posed a threat to the world and an emergency declaration was needed triggering the roll out of experimental Ebola vaccines which profit vaccine manufacturers when standard epidemic control measures were proving effective

- WHO entered into discussions with vaccine manufacturers about supplying Ebola vaccines in the event of an emergency declaration in March 2014
- Asked if there were such conflicts of interests, if there was a profit motive for any Ebola emergency declaration was motivated as in 2009 with the swine flu, if there were vaccine manufacturers poised to make money from it in April 2014, WHO's top spokesperson, Gregory Hartl, emailed the reporter and other key WHO media figures the false statement that there could be no profit motive because there were no Ebola vaccines

On April 3rd, I sent a **query to WHO spokespersons Glen Thomas and Gregory Haertl** in my capacity as a science journalist who has a blog, the birdflu666 wordpress blog, asking whether there were **any conflicts of interests** which could influence WHO to declare Ebola an emergency.

I would like to direct your attention to the reply of **WHO's leading spokesperson Haertl. In an email sent at 14: 59 on April 3 he stated that there was "no vaccine and no antivirals available for Ebola."**

**"And I am not sure I understand your question about Conflicts of Interest: how can there be,**



when there is **no vaccine and no antivirals available for Ebola,"** he wrote.

Please see attachment 2 for a copy of the email.

To clarify, one month after WHO had entered into discussions with Ebola vaccine manufacturers about supplying Ebola vaccines, WHO's spokesperson Gregory Hartl falsely denied the existence of any such Ebola vaccines to hide the real motive for the Ebola declaration and deceive the public.

This pattern of deceit and disregard of data and the scientific method which WHO is obliged to follow by the IHR continues in September 2023 with Ghebreyesus making false and misleading statements not supported by data or science to exaggerate the threat of the a new Pirola covid variant in the context of promotional marketing campaign to increase sales of the new covid booster and maximize profits for vaccine manufacturers and WHO funder, Gates, an investor in those same vaccines.

- Misrepresentation #2: Covid was naturally occurring

Belonging to this scheme carried out by Mitsotakis in Greece is the claim of a naturally occurring emergency.

It was WHO again acting in collusion with their funder Gates who tried to cover up the lab origins of covid.

In February 2021, as the controversy over the lab origins of covid raged, WHO selected the very scientist Peter Daszak, the head of Gates funded EcoHealth Alliance, who had been secretly funding covid gain of function research in Wuhan to be part of an investigation into its origins in Wuhan a clear conflict of interest.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/02/14/health/WHO-covid-daszak-china-virus.html>

When Peter Daszak toured Wuhan on February 3<sup>rd</sup> 2021, he and other members of the WHO team continued to feed the media false information about a natural origin knowing it to be false.

To hide his own funding of research into weaponizing covid in Wuhan, Daszak with the support of WHO knowingly disseminated and conveyed the false notion that covid originated naturally in bats when there was no substantial evidence for a bat origin.

<https://www.france24.com/en/asia-pacific/20210203-who-covid-19-investigation-team-visits-chinese-virus-lab-in-wuhan>

Daszak knew what he was doing when he lied to the world. His own organization EcoHealth had sub administered NIH grants to Wuhan to ensure covid gain of function research continued there in secret after a 3 year moratorium was imposed in the USA. To distance himself from EcoHealth and his own secret programme to weaponize covid in the very same BSL4 lab in Wuhan where covid emerged in January 2020 to take the world by surprise, and to pose as a reliable and independent investigator, Daszak needed WHO to burnish his credentials.

Major reports from US Senator Richard Burr s Health, Education, Labor and Pensions Committee and the House Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic, chaired by Ohio Republican Brad Wenstrup, concluded covid almost certainly came from a lab.

<https://www.axios.com/2023/04/17/senate-covid-origins-report-details-lab-leak-theory>

U.S. Senator Roger Marshall, published his report in April 2023.

<https://www.marshall.senate.gov/newsroom/press-releases/sen-marshall-releases-bombshell-covid-19-origins-report/>

This 300-page report is the accumulation of findings and research conducted for more than two years. The report has over 1500 citations to corroborate its findings.

<https://www.marshall.senate.gov/wp-content/uploads/MWG-FDR-Document-04-11-23-EMBARGOED.pdf>

<https://www.marshall.senate.gov/wp-content/uploads/MWG-EXECUTIVE-SUMMARY-4.17-Final-Version.pdf>

The House Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic, chaired by Ohio Republican Brad Wenstrup, released a second report with similar findings that covid almost certainly came from a lab and this information was suppressed as much as possible to deceive the public.

<https://oversight.house.gov/release/wenstrup-releases-alarming-new-report-on-proximal-origin-authors-nih-suppression-of-the-covid-19-lab-leak-hypothesis/>

WASHINGTON — Today, Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic Chairman Brad Wenstrup (R-Ohio) issued an interim staff report detailing the Select Subcommittee’s comprehensive investigation into the suppression of the lab-leak hypothesis by America’s leading public health officials through the drafting, publication, and critical reception of the infamous “The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2” (“Proximal Origin”) publication. The report titled “The Proximal Origin of a Cover-Up: Did the ‘Bethesda Boys’ Downplay a Lab Leak?” reveals extensive influence by the NIH and the flawed analysis combined with an alarming

lack of evidence that led the paper's co-authors to argue in support of a zoonotic origin.

“America's leading health officials vilified and suppressed the lab leak theory in pursuit of a preferred, coordinated narrative that was not based in truth or science. The Select Subcommittee's report proves that the conclusions championed by the co-authors of Proximal Origin are not only inaccurate, but were crafted to appease a stated political motive,” said Chairman Wenstrup. “Stifling scientific discourse and labelling those who believe in the possibility of a lab-leak as ‘conspiracy theorists’ caused irrefutable harm to public trust in our health officials. Americans deserve to know why honesty, transparency, and facts were abandoned. Our report is devoted to achieving that goal.”

Included in the report are previously unrevealed Slack messages and emails between the co-authors, unabridged transcripts of interviews with every U.S.-based contributor to the paper, and a detailed analysis of the coordinated effort to suppress the lab-leak theory.

<https://oversight.house.gov/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/Final-Report-6.pdf>

The US energy agency has said a lab origin is most likely.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/covid-origin-china-lab-leak-807b7b0a>

Yet, Gates, WHO and vaccine manufacturers wanted to sell the false claim of a naturally occurring virus to the public to cover up their guilt in creating and spreading covid, and to pressure, lure billions to take an experimental mRNA for profit.

WHO and Ghebreyesus lent willing assistance to this deception by selecting Daszak for this investigation, by presenting him as a neutral and authoritative expert, by hiding his conflicts of interests and by allowing him to make false and misleading statements to deceive the public about the origins of covid in a lab and dampen suspicions about its deliberate release.

So many deaths and injuries from a virus made more lethal by WHO team member Peter Daszak and by the matching covid vaccines have occurred in the USA that the overall life expectancy has declined by more than 2 years.

The director of the very body presenting itself as a neutral and independent servant of science and the global health has lent its willing assistance to campaigns of deceit to serve pharmaceutical interests at the expense of the Swiss public health over and over again.

Ghebreyesus has violated his duty to protect lives and use science in the IHR 2005 and broken the law. Based in Geneva, Ghebreyesus and the entire top leadership of WHO as well as whatever Gates Foundation staff have been or are seconded to WHO fall under the jurisdiction

of the Swiss prosecutors along with their mastermind, the brains, architect, coordinator and funder of the covid scheme, Gates himself. An arrest warrant can be issued for him and he can be extradited from the USA to face trial for his role in causing about 20,000 excess deaths in Switzerland and defrauding the public purse.

## OTHER FAILINGS OF MITSOTAKIS

### NATURAL IMMUNITY IGNORED

As would be expected, people quickly developed natural immunity to covid.

The Karolinska COVID-19 Study Group found widespread T Cell mediated immunity in the Swedish population in June 2020 already.

<https://news.ki.se/immunity-to-covid-19-is-probably-higher-than-tests-have-shown>

The group published their paper in Cell in . 2020 Oct 1;183(1):158-168.e14.

doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.08.017. Epub 2020 Aug 14.

Robust T Cell Immunity in Convalescent Individuals with Asymptomatic or Mild COVID-19

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32979941/>

Determined to carry out their scheme to sell covid vaccines and profit from them, WHO, Gates and their partners substituted the seasonal flu for covid.

A graph produced by ECDC shows that covid did not spike in tandem with the flu. Covid replaced the seasonal flu in 2020, 2021. The ECDC stopped counting flu cases and classified all flu cases as covid cases to exaggerate the threat of covid.

Flawed and combined covid tests producing positives for flu and or covid helped fuel the false impression of an out of control epidemic that WHO, Gates and vaccine manufacturers wanted to increase sales of their defective vaccine.

The fact that scientific studies showed widespread natural immunity to covid within months of the outbreak showing that an experimental covid vaccine was not needed and that their risks far outweighed benefits for the large numbers of people who had acquired natural immunity was downplayed, ignored and sidelined by WHO, Gates and partners in order to justify the roll out of vaccines profitable for them.



## VENTILATOR INDUCED PNEUMONIA

A study by Northwestern University researchers published in the Journal of Clinical Investigation found that ventilator induced pneumonia was a major driver of deaths in patients diagnosed with covid.

<https://www.jci.org/articles/view/170682>

The claim that all the patients placed on the ventilator would have died anyway is an assumption, not backed up by scientific evidence. It is not clear if the primary cause of death is covid or the ventilator induced pneumonia that followed ventilation after a diagnosis with covid.

People diagnosed with covid and placed on ventilators may actually have just had the seasonal flu and recovered with standard flu medicines and treatments.

The overuse of ventilators may account for the spike in excess deaths at the end of 2020 recorded in Switzerland and other countries.

## SAFE AND EFFECTIVE IVERMECTIN NOT GIVEN

Parallel to the use of ventilators to treat patients despite very poor outcomes due to secondary pneumonia, the use of ivermectin, a drug which has been found to be safe and effective, was downplayed because using ivermectin would have deprived Gates and vaccine manufacturers of the lucrative covid vaccine market and 100s of billions of dollars of revenue.

### To sum up.

Epidemic disease laws and the International Health Regulations have one purpose. To save lives.

This is made clear, for example, in Article 2 and 3 of the IHR 2005.

<https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241580496>

The IHR requires measures to be based on data and science.

This is made clear in the definitions attached to Article 1.

There is no law which allows uncontrolled and dangerous experiments on populations causing massive numbers of deaths and injuries. Yet an examination of the data shows this is what is happening. WHO s leadership core knows it.

WHO is bound to protect public health under the IHR.

That means protecting lives.

The overall objective is to have fewer deaths following the covid vaccination campaign, which should be reflected in fewer excess deaths or no excess deaths.

For a measure to be called successful in protecting lives and to be lawful it must be found to result in fewer deaths than expected or, at a minimum, no more deaths than expected.

The opposite has happened with the covid vaccine.

It has resulted in more deaths than expected. The correlation with the covid vaccine rollout is clear when we look at the graphs.

For correlation to be strongly considered to be causation under the scientific method a pattern must be consistent and specific.

And there is a very consistent, specific pattern correlating the start of the covid vaccine campaign with a dramatic increase in excess deaths in countries like Switzerland, Greece, Israel, USA, Denmark, Finland, Norway, the UK, Germany and Austria with high vaccination rates.

If the vaccine had been safe and effective as claimed, we would expect there to be no or few or lower excess deaths during the covid vaccine period.

The opposite has happened.

These consistent, specific patterns show causation. The covid vaccines caused deaths and the excess deaths.

Yet, WHO has not made any comment on the clear correlation between the increase in deaths and the rollout of the covid vaccines in its own data.

The correlation visible in the graph is not commented on. It has initiated no investigation.

The excess deaths are attributed to covid when WHO's own data shows that these excess deaths are linked to the covid vaccines to mislead the public.

The public is not to understand that the profitable business of exaggerating the threat of viruses to sell them matching vaccines comes with an enormous risk to their health.

To ensure they do not understand, a range of manipulative techniques are used to corrupt data.

When the data can no longer be hidden in the form of excess deaths and when WHO produces a graph showing the excess deaths, WHO omits to mention the significance of the increase of excess deaths correlating with the covid vaccine campaign rather than a decrease.

To continue to deceive and lure the public, the facts showing the enormous risk to the public health have to be downplayed.

To sum up, a key partner of the Gates global criminal scheme is Mitsotakis.

The beneficiary has been Gates. His donations to WHO have made a handsome return in the form of billion franc contracts to buy the covid vaccines Gates invested in.

As the toll of deaths and injuries from the covid vaccines in Greece has mounted reflected in data in its own possession, WHO has failed to use the scientific method to assess and evaluate the data and draw the only conclusion that can be drawn from this data, namely, that the covid vaccines are causing massive numbers of deaths and injuries out of all proportion to any benefit which can be expected from a vaccine for a virus no more severe than the seasonal flu and far higher deaths and injuries than any flu vaccine.

It not only violated its obligation to base its decisions and actions on data and science. It violated its obligation to protect human life anchored in the IHR 2005. When WHO measures and vaccines can be seen by its own data to be causing huge numbers of deaths instead of saving lives, it has no mandate or basis for issuing them in the IHR.

It has backed a campaign of censorship on the social media in which WHO's false and deceptive talking points are portrayed by social media companies as the ultimate truth which cannot be contradicted.

### MITOTAKIS HAS DESTROYED THE FREE STATE MEDIA

The Greek people have relied on a free and open press to provide a check on government abuses. The independence of the press and free speech is so central to democracy that it is guaranteed in the Constitution of Greece and the European Union.

Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis has abused his office to order, instruct, coerce and persuade police and justice officials to commit crimes to destroy the free media in Greece and a science reporter in order to censor the public discourse about covid vaccines and their harms.

In 2015, the Greek government knew already that there was a plan to give all the Greeks a defective experimental vaccine for the profit of pharmaceutical companies, and that these vaccines were toxic and would cause mass sickness and death.

Instead of investigating it, Mitsotakis, like his predecessor Alexis Tsipras, joined in the plot and the censorship of this information from the public.

The harms done to the Greek people by the covid vaccine campaign are impossible to determine accurately because the government records have not been made available for scrutiny.

He was a willing participant in the joint plan of the pharmaceutical companies and Billionaires to make vast profits from the defective vaccines.

He colluded with the ERT and media to provide false information and talking points about the covid vaccine knowing them to be false and to hide the mounting harms.

He colluded with state officials to deprive a science reporter of her constitutional rights to a fair and speedy trial in order to continue illegal retaliatory actions with impunity.

He colluded with state officials, with police and judges officials to hide the evidence against Gates, Soros as well as himself as it accumulated in the prosecutor probes.

He colluded with the ERT and media to provide misleading coverage of the probes and the evidence of the violations.

Ordinarily, the evidence in such a probe would be front page news.

ERT would send reporters to the court to investigate.

They would investigate the evidence against Gates and Soros as Russian reporters did in 2016 interviewing me in Larisa.

They would investigate the substantial evidence that the special class of vaccines to which covid belong are defective and actually a bioweapon.

Instead, they colluded in misrepresenting these facts as conspiracy theories and linking them with far right and anti semitism as part of a deliberate smear campaign.

The same tactic is being used by the media to discredit and smear Barry Young.

Having refused to publish or investigate data of public interest, the mainstream media have a stake in discrediting the whistle blowers when they are forced to turn to the so called alternative media to publish matters of public interest, exposing them to guilt by association. For example, his appearance on the Alex Jones show has garnered tens of millions of views across the media platforms like Tik Tok, Twitter, X. At the same time, he is linked with a man who has a record of genuine conspiracy theories like Sandy Hook creating guilt by association.

<https://thespinoff.co.nz/politics/11-12-2023/winston-peters-rabbit-hole-problem>

Unable to deny with facts the substantial data, the New Zealand media has resorted to personal attacks against Barry Young.

The same defamation and slander of myself has occurred in Greece. The aim is to portray me as a crazy conspiracy theorist to deflect from the facts.

Mitostakis participated in a plan of the Billionaires to pressure media to limit news reporting.

People in Greece, especially in Larisa, where the crimes took place were lured, encouraged to believe that a science reporter with no criminal record, giving people factual information about the covid vaccine harms and the existence of a scheme for no gain, was a crazy conspiracy theorist, anti Semite, far right, attention seeker, fraud, money seeker etc to discourage them from taking my warnings seriously.

The civil injunctions, and prison sentences for publishing the proofs of corruption are part of a concerted plan to retaliate, smear and defame whistleblowers.

The aim is defame, slander, and also to defund them and debank them and destroy them financially so they cannot continue with their warnings while piling extra legal and other costs on them.

In this censorship campaign, they were willingly assisted by the public broadcaster ERT. Obligated to report in an independent manner about matters of public interest, ERT has long been subjected to extraordinary influence by the governments in power to repeat whatever line the government wanted.

In a state that adheres to the rule of law, where individual rights and freedom of the press are protected, the public broadcasting services and news agencies should operate without influence from the state and the government, and be able to pursue stories that are critical of the government as a check on the abuse of power.

The role of the public broadcasting services is not to promote the positions or policies of the government currently in power through inaccurate information or fake news.

The public service broadcaster which has aired misleading and biased reports that support the marketing strategy of the covid vaccine manufacturers while downplaying harms.

It ignores the reports in the US and UK media of a massive censorship campaign run by the UK and US military, because they are linked to it.

Breaking the stranglehold of censorship is not just about removing Mitsotakis.

It is about the right of citizens in a democracy to know the activities of their elected government. The government, in return, has an obligation to inform its citizens of its activities. Open discussion is a basic right. Media freedom is a right.

Apart from the vast numbers of studies showing the covid jab harms, there are lawsuits also in the UK High Court by covid vaccine victims.

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2023/11/22/astrazeneca-covid-vaccine-jamie-scott-brain-injury-court/>

<https://www.reuters.com/legal/astrazeneca-facing-two-london-lawsuits-over-covid-19-vaccines-2023-08-23/>

<https://www.oxfordmail.co.uk/news/23409588.dozens-families-sue-astrazeneca-rare-reaction-covid-jab/>

<https://www.bmj.com/content/380/bmj.p725>

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2023/jul/04/uk-regulator-sued-for-not-investigating-covid-vaccine-misinformation>

<https://www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/serum-institute-bill-gates-get-bombay-high-court-notice-as-petitioner-claims-vaccine-killed-his-daughter-101662165640777.html>

Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton said Monday he will investigate three major pharmaceutical companies for deceptive practices, arguing that they may have misrepresented the effectiveness of vaccines and the likelihood of becoming infected after receiving a vaccine.

<https://www.texastribune.org/2023/05/01/ken-paxton-investigate-covid-vaccines/>

Texas is among the dozen or so US states which has banned the covid vaccines.

<https://www.texastribune.org/2023/10/25/texas-legislature-covid-vaccine-mandates/>

Texas House approves ban on COVID-19 vaccine mandates by private employers de facto banning the jab in the state.

Among the countless legal actions in the USA, are lawsuits by members of the US military over covid vaccine mandates.

Violations could bring a \$50,000 fine under an amendment adopted Wednesday. The bill's sponsor said the ban would be the strongest in the nation.

US troops are suing the government over covid vaccine mandates

<https://www.oag.ok.gov/articles/attorney-general-oconnor-sues-over-covid-19-vaccine->

mandate-military-and-federal-employees

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/military-billions-back-pay-lawsuits-covid-vaccine-mandate/>

<https://www.military.com/daily-news/2023/10/10/troops-suing-defense-department-over-vaccine-mandate-reach-18-million-settlement.html>

Not only are there no similar legal actions in Greece, the Greek public never hears about all of these legal actions and bans outside Greece in the media.

We now know the US and U K military and governments run covert censorship operation from investigations by the US The House Select Committee on the Weaponization of the Federal Government

<https://judiciary.house.gov/sites/evo-subsites/republicans-judiciary.house.gov/files/evo-media-document/shellenberger-testimony.pdf>

The Biden administration, whose mega donor is George Soros, ordered social media companies to remove accurate warnings of the covid vaccine.

<https://missouriindependent.com/2023/01/20/missouri-attorney-general-andrew-bailey-speaks-to-the-federalist-society/>

The UK Army, as I warned in 2015 in my Open Letter in the probe files, spied on lockdown critics: Sceptics, including our own Peter Hitchens, long suspected they were under surveillance. Now we've obtained official records that prove they were right all along Military operatives were part of an operation that targeted politicians and high-profile journalists who raised doubts about the official pandemic response

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11687675/Army-spied-lockdown-critics-Sceptics-including-Peter-Hitchens-suspected-watched.html>

It is clear this censorship complex has suppressed information about the crimes of Soros, Gates and Mitsotakis in Greece because the probes should be front page news, yet are never mentioned.

AS PART OF HIS DESTRUCTION OF THE FREE MEDIA, MITSOTAKIS ENLISTED  
CORRUPT POLICE AND PROSECUTORS TO INTIMIDATE, SILENCE, IMPRISON AND  
THREATEN A REPORTER, MYSELF  
THE CRIMES ARE ONGOING

Freedom of the media and a fair and speedy trial are all rights guaranteed in the ECHR to which Greece is a signatory.

Mitsotakis chose to actively suppress the information, chose crimes to silence the reporter, chose to stop me by any way he could, chose like Alexis Tsipras before him, to act on behalf of hedge funder George Soros whose immense profits are threatened by this information.

The probes document crime after crime against me to hinder and hamper me from giving this information to the Greek people, including smearing and defamation. Everything was done by Mitsotakis especially since he took office in 2019 to destroy me, threaten me, imprison me and make sure the Greek public did not know about his crimes.

The public prosecutor records clearly show Mitsotakis joined in a conspiracy to pervert the course of justice and to silence and kill the reporter.

Lacking the power to attempt to censor speech and the press, Mitsotakis resorted to crimes.

Lacking the power to ask police and justice officials to commit crimes, Mitsotakis resorted to some kind of bribery and blackmail scheme to lure and coerce police and justice officials to committ crimes to serve the private interests of corporations and Billionaires.

The consequences of these acts of censorship have been devastating to the Greeks. Vital information about the harms of the covid vaccines, which could be foreseen, was withheld from them.

The rule requiring full informed consent was violated.

None of the Greeks gave informed consent. None of them, surely,would have given informed consent if they had known about the lengths that Mitsotakis and private partners were willing to go to hide from them the dangers of these vaccines.

They would not have taken a vaccine if they had known about the contents of the prosecutor probes.

The Larisa prosecutor probe D 15 218 contains a warning that the special class of vaccines to which Ebola, the swine flu, covid etc belong are bioweapons and part of a eugenics and depopulation programme.

My since suspended birdflu666 wordpress blog contained evidence about this which I,am experienced science reporter who has written for Nature, the British Medical Journal, The Scientist, researched and presented to the public at my own cost.



[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as\\_sdt=0%2C5&q=jane+burgermeister+&oq=ja](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=jane+burgermeister+&oq=ja)

This can be seen from an examination of the back copies of my birdflu666 blog, which is the focus of the probe D 15 218 and which covered a bird flu, swine flu and Ebola epidemic disease plot.

xml 001

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/v1gv6eki1ijp2jj/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.001%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 002

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/97xiyqqbng50xl7/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.002%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 003

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/b0yiupgcnh7skfx/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.003%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 004

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/o5w6t48107dztx9/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.004%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 005

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/nmmmgcorvi2avnc/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.005%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 006

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/m6977jkuxntx020/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.006%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

The prosecutors refused to consider and investigate this evidence of a gigantic criminal plot affecting every single Greek in 2015, although my information was the reason for the crimes against me and probe in the first place.

GOVERNMENT ACTS OF RETALIATION AGAINST THE NEW ZEALAND WHISTLE  
BLOWER BARRY YOUNG

The facts in the Greek prosecutor probes are pertinent to Barry Young s case because they concern evidence and show a pattern, a pattern of intimidation and silencing of whistle blowers of covid vaccine harms by Pfizer and associates on a global scale in which the leading politicians are complicit.

Tellingly, the NZ government retaliated against the Whistleblower using the same methods as PM Mitsotakis and Alexis Tsipras who corrupted police and justice officials.

This intimidation is part of a systematic practise designed to silence whistle blowers reporting accurate information about the Pfizer vaccine harms which is being investigated by the Texas Attorney General.

#### Retaliation included

- suspension from work
- arrest using 8 armed police
- false accusation of accessing a computer system for dishonest purposes with a 7 year ail sentence
- issuing an injunction to stop the publication of the data

An explicit act of intimidation occurred when the police raided his home and arrested him apparently in the early hours of the morning.

The purported offence, a privacy violation or accessing computer systems for dishonest purposes, does not warrant such a drastic and immediate police response.

Arrest, raiding a house are designed for emergencies and the threat to life.

The government has admitted he worked for the Health Ministry and admitted to that the data is genuine. Otherwise, there would be no need to issue an injunction to stop it getting into the public domain. In fact, the data should have been released to the public from the beginning of the vaccine campaign.

Therefore, they admitted that he had an honest purpose.

It is his moral duty to warn the public about the huge number of people dying after the covid vaccine.

He has seen the documents He has a duty to immediately publicize it and stop it. Otherwise criminally liable for gross negligence manslaughter, corporate manslaughter, first degree premeditated murder.

The government has shown no evidence that massive deaths have NOT occurred. It has not released the full data or any analysis.

They issued an illegal injunction to suppress publication of the data and an illegal arrest warrant for the whistleblower Barry Young and charged him falsely, knowing it was false, with having a dishonest purpose in accessing the data base. This, despite the government admitting the leaked records showing thousands of deaths are genuine and they have been anonymized in compliance with privacy rules and, therefore, admitting that his purpose was honest, so undermining their own claims!

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/health/301019611/health-worker-arrested-after-allegedly-misusing-data-to-spread-vaccine-misinformation>

Why has NZ gov applied for an urgent injunction to stop the public seeing the NZ covid jab data? If its fake or incomplete, surely, there is no need to go to these lengths to hide data, should be in public domain with names etc redacted like othr data?

<https://www.nzherald.co.nz/nz/conspiracy-theorist-alex-jones-interviews-te-whatu-ora-staffer-barry-young-charged-over-covid-19-data-leak/5QJQBY6KCFBI3KEU5LIWPTCNWE/>

OVERVIEW OF THE PROSECUTOR PROBE PROOFS AGAINST GATES AND SOROS  
INCLUDING THE PROOFS OF PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

The failure to investigate under due process the crimes committed against me and masterminded by powerful Billionaires in 2015 for warning the public about a disease plot is a violation of my fair trial rights and also paved the way for more acts of retaliation using corrupt police and justice officials, as discussed below.

These violations have continued for nine years putting an incredible financial and emotional strain on me and deliberately.

The Greek prosecutor proofs D 15 218.

Taken together , the file D 15 218 collected all the evidence needed to put Gates and Soros on trial and sentence them in 2015, 2016 for masterminding the attempt to murder a reporter in Greece for informing the public that epidemic diseases like Ebola, swine flu and covid were a criminal scheme

Proven are

- Motive
- Personal knowledge
- Means

Key source documents

A collection of all the reports with the file number D 15 218

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

MOTIVE PROVEN AS THE VICTIMS REPORTS

WHAT PROOF OF MOTIVE IS CAPTURED IN THE PROSECUTOR PROBES -- Gates and Soros Foundation are established as commenting on a report by the victim quoting a paragraph directly

These reports of the victim on my blog are given as the motive for the crimes in the prosecutor probe from the beginning.

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT 22<sup>nd</sup> April 2015 Larisa police report



Στη Λάρισα σήμερα την 22 του μήνα Απριλίου του έτους 2015, ημέρα Τετάρτη και ώρα 11:30' ενόπιον εμού ου Υ/Α' ΜΗΤΣΙΟΥ Γεωργίου παρισταμένου και του Αρχ-κα ΓΚΕΚΑ Γεωργίου προσληφθέντος ως Β' Ανακριτικού Υπαλλήλου κατ. Υ.Α Λάρισας, εμφανίσθηκε η (επ) **BURGERMEISTER (ον) JANE** του **MATHIAS** και της **JOAN**, γεν. 19-01-1966 στην Ζυρίχη Ελβετίας, κατ. Ιρλανδίας, κάτοχος <https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

THE MOTIVE IS GIVEN ON PAGE 2

The Abbess Theodekti said....“Whoever reads your blog understands that you are mentally ill”

δεν μιλάτε ελληνικά - Οι αδερφές του μοναστηριού είναι δικοί μου μάρτυρες>>. Η ηγουμένη Θεοδέκτη είπε επανειλημμένα <<Είσαι ψυχικά άρρωστη>>, <<Όποιος διαβάζει το μπλόγκ σου καταλαβαίνει ότι είσαι ψυχικά άρρωστη>>. Τότε κατάλαβα ότι έλεγε το εννοούσε και ένοιωσα φόβο. Τα είχε προσχεδιάσει όλα η ηγουμένη Θεοδέκτη. Τότε πήγα <https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

WHAT CRIMES WERE COMMITTED AGAINST THE VICTIM BECAUSE OF my BLOG, REPORTS?--

WHO, WHEN, and WHERE: On April 2015, the victim was subjected TO

- battery and assault
- murder threats

- attempted false imprisonment
- fraud of money, 79,000 euros in bank transfers made by the victim to the accused who feigned and dissembled to protect the victim from any threats against my because of my reports in the monastery
- attempted theft of 18,000 euros in cash
- attempted bribery of a lawyer

with the sole motive for all these crimes given as the victims reports showing allegedly that I was mentally ill.

### WHO, WHEN, and WHERE WAS THE ASSAULT DOCUMENTED?

The Larisa police doctor documented the assault on April 23<sup>rd</sup> 2015

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΔΗΜΟΚΡΑΤΙΑ  
ΥΠΟΥΡΓΕΙΟ ΔΙΚΑΙΟΣΥΝΗΣ,  
ΔΙΑΦΑΝΕΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΘΡΩΠΙΝΩΝ  
ΔΙΚΑΙΩΜΑΤΩΝ  
ΙΑΤΡΟΔΙΚΑΣΤΙΚΗ ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ

Ταχ. Δ/ση: Σκαρλάτου Σούτσου 3  
Τ.Κ. 41222, Τ.Θ.2143  
Πληροφορίες: Dr Λεονταρή Ρουμπίνη  
Τηλ:2410-549815  
Φαξ:2410-532157  
E-mail:forens12@otenet.gr

22-04-2015

Λάρισα, 22 Απριλίου 2015  
Αριθμ. Πρωτ: 446/2015

23 ΑΠΡ. 2015

ΠΡΟΣ: Υ.Α. ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ

#### ΙΑΤΡΟΔΙΚΑΣΤΙΚΗ ΕΚΘΕΣΗ

Η υπογράφοσα ιατροδικαστής Dr. Λεονταρή Ρουμπίνη, κατόπιν της υπ' αριθμ. 1053/3,136-Α' από 22-04-2015 εγγράφου παραγγελίας της Υ.Α. Λάρισας, εξέτασα την 22-04-2015, την (επ)BURGERMEISTER (ον)JANE του MATHIAS και της JOAN, γεν. 19-01-1966, προκαιμένου να αποφανθώ για το εάν αυτή φέρει κακώσεις κλπ.

Σύμφωνα με πληροφορίες του ανωτέρω εγγράφου «..την 09:30' ώρα της 19-04-2015 και την 08:00' ώρα της 20-04-2015 δύο δράστιδες προπηλακίσαν και κτύπησαν με τα χέρια τους την ανωτέρω, σε διάφορα μέρη του σώματος της (μέση και πάνω)»

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

### WHO, WHEN, and WHERE WAS THE BRIBERY ATTEMPT OF MY THEN LAWYER DOCUMENTED?

The bribery attempt of my lawyer Konstantinos Christopoulos by the accused is documented in a police report of 27<sup>th</sup> April 2015

WHAT PIECES OF EVIDENCE WERE SENT BY THE POLICE TO THE PROSECUTOR IN MAY 2015?--

Κ.Π.Δ. (ή 220 Κ.Π.Δ.) και εξετάζεται ως ακολούθως: (ή εξετάζεται ανωμοτί διότι:)  
ΕΡΩΤΗΣΗ : Τι προσήλθατε να καταθέσετε σήμερα (27-04-2015) στην Υπηρεσία μας, συμπληρωματικά στην από 22-04-2015 έγγραφη μήνυσή σας;  
ΑΠΟΚΡΙΣΗ : Αναφέρομαι στην από 22-04-2015 έγγραφη μήνυσή μου, που κατέθεσα ενώπιόν σας, το περιεχόμενο της οποίας επιβεβαιώνω και πάλι ως αληθές και συμπληρωματικά έχω να καταθέσω τα ακόλουθα: η αδερφή Θεοκτίστη μου ζήτησε από την αποχώρησή μου από το μοναστήρι και μετά να κρατάμε επικοινωνία, τηλέφωνο ή e-mail. Σήμερα (27-04-2015) και περί ώρα 09:15 π.μ. επικοινωνήσα τηλεφωνικά με την αδερφή Θεοκτίστη. Το τηλεφώνημα διήρκεσε περίπου μία ώρα, όπου η ίδια μου ανέφερε ότι θέλει το τηλέφωνο και το όνομα του δικηγόρου μου, προκειμένου να επικοινωνήσει μαζί του. Της είπα : «δεν σου δίνω το τηλέφωνο γιατί θα προσπαθήσεις να τον επηρεάσεις αρνητικά εναντίον μου». Τότε με διαβεβαίωσε ότι δεν αφορά την μηνυτήρια αναφορά αναφοράς της σωματικής βλάβης και της απάτης που κατέθεσα ενάντια στο μοναστήρι, αλλά μία προσωπική της υπόθεση. Της είπα εάν αφορά την πιθανή κακοποίηση οι άλλες αδερφές στο μοναστήρι, μου απάντησε γενικά «ναι». Τότε πήρα τηλέφωνο τον δικηγόρο μου, του έθεσα το ζήτημα και πήρα την άδειά του να της δώσω το τηλέφωνό του για να επικοινωνήσει μαζί του για το ζήτημα που την απασχολούσε. Της έστειλα σχετικό e-mail με τα στοιχεία του δικηγόρου μου για να επικοινωνήσει μαζί του στις 10:46 π.μ.. Στις 10:40 π.μ., κατά σύμπτωση είχα ραντεβού με τον δικηγόρο μου ΧΡΗΣΤΟΠΟΥΛΟ Κωνσταντίνο για να με βοηθήσει σχετικά με την αποστολή ενός χρηματικού εμβάσματος στην Ιρλανδία. Τότε, ενώ ήμασταν στη Τράπεζα περί ώρα 11:46 π.μ. πήρε τηλέφωνο τον δικηγόρο μου στην υπ' αριθμ. 6978270348 τηλεφωνική σύνδεση, το κινητό νούμερο 6944685275. Στη γραμμή ήταν η αδερφή Θεοκτίστη. Όταν το κατάλαβε ο δικηγόρος μου άνοιξε την ανοικτή ακρόαση άμεσα και η συνομιλία έλαβε χώρα στην αγγλική και μετέπειτα στην γερμανική γλώσσα και διήρκεσε περίπου 10 με 15 λεπτά. Στη συνομιλία αυτή η αδερφή Θεοκτίστη είπε ότι η υπόθεση της μήνυσης πήρε διαστάσεις άσχημες για το μοναστήρι και την φήμη του και συζητείται στα καφενεία της Αγίας και ότι καλά θα ήταν να βρούμε μία συμβιβαστική λύση να κλείσει το θέμα εκτός δικαστηρίων. Ρώτησε τον δικηγόρο μου εάν κατατέθηκε σχετική μήνυση και αν ναι πως μπορεί αυτή ν' αποσυρθεί ώστε να μην διασυρθεί το μοναστήρι και η φημή του. Είπε ότι η ηγουμένη Θεοδέκτη είναι ένας πολύ καλός άνθρωπος που νοιάζεται μόνο για το «καλό» του μοναστηριού. Ρώτησε τον κ. ΧΡΗΣΤΟΠΟΥΛΟ Κωνσταντίνο, εάν θα

Screenshot of the police report sent to the prosecutors office on 11 May 2015 given the file number D 15 218 on 20th May 2015 with eight pieces of evidence listed at the end including

- The original complaint naming key witnesses  
Theoktisti  
Theososte
- Copy of bank transfers to the accused of transfers of 79,000 euros  
Later more transfers were found to bring the total to 96,000 euros
- A report by the police doctor of the assault
- Photographs of the police doctor of the bruises from the assault
- A report of the bribery attempt

NOTE THE PROSECUTOR FILE NUMBER DELTA 15 218 UNDER THE DATE 20 MAY 2015

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΔΗΜΟΚΡΑΤΙΑ  
ΥΠΟΥΡΓΕΙΟ ΕΣΩΤΕΡΙΚΩΝ &  
ΔΙΟΙΚΗΤΙΚΗΣ ΑΝΑΣΥΓΚΡΟΤΗΣΗΣ  
ΑΡΧΗΓΕΙΟ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑΣ  
ΓΕΝ. ΠΕΡ. ΑΣΤΥΝ. Δ/ΝΣΗ ΘΕΣΣΑΛΙΑΣ  
Δ/ΝΣΗ ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑΣ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
ΥΠΟΔΙΕΥΘΥΝΣΗ ΑΣΦΑΛΕΙΑΣ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΔΗΜΟΣΙΑΣ ΑΣΦΑΛΕΙΑΣ  
Γ. Παπανδρέου & Μουσιών-Τ.Κ 41334-Λάρισα  
ΤΗΛΕΦΩΝΟ:2410683184,ΦΑΞ:2410623167  
ΑΡ.ΠΡΩΤ.: 1053/3/136-Β

→ Με απόδειξη

Λάρισα, 11 Μαΐου 2015.

ΠΡΟΣ

→ κ. Εισαγγελέα Πλημ-κων Λάρισας

ΕΙΣΑΓΓΕΛΙΑ ΠΡΟΤΟΚΟΛΛΟΝ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
Ελήφθη την 20 ΜΑΙ, 2015  
Αριθ Β Κλην Δ15/218  
Αριθ Β Πρω

ΘΕΜΑ: « Υποβολή Προανακριτικού Υλικού ».

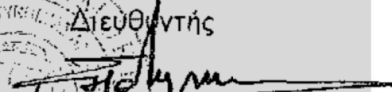
1.- Υποβάλλεται προανακριτικό υλικό που αφορά παράβαση άρθρων 308,333,361 και 386 Π.Κ σε βάρος της (επ) **BURGERMEISTER (ον) JANE** του **MATHIAS** και της **JOAN**, γεν. 19-01-1966 στην Ζυρίχη Ελβετίας, κατ. Ιρλανδίας, κατόχου υπ'αριθ. ΡΤ7676503/18-07-2013 Διαβατηρίου Αρχών Ιρλανδίας, ισχύος έως την 17-07-2023,

(της ανωτέρω Μονής ) τηλεφωνώντας εκ μέρους της ηγουμένης Θεοδέκτης, αποπειράθηκε να δωροδοκήσει τον συνήγορό της παθούσας **ΧΡΙΣΤΟΠΟΥΛΟ Κωνσταντίνο (Α.Μ.Δ.Σ.Λ 1381)**, προκειμένου να μην λάβει έκταση η υπόθεση.

3.- Συγκεντρωθέν προανακριτικό υλικό αποτελείται από:

- Μία (1) έγγραφη μήνυση μετά των επισυναπτόμενων σε αυτή εγγράφων,
- Το υπ' αριθ. Η8144904 διπλότυπο εισπραξης αξίας -100-€.
- Μία (1) έκθεση εγχείρισης έγγραφης μήνυσης ή έγκλησης με διερμηνέα.
- Μία (1) έκθεση βεβαίωσης έγγραφης μήνυσης ή έγκλησης με διερμηνέα.
- Μία(1) έκθεση ένορκης εξέτασης μάρτυρα με διερμηνέα.
- Δώδεκα (12) εγχειρισθέντα φωτοαντίγραφα σχετιζόμενα με την υπόθεση.
- Υπ' αριθ. 446/2015 από 22-04-2015 ιατροδικαστική έκθεση με συνημμένες σε αυτή πέντε (5) σχετικές εκτυπωθείσες φωτογραφίες.
- Υπ' αριθ. 1053/3/136-Α' από 22-04-2015 έγγραφό μας προς Ιατροδικαστική Υπηρεσία Λάρισας.

3.- Παρακαλούμε για τα κατά Νόμον.

-Ο-  
Διευθυντής  




WHEN, and WHERE WAS THE PROSECUTOR PROBE D 15 218 OPENED ON THE BASIS OF THESE REPORTS?

Larisa prosecutor s office opened the file D 15 218 in May 2015 on the basis of the above mentioned evidence collected by the police.

The probe was assigned to prosecutor Christina Fasoula who ordered a police report in June 2015 handed in in July 2015.

JULY 2015 POLICE REPORT D 15 218

Note the file number Delta 15 218



Εγκρίθων της Υποδιεύθυνσης Ασφαλείας Λάρισσας

ΥΠΟΜΝΗΜΑ

της Bürgermeister Jane του Mathias και της Joan, κατοίκου Galwaz Ireland.

**ΚΑΤΑ**

της ηγουμένης Θεοδέκτης και της αδερφής Θεονίκης της Ιεράς Μονής Τιμίου Προδρόμου, Ανατολής Αγιάς 40003 Λάρισσας.

Προς υποστήριξη της από 22-04-2015 μήνυσης μου με ABM Δ15/218 κατά της ηγουμένης Θεοδέκτης και της αδερφής Θεονίκης της Ιεράς Μονής Τιμίου Προδρόμου Ανατολής Αγιάς 40003 Λάρισα, η οποία (μήνυσή) κατατέθηκε ευπρόθεσμα στην Υπ.

The motive for the crimes is established as Jane Burgermeisters blog showing how Ebola was being deliberately spread by WHO, of which Gates is the second largest funder, using accidental and intentional mistakes. This in order to justify a global mass vaccination campaign with an experimental Ebola vaccine which studies show gives people Ebola

This evidence was summarized in an Open Letter to UK M P s in February 2015 urging them to stop a piece of legislation which would have allowed experimental Ebola vaccines through the backdoor, the Medical Innovation Bill.

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola\\_Vaccines\\_Open\\_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola_Vaccines_Open_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0)

The M Ps stopped the legislation, and this is given as the main motive for the crimes committed against me shortly afterwards also because the culprit, Theodecti, left the monastery almost the next day unexpectedly and stayed in Athens for about 6 weeks without explanation where I would have had the opportunity to fine tune the details of the crime with my funders Gates and Soros.

I emailed the Liberal Democrat party MP Sarah Teather a newspaper report showing that sterilizing agents had been found in WHO vaccines in Kenya.

The Liberal Democrat party MP Sarah Teather's office emailed the victim.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/8o7li21q39vnj1o/EmailExchangewithSarahTeatherMP2015.pdf?dl=0>

The Open Letter ended with a call for an investigation into the role of the Gates and Soros Foundation in epidemic disease outbreaks.

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola\\_Vaccines\\_Open\\_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola_Vaccines_Open_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0)

She ended by mentioning I feared for my life from Gates and Soros because of my reports. Indeed, in six weeks I was subjected to an assault, a murder attempt and an attempt at false imprisonment precisely for those reports with the prosecutors capturing evidence of the personal knowledge of Gates and Soros in the investigation they opened D 15 218.

In January 2016, after the probe was opened into the crimes committed against me for my blog reports, Dr Sarah Wollaston, then Chair of the UK Parliament's Health Committee invited me to testify on an upcoming inquiry into the UK's pandemic preparedness.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/95qulu50k6nrjf7/Dr%20Sarah%20Wollaston.pdf?dl=0>

Then European Commission President Jean Claude Juncker wrote to me about the probe in December 2015 after Soros was caught with personal knowledge of my blog.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/lxgaxmli8eociss/MyRequest%20toEASEforJunckerLetter.pdf?dl=0>

### PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE ESTABLISHED

#### WHAT PROOFS OF PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE WERE CAPTURED IN THE GREEK PROSECUTOR PROBE IN 2015?

WHO, WHEN, and WHERE: The Gates and Soros Foundation commented on a report by the victim about their funding links to Ebola gain of function research in a Tampa Bay Times, Politifact article in August 2014 quoting a paragraph directly from my report.

<https://www.tampabay.com/news/politics/national/punditfact-2-things-that-are-definitely-not-true-about-the-ebola-outbreak/2192733/>

#### WHAT PARAGRAPH OF THE VICTIM WAS QUOTED AND COMMENTED ON BY THE GATES AND SOROS FOUNDATION?

The victims report on 8th July 2014 contains the paragraph quoted

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

Screenshot of paragraph quoted

## Source

- The Wayback Machine

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/i2zmp4djw49p86c/US%20bioweapons%20lab%20in%20Sierra%20Leone%20at%20the%20epicentre%20of%20Ebola%20outbreak%20\\_%20Case%20About%20Bird%20Flu.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/i2zmp4djw49p86c/US%20bioweapons%20lab%20in%20Sierra%20Leone%20at%20the%20epicentre%20of%20Ebola%20outbreak%20_%20Case%20About%20Bird%20Flu.pdf?dl=0)

- the Wordpress back up files of my birdflu666 blog, which also contain my report on September 25<sup>th</sup> 2015 about Europe s asylum crisis and George Soros which George Soros himself was found the next day to use virtually the entire vocabulary and even multi word phrases in a Project Syndicate article

The Wordpress birdflu666 backup files from2009 to November 2016 as xml files are here

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/ua7rjdb6pvbblsnb07mcs/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.001.xml?rlkey=7be1tvfo82ju9hahgql7m9yo0&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/hpqqjtikm196lzhiooy0p/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.002.xml?rlkey=0lgxuc7mlwuvegcuntw7vkgxy&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/7duvvowfnyjffjxgw3iwq/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.003.xml?rlkey=cbktnih6szhnkuqf21w6b1vmx&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/43werizty9ab20numjsjs/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.004.xml?rlkey=tbus69jgz1a4ctlInml32cf76&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/u7t7aj1i7t4yscdt448vh/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.005.xml?rlkey=1u5god96noon6dhiy9jb2xd5y&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/search/personal?preview=eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.006.xml>

The back up files as pdfs

xml 001

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/v1gv6eki1ijp2jj/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.001%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 002

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/97xiyqqbng50xl7/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.002%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 003

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/b0yiupgcnh7skfx/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.003%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 004

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/o5w6t48l07dztx9/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.004%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 005

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/nmmmgcorvi2avnc/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.005%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 006

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/m6977jkuxntx020/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.006%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

WHEN, and WHERE WAS THE I S PARAGRAPH QUOTED AND COMMENTED ON BY THE GATES AND SOROS FOUNDATION?

A. The Tampa Bay Times on August 14, 2014

PunditFact: Two claims that are definitely not true about Ebola outbreak

By

- Katie Sanders Managing editor of PolitiFact
- PolitiFact

Published Aug. 14, 2014

<https://www.tampabay.com/news/politics/national/punditfact-2-things-that-are-definitely-not-true-about-the-ebola-outbreak/2192733/>

B Politifact (Report by Katie Sanders 13<sup>th</sup> August 2014 Headline PunditFact: The Internet's overreach on the Ebola outbreak

<https://www.politifact.com/article/2014/aug/13/internets-overreach-ebola-outbreak/>

The paragraph from victim's quoted on in The Tampa Bay Times, Politifact report is

"At the epicentre of the current Ebola epidemic is the Kenema Government Hospital in Sierra Leone, which houses a U.S. (sic) biosecurity level 2 bioweapons research lab with links to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and Soros Foundation," reads an excerpt shared on sites like RumorMillsNews.com and BeforeItsNews.com.

The Gates and Soros Foundation comment on the victim's report and quoted paragraph to deny any link to Ebola gain of function research as absurd.

There's no proof of Soros and Gates funding a bioweapons lab in Kenema, one of the largest cities in Sierra Leone with a population of about 150,000. And there's really no case that a bioweapons lab in Kenema is behind the outbreak.

"The assertion is absurd," said Chris Williams, spokesman for the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. The Gates Foundation did provide a \$1 million Ebola-related grant to support emergency efforts in West Africa by UNICEF, he said.

A spokeswoman for Soros' Open Society Foundations also said it does not fund any labs, much less a bioweapons lab, in West Africa.

WHAT PROOF OF THE PROOF OF THE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF GEORGE SOROS EMERGED IN SEPTEMBER 2015?

Prosecutor s report January 2016 From page 141 id devoted entirely to discussing these extremely strong proofs against George Soros which emerged one year after his Foundation as well as the Gates Foundation as the Billionaires personal agents commented on I s report in The Tampa Bay Times which quoted an entire paragraph.

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

The discussion is accompanied by screenshots highlighting the overlap in words and phrases between the report I wrote about the European asylum crisis and George Soros potential role in it (mentioned in the penultimate paragraph) and his report the next day on exactly the same topic. His use of the same multi word phrases is highlighted by listing them at the end. Soros report is about 300 words longer than I but the vocabulary of the core of his report overlaps almost 1 to 1 with I s if we take away the common, every day words.

2) Μία εικόνα της αναφοράς μου από την 25η Σεπτεμβρίου 2015.

25<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

Home

EU needs radical new approach to migrant crisis, camps in Saudi Arabia? 663 words or 30% shorter than the article of George Soros

1. A new EU plan to create processing centres or hotspots in Greece and Italy may help expedite the return of migrants who do not qualify for asylum to their home countries and so ease the refugee crisis. But the hotspot centres could also turn into gigantic refugee detention camps, threatening to overwhelm Italy and Greece, making an alternative plan needed.

2. A more efficient process for registering migrants at hotspots in Italy and Greece will mean that more will stay in Greece and Italy, potentially creating vast concentration camps. Right now, many refugees refuse to register in Greece and Italy, and move on as soon as possible to northern Europe. If hundreds of thousands or even millions of refugees are forced to stay in Italy and Greece because other EU countries refuse to accept them or have closed their borders, Greece and Italy will be forced to create gigantic detention centres.

3. With EU countries wrangling about accepting any more refugees, the plan to send the refugees to other countries is not a political option. A new concept is needed.

4. The EU should consider setting up special camps run by the UN in the Middle East or persuading Saudi Arabia to take refugees.

The EU could also offer to rent the empty camp of Mina from Saudi Arabia, for example. With 100,000 air conditioned tents, the camp is said to be able to house three million people.

<http://www.independent.com.mt/articles/2015-09-25/world-news/European-Union-promotes-hotspots-as-fast-track-answer-to-refugee-crisis-6736142565>

<http://www.infowars.com/saudi-arabia-has-100000-empty-air-conditioned-tents-that-can-house-3-million-people-yet-has-taken-zero-refugees/>

- 1 processing centres
- 2 Greece and Italy
- 3 migrants who do not qualify for asylum
- 4 The EU should

George Soros is mentioned at the end of the penultimate paragraph.

SCREENSHOTS OF GEORGE SOROS POST ON THE SAME SUBJECT THE  
FOLLOWING DAY 26TH SEPTMER IN PROJECT SYNDICATE WITH THE SAME  
WORDS AND PHRASES USED BY SOROS HIGHLIGHTED  
INCLUDED IN THE PROSECUTOR PROBE WITH A DISCUSSION



Σεπτεμβρίου 2015, μία ημέρα μετά την ανάρτηση μου.

26<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER 2015

http://www.project-syndicate.org/commentary/reb... Rebuilding the Asylum System...

Saudi Arabia opens up 'da... tot-oder-lebendig-raetsel...

PROJECT SYNDICATE  
THE WORLD'S OPINION PAGE

WORLD AFFAIRS

GEORGE SOBOS  
George Soros is mentioned in my report for his role in orchestrating the migrant crisis

The date of publication is one day after I published my post

English

Support Project Syndicate's mission  
Project Syndicate needs your help to provide readers everywhere equal access to the ideas and debates shaping their lives.  
LEARN MORE

## Rebuilding the Asylum System

567 words or 30% longer than my text

COMMENTS

READ COMMENTS (41)

Please sign in or register to leave a comment.

FEATURED

6 → NEW YORK - The European Union needs to accept responsibility for the lack of a common asylum policy, which has transformed this year's growing influx of refugees from a manageable problem into what is now a crisis. Each member state has selfishly focused on its own interests, often acting against the interests of others. This precipitated panic among asylum seekers, the general public, and the authorities responsible for law and order. **Asylum seekers** have been the main victims.

8 → **Asylum seekers** is not hyphenated here

7 → **Asylum seekers** is not hyphenated in my report

5 → **Asylum seekers** is not hyphenated in my report

Potential (potential v. my report)

As the origin of the current crisis is Syria, the fate of the Syrian population has to be the first priority. But **asylum seekers and programs** must not be forgotten. Similarly, a European plan must be accompanied by a global response, under the authority of the United Nations and involving its member states. This would distribute the burden of the Syrian crisis over a larger number of states, while also establishing global standards for dealing with the problems of forced migration more generally.

I reference the UN, the acronym for the United Nations

MARCUS BROWN, SIMEON, ET AL  
EU-funded facilities that would of economic necessities in which

- 6 another political crisis
- 8 asylum seekers
- 7 The EU needs
- 5 in a safe and orderly (way)

↑  
Jane Buergermeister

Here are the six components of a comprehensive plan.

First, the EU has to accept at least a million asylum-seekers annually for the foreseeable future. And, to do that, it must share the burden fairly - a principle that a qualified majority finally established at last Wednesday's summit.

4 → Adequate financing is critical. The EU should provide €15,000 (\$16,000) per asylum-seeker for each of the first two years to help cover housing, health care, and education costs - and to make accepting refugees more appealing to member states. It can raise these funds by issuing long-term bonds using its largely untapped AAA borrowing capacity, which will have the added benefit of providing a justified fiscal stimulus to the European economy.

It is equally important to allow both states and asylum-seekers to express their preferences, using the least possible coercion. Placing refugees where they want to go - and where they are wanted - is a *rise qua rux* of success.

Second, the EU must lead the global effort to provide adequate funding to Lebanon, Jordan, and Turkey to support the four million refugees currently living in those countries.

Thus far, only a fraction of the funding needed for even basic care has been raised. If education, training, and other essential needs are included, the annual costs are at least €3,000 per refugee, or €20 billion. EU aid today to Turkey (though doubled last week, still amounts to just €1 billion). In addition, the EU also should help create special economic zones with preferred trade status in the region, including in Tunisia and Morocco, to attract investment and generate jobs for both locals and refugees.

The EU would need to make an annual commitment to frontline countries of at least €8-10 billion, with the balance coming from the United States and the rest of the world. This could be added to the amount of long-term bonds issued to support asylum-seekers in Europe.

Third, the EU must immediately start building a single EU Asylum and Migration Agency and eventually a single EU border guard. The current patchwork of 25 separate asylum systems does not work: it is expensive, inefficient, and produces wildly inconsistent results in determining who qualifies for asylum. The new agency would gradually streamline procedures; establish common rules for employment and entrepreneurship, as well as consistent benefits; and develop an effective, rights-respecting return policy for ~~those who do not qualify for~~.



I use the word "efficient"

A phrase of seven words which is exactly the same as a phrase in my report

5 → Fourth, safe channels must be established for asylum-seekers, starting with getting them from

4 The EU should  
3 migrants who do not qualify for asylum

↑  
Jane Burgermeister

Continued.

2. Fourth, safe channels must be established for asylum-seekers starting with getting them from Greece and Italy to their destination countries. This is very urgent in order to calm the panic. The next logical step is to extend safe avenues to the frontline region, thereby reducing the number of migrants who make the dangerous Mediterranean crossing. If asylum-seekers have a reasonable chance of ultimately reaching Europe, they are far more likely to stay where they are. This will require negotiating with frontline countries in cooperation with the UN Refugee Agency, to establish processing centers there - with Turkey as the priority.
- 1.

The operational and financial arrangements developed by the EU should be used to establish global standards for the treatment of asylum-seekers and migrants. This is the fifth piece of the comprehensive plan.

Finally, to absorb and integrate more than a million asylum seekers and migrants a year, we need to mobilize the private sector - NGOs, church groups, and businesses - to act as sponsors. This will require not only sufficient funding, but also the human and IT capacity to match migrants and sponsors.

The exodus from war-torn Syria should never have become a crisis. It was long in the making, easy to foresee, and eminently manageable by Europe and the international community. Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orbán has now also produced a six-point plan to address the crisis. But his plan, which subordinates the human rights of asylum-seekers and migrants to the security of borders, threatens to divide and destroy the EU by renouncing the values on which it was built and violating the laws that are supposed to govern it.

The EU must respond with a genuinely European asylum policy that will put an end to the panic and the unnecessary human suffering.

Tweet 361 Share 2.8K In Share 67 72 9

- 2 Greece and Italy  
1 processing centers

↑  
Jane Bergermeister

## WHERE ARE THE SOURCES OF THE REPORTS PROVING THE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF GATES AND SOROS?

A copy of I s report commented on by the Gates and Soros Foundation was available online until my birdflu666 blog was removed in 2018.

A copy also used to be available on the Wayback Machine before it was removed.

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/i2zmp4djw49p86c/US%20bioweapons%20lab%20in%20Sierra%20Leone%20at%20the%20epicentre%20of%20Ebola%20outbreak%20\\_%20Case%20About%20Bird%20Flu.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/i2zmp4djw49p86c/US%20bioweapons%20lab%20in%20Sierra%20Leone%20at%20the%20epicentre%20of%20Ebola%20outbreak%20_%20Case%20About%20Bird%20Flu.pdf?dl=0)

Now, copies of my original reports on the methods and mechanisms by which Soros and Gates with the complicity of WHO spread Ebola deliberately as well as copies of my reports which form the basis of proving the personal knowledge of Gates and Soros can be found on the backup files I made of my birdflu666 blog in November 2016.

## THE WORDPRESS BACK UP FILES OF I S BIRDFLU666 BLOG

- Birdflu666 blog suspended in 2018

The Wordpress birdflu666 backup files from 2009 to November 2016 as xml files are here

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/ua7rjdb6pvbblsnb07mcs/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.001.xml?rlkey=7be1tvfo82ju9hahgql7m9yo0&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/hpqqjtikm196lzhiooy0p/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.002.xml?rlkey=0lgxuc7mlwuvegcuntw7vkgxy&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/7duvvowfnyjffjxgw3iwq/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.003.xml?rlkey=cbktnih6szhnkuqf21w6b1vmx&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/43werizty9ab20numjsjs/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.004.xml?rlkey=tbus69jgz1a4ctl1nml32cf76&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/scl/fi/u7t7aj1i7t4yscdt448vh/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.005.xml?rlkey=1u5god96noon6dhiy9jb2xd5y&dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/search/personal?preview=eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.006.xml>

Back copies as pdf files here

xml 001

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/v1gv6eki1ijp2jj/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.001%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 002

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/97xiyqqbng50xl7/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.002%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 003

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/b0yiupgcnh7skfx/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.003%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 004

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/o5w6t48l07dztx9/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.004%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 005

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/nmmmgecorvi2avnc/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.005%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 006

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/m6977jkuxntx020/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.006%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

The Tampa Bay Times report on 14<sup>th</sup> August 2014 where the Gates and Soros Foundation comment on my report about their funding scientists conducting Ebola gain of function research and quoting a paragraph from my July 8<sup>th</sup> 2014 report is available at the following link.

<https://www.tampabay.com/news/politics/national/punditfact-2-things-that-are-definitely-not-true-about-the-ebola-outbreak/2192733/>

The above link is also given in the July 2015 police report for D 15 218.

The report by George Soros proving his personal knowledge of I is here

<https://www.project-syndicate.org/commentary/rebuilding-refugee-asylum-system-by-george-soros-2015-09>

This proof formed the core of the January 2016 prosecutor probe also submitted to the Supreme Court in Athens in April 2026 when they opened an investigation.

HOW DID GATES AND SOROS ESCAPE TRIAL IN 2015, 2016 WITH SUCH STRONG PROOFS OF PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, MOTIVE AND MEANS AND WHERE IS IT PROVEN?

VIOLATIONS

A SYSTEM OF RETALIATION

The proof of the suppression and removal of the police reports and evidence against Gates and Soros collected by prosecutors in D 15 218 is in the trial indictment and can be found comparing the police and prosecutor reports with the file number D 15 218 with the items mentioned in the trial indictment issued in April 2016 with the file number D 15 218.

The trial indictment for D 15 218 issued in April 2016 mentions

- the blog as the motive for the crimes
- the 79,000 euros in transfer the victim made to the personal bank account of the Abbess who claimed to want to protect my long term is mentioned but the accused false statement is accepted with no evidence that it was returned in cash to pay for alcohol
- includes the statements of the accused with slanderous and implausible claims of being permanently drunk, self harming to explain the bruise and suicidal to allow for my emergency psychiatric confinement
- gives me as a witness and not a party
- 2 other witnesses given are the biased and dependent witnesses
- cites testimony on April 22<sup>nd</sup> 2015 without specifying it or naming report

Omitted in the trial indictment are all the police and prosecutor reports belonging to D 15 218 with the evidence the victim was a reporter investigating matter of public concern.

Omitted is the evidence of Gates and Soros and Alexis Tsipras personal knowledge

- personal knowledge
- motive
- means

including the police doctors report

- the original police complaint
- the police report on the bribery attempt of the lawyer
- the police doctors report

- the July 2015 police report
- the January 2016 prosecutor report

• The trial indictment for D 15 218 all the evidence collected of their personal knowledge, means and motive by the statements of the accused clearly defamatory and full of contradictions as the sole item in the file and in the trial indictment together with the photographs of the bruises to portray the victim as suicidal, self harming and mentally ill

• Changing the victims status from party with the right to a lawyer at the trial and appeal to the status of witness with no right to a lawyer, to see the file or appeal

2 PAGE TRIAL INDICTMENT MENTIONING THE VICTIMS BLOG AGAIN AS THE MOTIVE FOR THE CRIMES

Σ Χ Ε Ξ - 0 25

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΔΗΜΟΚΡΑΤΙΑ  
ΕΙΣΑΓΓΕΛΙΑ ΠΡΩΤΟΔΙΚΩΝ  
ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
Α.Β.Μ.: Δ15-218  
Α.Β.Ω.: ΕΓΓ-16/τρ

ΑΚΡΟΑΘΗΡΙΟ ΤΡΙΜΕΛΟΥΣ ΠΛΗΜΙΚΕΙΟΥ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
Δικάσιμος :

ΠΡΑΞΕΙΣ

Υπεξαίρεση αντικειμένου ιδιαίτερα μεγάλης αξίας  
Συκοφαντική δυσφήμιση  
Απειλή  
Απλή σωματική βλάβη

ΚΑΤΗΓΟΡΟΥΜΕΝΟΙ

Θεοδέκτη (κατά κόσμο Πολυχρονία-Δανάη Βαλλιανάτου),  
Θεονίκη (κατά κόσμο Iris Girles), κάτοικοι *Ανατολής Αγιάς  
Τερό Μονή Τιμίου Προδρόμου*

Κατηγορούνται ως υπαίτιες του ότι:

A.-Η πρώτη κατηγορούμενη, μοναχή Θεοδέκτη (κατά κόσμο Πολυχρονία-Δανάη Βαλλιανάτου), στην Αγιά Λάρισας στους κάτωθι χρόνους με περισσότερες από μία πράξεις τέλεσε περισσότερα του ενός εγκλήματα τα οποία τιμωρούνται κατά το νόμο με πρόσκαιρες στερητικές της ελευθερίας ποινές και συγκεκριμένα:

α) Στον παραπάνω τόπο την 20-04-2015 ιδιοποιήθηκε παράνομως ξένο ολικά κινητό πράγμα που περιήλθε στην κατοχή της με οποιονδήποτε τρόπο, το δε αντικείμενο της υπεξαίρεσης ήταν ιδιαίτερα μεγάλης αξίας. Ειδικότερα έχοντας λάβει από την εγκαλούσα Jane Burgermeister του Mathias, κατά τη φιλοξενία της, στη μονή Τιμίου Προδρόμου Ανατολής Αγιάς, όπου η ίδια είναι ηγουμένη, σταδιακά το συνολικό χρηματικό ποσό των 79.000 ευρώ για φύλαξη, κατά την αναχώρησή της από τη μονή, την 20-04-2015, δεν απέδωσε όπως όφειλε στην εγκαλούσα, το χρηματικό ποσό των 39.000 ευρώ (79.000 ευρώ μείον 22.000 ευρώ που δόθηκαν από την εγκαλούσα ως δωρεά προς τη μονή και 18.000 ευρώ που επεστράφησαν στην εγκαλούσα κατά την αναχώρησή της από τη μονή) παρά τις κατ' επανάληψη οχλήσεις της αλλά παρακράτησε και ιδιοποιήθηκε παράνομα το ανωτέρω ποσό που

ως εκ της φύσεώς του είναι ιδιαίτερα μεγάλης αξίας, ενσωματώνοντάς το στην περιουσία της.

β) Στον ανωτέρω τόπο, την 19-04-2015, με οποιονδήποτε τρόπο ενώπιον τρίτων ισχυρίστηκε για κάποιον άλλο γεγονός που μπορούσε να βλάψει την τιμή και την υπόληψή του, το γεγονός δε αυτό ήταν ψευδές και η κατηγορούμενη γνώριζε ότι είναι ψευδές. Συγκεκριμένα ισχυρίστηκε για την εγκαλούσα Jane Burgermeister του Mathias, ενώπιον των μοναχών της προαναφερόμενης μονής εν γνώσει της ψευδώς ότι η εγκαλούσα είναι ψυχικά άρρωστη και όποιος διαβάξει το blog της καταλαβαίνει ότι είναι ψυχικά άρρωστη. Ωστόσο, οι ανωτέρω ισχυρισμοί ήταν εν γνώσει της ψευδείς και έβλαψαν την τιμή και υπόληψη της εγκαλούσας.

Β.- Η δεύτερη κατηγορούμενη, μοναχή Θεονίκη (κατά κόσμο Iris Giries), στον παραπάνω τόπο, την 20-04-2015 με περισσότερες από μία πράξεις τέλεσε περισσότερα του ενός εγκλήματα τα οποία τιμωρούνται κατά το νόμο με πρόσκαιρες στερητικές της ελευθερίας ποινές και συγκεκριμένα:

α) προκάλεσε σε άλλον τρόμο και ανησυχία απειλώντας τον με βία και άλλη παράνομη πράξη. Ήτοι απείλησε την εγκαλούσα Jane Burgermeister του Mathias, απευθύνοντας της τη φράση «θα σε σκοτώσω» προκαλώντας της τρόμο και ανησυχία.

β) με πρόθεση προκάλεσε σε άλλον απλή σωματική βλάβη. Πιο συγκεκριμένα επιτέθηκε εναντίον της παραπάνω εγκαλούσας, και αφού την έπιασε από το λαιμό της κατάφερε κτυπήματα με τα χέρια σε διάφορα σημεία του σώματός της, από τη μέση και πάνω προκαλώντας της εκχύμωση στην άνω επιφάνεια του δεξιού καρπού, εκχύμωση στη μεσότητα του αριστερού βραχίονα.

Οι παραπάνω πράξεις προβλέπονται και τιμωρούνται από τα άρθρα: 14, 26παρ1α, 27παρ1, 51, 53, 56, 79, 94, 308παρ1α, 333, 363-362, 375 παρ.1 εδ.β Π.Κ.

#### Μάρτυρες

Jane Burgermeister του Mathias, κάτοικος Galwaz Ιρλανδίας

Γαρυφαλιά Βασιανού του Παναγιώτη, κάτοικος Ανατολής Αγίου, Γ.Μ. Τιμίου Πραξ  
Σταυρούλα Λώλου του Γεωργίου, κάτοικος Δημήτρας Αγίου

#### Αναγνωστέα

Η από 22-04-2015 ιατροδικαστική έκθεση

Λάρισα 08-04-2016

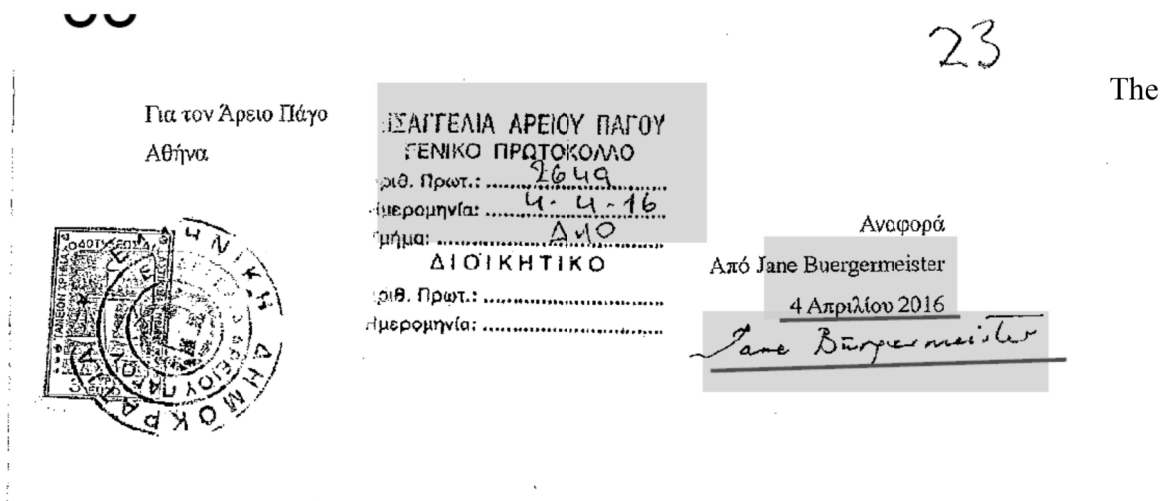
Η Εισαγγελέας

ΣΚΕΟΙΟ



W

WHERE IS THE PROOF THE GREEK SUPREME COURT OPENED AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE VIOLATIONS HIDING THE EVIDENCE AGAINST SOROS AND GATES IN FEBRUARY 2016?



Πίνακας περιεχομένων

Εισαγωγή

1. Αναφορά Αστυνομίας Λάρισας, 11 Μάιος 2015, ΑΠ 1053 3 136 - B
2. Αναφορά Αστυνομίας Λάρισας, 31 Ιούλιος 2015, ΑΠ 1053 3 136 - B
3. Αναφορά εισαγγελέα Λάρισας, 27 Ιανουάριος 2016, Δ 15 / 218
4. Αναφορά για τη διαστρέβλωση της δικαιοσύνης, 19 Φεβρουάριος 2016, Α Π 372

Areios Pagos, the Supreme Court of Greece, confirmed receipt of all the evidence collected by police and prosecutors as part of D 15 218 on 4<sup>th</sup> April 2016 including the January 2016 prosecutor report with the especially strong proofs of the personal knowledge of George Soros after I handed the reports in personally.

Copy in the collection of evidence with all the police and prosecutor reports with the file number D 15 218

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

She was told the probe had been assigned to Supreme Court prosecutor Efstahia Spyropoulou and given the file numbers, including 1046 16 as the note from the Supreme Court officials shows.

Larisa prosecutors sent the evidence of the violations of due process suppressing all the evidence collected against Gates and Soros to the Supreme Court in February 2016.

AP 372 English original report

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/3f22q490rpepoic/AP%20372%20Report%20English.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Greek report sent by Larisa prosecutors to the Greek Supreme Court in February 2016

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/hve3jplldza3mvn/AP%20372%20Report%20Greek.pdf?dl=0>

The accompanying evidence

AP 372 Evidence 1

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/2dnrl6v85kgtf7e/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%201.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 2

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/auhk115n7q1h3hg/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%202.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 3

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/chujmnfm8xeer8n/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%203.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 4

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/kifi31nv9ajp1wl/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%204.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 5

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/wwj68ibuf127la7/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%205.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 6

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/tmtjfls11x6atev/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%206.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 7

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/s8fz9x9zbmt9i9f/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%207.pdf?dl=0>

IWHERE IS THE PROOF THE GREEK SUPREME COURT OPENED A SECOND INVESTIGATION INTO THE VIOLATIONS HIDING THE EVIDENCE AGAINST SOROS AND GATES IN OCTOBR 2016?

I testified to a judge on the original crimes, the evidence against Gates and Soros and violations in October and November 2016.

This testimony is contained in the collection of evidence Stichea 17-32

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/qkz8isnpgdghhm08/Stichea%2017-32.pdf?dl=0>

**ΕΝΟΡΚΗ ΕΞΕΤΑΣΗ ΜΑΡΤΥΡΑ ΜΕ ΔΙΕΡΜΗΝΕΑ**

51

τηλ.

Στη Λάρισα σήμερα την 24η του μήνα Οκτωβρίου του έτους 2016 ημέρα Δευτέρα και ώρα 10.00 π.μ. παρουσιάστηκε στην Πταισματοδίκη Λάρισας του Τμήματος Β' Βασιλική Κυριτσάκα και τη Γραμματέα Ουρανία Παπαχαντζή η μάρτυρας Jane (Τζέιν) Burgermeister (Μπέργκερμαιοστερ) του Matias (Ματίας) και της Joan (Τζόαν) που γεννήθηκε το έτος 1966 στην Ζυρίχη της Ελβετίας κατοικεί προσωρινά στη Λάρισα και στην οδό Πλαπούτα 1, κάτοχος του με αριθμό ΡΤ 7676503 διαβατηρίου που εκδόθηκε από Την Γερμανίας, είναι υπήκοος κατά το ήμισυ Ιρλανδίας και κατά το ήμισυ Αυστρίας και είναι Καθολική.

L

εγγραφο με ημερομηνια 22-9-2016 και αριθμό πρωτ. 1053/3/136-Γ κοινοποιήθηκε στην Εισαγγελία Λάρισας και ήταν υποχρεωμένοι στην Εισαγγελία να διαλευκάνουν την υπόθεση με τις δικές μου αποδείξεις και όχι αυτές που χρησιμοποίησαν, γιατί οι δικές μου καταθέσεις με κάποιο τρόπο εξαφανίζονταν. Εκτιμώ ότι πίσω από όλα αυτά κρύβεται ο Αλέξης Τσίπρας ο οποίος οργάνωσε όλα αυτά για λογαριασμό του ισχυρού ανθρώπου Γεωργίου Σώρου . Ο κ. Σώρος κρυβόταν πίσω από την προσπάθεια να κυκλοφορήσει ο ιός ΕΜΠΟΛΑ στην Αφρική , έδινε χρήματα στους επιστήμονες που ασχολιόταν με τον ιό για να τον εξαπλώσουν, και να μειώσουν τον πληθυσμό και ήμουν εγώ που προσπάθησα να γράψω γι αυτό στον blog μου , προκειμένου να λάβουν γνώση και προσπάθησα να προειδοποιήσω και το πέτυχα, γιατί ένας ασθενής που βρισκόταν στο νοσοκομείο Ντάλλας του Τέξας , έχοντας τον ιό ΕΜΠΟΛΑ, μολύνθηκε και μόλυνε δύο νοσηλεύτριες οι οποίες μολύνθηκαν γιατί δεν είχαν ...

Screenshot of the portion of my testimony in which I discusses how my blog, the motive for the crime, described thhow Ebola was being spread deliberately around Africa and Dallas, Texas, by Soros and Gates as well as the proofs that then Greek Prime Minister Alexis Tsipras had personal knowledge of the blog of I which emerged in October 2015, and so the means to corrupt the due process investigation into Gates and Soros in Greece.

This testimony is contained in the collection of evidence Stichea 17-32

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/qkz8isnpgghm08/Stichea%2017-32.pdf?dl=0>

which includes the original D 15 218 report, the violations and emails to the Supreme Court.

A collection of all the reports belonging to D 15 218, the violations and I s emails to the Supreme Court

Stichea 1-16.pdf

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/xtep7viexr20yp5/Stichea%201-16.pdf?dl=0>

Stichea 17-32.pdf

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/qkz8isnpgghm08/Stichea%2017-32.pdf?dl=0>

Stichea 33-44.pdf

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ts6v0tfprq2jv7l/Stichea%2033-44.pdf?dl=0>

Stichea emails, 47-66.pdf

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/8f0393ryn6foedn/Stichea%20emails%2C%2047-66.pdf?dl=0>

## PROOFS AGAINST ALEXIS TSIPRAS

Proofs that then Greek Prime Minister Alexis Tsipras had personal knowledge of my blog which emerged in October 2015, and so the means to corrupt the due process investigation into Gates and Soros in Greece.

### HOLDING ALEXIS TSIPRAS ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE SAKE OF FAIRNESS AND POLITICAL UNITY

The probes prove that Mitsotakis is following in the footsteps of Alexis Tsipras, who joined in a private bank scheme led by financier George Soros and Goldman Sachs bankers, to ruin them economically, defrauding them of tens if not hundreds of billions of euros for the benefit of a wealthy elite.

Proofs of the personal knowledge of Tsipras in D 15 218 are very strong like the proofs of Soros personal knowledge. That the communication between Tsipras and Soros was very good is clear. Yannis Varoufakis said in 2018 that Soros had phoned Tsipras to get him fired at the height of the Greek bailout drama.

George Soros caught in the same probes in D 15 218 was focussing on my information for sure because of its accurate description of private central banks, the debt death cycle, and the fraud against the Greek people.

As discussed in my since suspended birdflu666 wordpress blog, the Greek government did not need to go into debt to any private bank to fund its expenditure, and certainly not to German banks. It did not have to pay any interest on any "invented debt". It could have in 2015, yes, long before that. The central bank can print money for free and put it in circulation at no cost to cover its expenditure as China does.

There was no need for austerity to balance the budget to match the taxes, no need to privatize government assets.

It was all a gigantic fraud, which has cost the Greeks 100s of billions of euros.

Why did the prosecutors not investigate Soros and the private banks in 2015, 2016 when they knew that the bailout was a financial crime? It was in their prosecutor probes and also on my birdflu666 wordpress blog?

The prosecutor probes contain a warning that this special class of vaccines to which Ebola, the swine flu, covid belong are Bioweapons and part of a Eugenics and depopulation programme. Why did Tsipras and his prosecutors not investigate?

Screenshot Alexis Tsipras tweets making the same spelling mistake as I do

These screenshots are included in the evidence of D 15 218.

The screenshot shows the Twitter profile of a.tsipras (@atsipras). The profile header includes the name 'a.tsipras', a verified account icon, and statistics: 3,088 tweets, 89 followers, 307,000 followers, and 1 favorite. The tweets are as follows:

- Tweet 1:** A black and white photograph of a large crowd of people at night, possibly a protest or rally.
- Tweet 2:** Text in Greek: "Το σχέδιό μας δεν επιβαρύνει ούτε 1 ευρώ τους Ευρωπαίους φορολογούμενους. #Greece goo.gl/n1SNkg". It has 196 retweets and 497 likes.
- Tweet 3:** Text in Greek: "Στη Βιέννη, η συγκέντρωση αλληλεγγύης στον ελληνικό λαό μας δίνει δύναμη. Σε λίγο δηλώσεις με τον κ. Φαίμαν. #Greece". Below the text is a photograph of a protest in Vienna. Several people are holding signs that read "MARKT-SCHIEDEN: GR...", "ΕΥΡΩΠΑ", "SOLIDARISCHE EUROPA MIT TSIPRAS", and "AUSTERITY GAME OVER". A name "Φαίμαν" is circled in the photo. This tweet has 316 retweets and 590 likes.

At the bottom of the screenshot, there is a "Zurück zum Anfang" button with an upward arrow.

He incorrectly writes the name Faymann as FayNmann, replicating my spelling mistake on my blog.

TWEETS  
3,088FOLLOWING  
89FOLLOWERS  
307KFAVORITES  
1

a.tsipras @atsipras · 29m

Σε Κέντρο Πρώτης Υποδοχής και Ταυτοποίησης Προσφύγων στη Λέσβο με τον Καγκελάριο της Αυστρίας Βέρνερ Φάινμαν.



8 13



a.tsipras @atsipras · 44m

Με τον καγκελάριο της Αυστρίας Βέρνερ Φάινμαν στη Λέσβο #refugeescrisis



Sign up now to get your personalized timeline!

Sign up

You may also like · Ret

Alexis Tsipras  
@tsipras\_euPrime Minister GR  
@PrimeministerGRΕυκλείδης Τσακαλιός  
@tsakalotosYanis Varoufakis  
@yanisvaroufakisΣΥΡΙΖΑ  
@syryza\_gr

## Trends

#NiallsNewGirlfriend

Theresa May

#TheList

Boris

#FightFrizz

Lai Mohammed

#SANDYININDIA

Delhi MLAs

#NationalBadgerDay

Sahitya Akademi Award

© 2015 Twitter About Help  
Cookies Ads info

## MITOTAKIS KNOWINGLY JOINED IN CRIMES AGAINST A REPORTER FOR GIVING THE WARNINGS

Freedom of the media and a fair and speedy trial are all rights guaranteed in the ECHR to which Greece is a signatory.

Mitsotakis chose to actively suppress the information, chose crimes to silence the reporter, chose to stop me by any way he could, chose like Alexis Tsipras before him, to act on behalf of hedge funder George Soros whose immense profits are threatened by this information.

The probes document crime after crime against me to hinder and hamper me from giving this information to the Greek people, including smearing and defamation. Everything was done by Mitsotakis especially since he took office in 2019 to destroy me, threaten me, imprison me and make sure the Greek public did not know about his crimes.

The public prosecutor records clearly show Mitsotakis joined in a conspiracy to pervert the course of justice and to silence and kill the reporter.

## MITOTAKIS SANCTIONED AND ENABLED ME TO BE SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR POSTING THE PROOFS OF THE CORRUPTION OF JUSTICE OFFICIALS IN SEPTEMBER 2021

In September 2021, I was sentenced to prison for one and a half years for publishing ten posts about the corruption of justice officials on behalf of Soros and Gates and the Greek government to silence a reporter warning of their crimes.

The ten blog posts are here

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/vxvukj4rruxw0ej/birdflu666TenPosts.pdf?dl=0>

The lawyer Simos Samaras also tried to misuse fake criminal charges to imprison me for my Trump, Russia blog post in 2016.

He failed triggering Appeals Prosecutor probe E 17 449 discussed above.

To keep this submission from being too lengthy, I refer you again to the detailed summary here.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/5k8logth9pqaz4d/GRK%20criminal%20probe%20into%20Trump%26KushnerRussiaBlogPost.pdf?dl=0>



I was charged with the same crime twice in two separate trials on the same day by Simos Samaras.

In the trial where Simos Samaras used the two blogs illegally and triggered the Appeals Prosecutor probe E 17 449, I was acquitted without any investigation.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/vxvukj4rruxw0ej/birdflu666TenPosts.pdf?dl=0>

To avoid examining the evidence., the judge declared me innocent.

But in the following trial for the same ten blog posts and similarly illegal charges, I was declared guilty and sentenced to prison in an act of intimidation to destroy a whistleblower of government corruption in hiding the proofs against Gates and Soros and Tsipras.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/vxvukj4rruxw0ej/birdflu666TenPosts.pdf?dl=0>

On Appeal, this sentence was shorted to one and a half years and suspended in May 2022. I never received a copy of the Appeals court judgment and so could not appeal.

## KEY DOCUMENTS

The birdflu 666 ten posts subjected to a temporary civil injunction

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/vxvukj4rruxw0ej/birdflu666TenPosts.pdf?dl=0>

My defence in the temporary civil injunction

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/nmawhgzm35msxew/MyDefenceCivil%20defamation%20case%20Simos%20Samaras.pdf?dl=0>

The civil injunction decision Judge Phonete Karanikola

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/pslgoecpzx1h4p4/KaranikolaCvilInjuncRuling-1-8.pdf?dl=0>

The civil temporary injunction turned into criminal charges with no due process but through a random, lawless act of intimidation.

I was charged twice for the same ten blog posts and my two trials were scheduled for the same day.

E 17 378 Indictment English

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/uyuoxpmwm661j8c/E17%20378trialIndictmentEng.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 378 Indictment Greek

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/mu95mikhfvzoe2o/E17%20378trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 379 Indictment English

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0iqgnqwx678gfw/E17%20379trialIndictmentEng.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 379 Indictment Greek

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/jqr1eg07k1m4wpf/E17%20379trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/jqr1eg07k1m4wpf/E17%20379trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

Trial E 17 379 Decision and Prison sentence

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/xygxd4fj73xg9ac/PrisonDecisionFeb2022.pdf?dl=0>

Appeal court decision on prison sentence

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/prz8rdzlk3qon0v/Appeal.png?dl=0>

MITSTAKIS HELPED GATES AND BOURLA IMPRISON ME IN EXOZEE IN JUNE 2022  
ON THE BASIS OF THE VIOLATIONS IN D 15 218

After I emailed Mitsotakis in January 2022 and put him on notice about the prosecutor probes and the violations along with Albert Bourla, those same violations were used by Mitsotakis, Bourla and Gates to commit the original crime which triggered the probes in the first place in April 2015.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ay7wf68lkdynzph/Gmail%20-%20No%20trial%20identifier%20number%20for%20Merck%20s%20Molnupiravir%20in%20GR%20and%20other%20issues.pdf?dl=0>

In June 2022 when I was snatched and falsely imprisoned in Exozee on the basis of these violations and barely escaped one month later.

Just ten days after I reminded the UK government that it was warned in June 2022, I was snatched and nearly murdered in Exozee in Greece.

[https://www.dropbox.com/preview/Gmail%20-%20UK%20Parliament%20Comm%20was%20warned%20about%20disease%20\(covid\)%20plot%20in%202015.pdf?role=personal](https://www.dropbox.com/preview/Gmail%20-%20UK%20Parliament%20Comm%20was%20warned%20about%20disease%20(covid)%20plot%20in%202015.pdf?role=personal)

I was able to escape and warn MPs and others from an internet cafe in Theesaloniki.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/wicrbd2dcnpsn2w/Jane%20Burgermeister%20imprisoned%20in%20Greece%2C%20Bill%20Gates%2C%20Soros%20repeat%20crime%20thwarted%20in%20D%202015%20218.pdf?dl=0>

To clarify.

Mitsotakis joined the Billionaires attempts to defame and slander me and accuse me of spreading misinformation knowing that my warnings were accurate. In September 2021, they sentenced me to one and a half years in prison for publishing evidence of their corruption of due process and the criminal acts of judges and police. In June 2022, I was falsely imprisoned in Exozee by rogue police acting with no legal basis other than the authority of Mitsotakis and the Billionaires. I escaped by running for my life from the facility close to Pfizer's Headquarters in Thessaloniki among countless other acts of retaliation and crimes which are ongoing. They include being threatened by a man with a gun in a park in June 2023 apparently for revealing evidence of election fraud in Austria linked directly back to Bill Gates and Soros through a lawyer Dr Philipp Nierlich and proofs in the probe and possibly of election fraud in Greece by Mitsotakis using a private company called Singular Logic.

In fact, Mistoakis was joining in an illegal scheme of censorship which is global in scope and also used in New Zealand to intimidate and silence the whistle blower Barry Young and hide the data showing the government knew about massive covid vaccine deaths and hid the information.

### MITOTAKIS HELPED URSULA VON DER LEYEN IN MY ILLEGAL EVICTION IN DECEMBER 2022 AFTER I EXPOSED HER CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

The illegal eviction happened just as I focussed on a controversial vaccine deal negotiated by Ursula von der Leyen on behalf of the European Union, with Pfizer.

The European Commission's 2021 agreement with Pfizer for 1.1 billion covid vaccine doses deal was negotiated by Commission President Ursula von der Leyen using undisclosed text messages.

I posted about potential conflicts of interest at the end of November, December 2022. Ursula von der Leyen's role in these negotiations, especially given her family's reported connections to the pharmaceutical industry researching GMO covid vaccines, suggests corruption.

I also drew attention to the way she changed an EU rule on GMOs to allow GMO covid vaccines to be given.

I drew attention to the fact that Jean Claude Juncker had written to me about the probes in December 2015, showing the EC and von der Leyen had also been warned about an epidemic disease and jab plot and censorship, proving that VD Leyen had prior knowledge in her public records of a criminal scheme involving covid, Ebola, swine flu and toxic jabs which the European Court of Auditors thought a matter worth investigating

Please see documents

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/lxgaxmli8eociss/MyRequest%20toEASEforJunckerLetter.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0wmjid9tclp1d0c/ECconfirmsRecords.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/npdjyhdoplpb26f/Gmail%20-%20KEY%20EC%20RECORDS%20VD%20LEYEN%20WANTS%20TO%20HIDE.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/95v8ofzrkv19xfk/Gmail%20-ECA%20reply%20to%20Investigation%20into%20v%20d%20Leyen%20s%20Pfizer%20covid%20vaccine%20contract.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ug21cfr57sxsj9o/Gmail%20-%20My%20request%20to%20ECA%20for%20an%20Investigation%20into%20v%20d%20Leyen%20s%20Pfizer%20covid%20vaccine.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/s2jplfpayukiwko/Email%20to%20me%20from%20head%20of%20EC%20dept%20responsible%20for%20health%20policy%202016.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/lv2oamzka61c9dx/Email%20to%20EPPO%20r%20EU%20covid%20vaccine%20contracts.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/fyhlzwxq7cwvc6i/Gmail%20-%20V%20d%20Leyen%20C%20Gates%20caught%20tampering%20with%20evidence%20to%20stop%20covid%20vaccine%20wrongdoing%20investigations.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/fyhlzwxq7cwvc6i/Gmail%20-%20V%20d%20Leyen%20C%20Gates%20caught%20tampering%20with%20evidence%20to%20stop%20covid%20vaccine%20wrongdoing%20investigations.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/tpdu584r3a81852/Gmail%20-%20Your%20report%20to%20the%20European%20Public%20Prosecutor%E2%80%99s%20Office%20PP021002022%20-%20P.0010132022.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/pqds311jyqtwo6y/ProofsForArrestofUrsulaVDLeyen%2C%20Gates.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/05pmj5yccp06k6v/VD%20Leyen%20advances%20her%20plot%20to%20have%20me%20murdered%20in%20Greece%20for%20exposing%20her%20role%20in%20the%20covid%20jab%20injuries%20-%20jmburgermeister%40gmail.com%20-%20Gmail.pdf?dl=0>

Just as I exposed v d Leyens conflicts of interest, von der Leyen came to Athens, met Mitsotakis, at the beginning of December 2022. Within two days my fourthempire blogspot on Google was removed and I was evicted from my flat with a completely illegal paper and two rogue police, creating a life threatening situation to me. If someone from Switzerland had not sent me money to go to a hotel, I would have been on the streets and homeless in winter. That was the plan.

Soros himself funds many homeless centers in Greece. Am I supposed to believe Soros will take of me in one of his funded shelters with all the evidence of his micromanaging the crimes against me in Greece to make me destitute on purpose?

<https://greekreporter.com/2012/10/31/soros-plans-homeless-immigrant-centers-in-greece/>

v d Leyen spent her holidays in the summer of 2023 in Mitsotakis private villa in Crete showing their close connection.

### MITOTAKIS APPEARS TO HAVE SENT A MAN WITH A GUN TO THREATEN ME IN LUNE 2023

In June 2023, I was threatened with a man with a gun in a park in Larisa by a man who told me “No one exposes Mitsotakis and lives.” This was during the Greek general elections.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/1k58jmjtz5ottv3/FVREPORT%20JUNE%202023%20PROOFS%20MITOTAKIS%20BEHIND%20MURDER%20ATTEMPT.pdf?dl=0>

I had been blogging about evidence of rigged elections also in Austria at the time of this threat.

A direct link had emerged to Soros and Gates.

A lawyer who certified what appeared to be stolen party election in Austria in 2023, Philipp Nierlich, is the very same one who committed financial and other crimes against me in 2009 and 2010 for warning about the swine flu vaccine in relation to my inheritance. Blacklisted from working as a reporter by the Gates, Soros group, these Billionaires already in 2009 organized the corruption of justice in Austria to stop me getting my inheritance. The involvement of Dr Nierlich in the stolen election and in the crimes against me is the link to Gates and Soros. For example, as part of these crimes, Nierlich charged 17,000 Euros to change the lock illegally of my father's house, locking me illegally out of my own father, Dr Mathias Burgermeister, s house at Nastlberg 17 1130, Vienna, in order to drain his bank account which had about 50,000 euros in it, for example.

The constant targeting of my funds for warning about this scheme since 2009 has been called a hallmark of Bill Gates by UK MP Andrew Bridgen in an interview with Liz Gunn and Barry Young.

#### THE ATTEMPTS TO STEAL MY IDENTITY

The attempts to disappear me and imprison me seem to be accompanied by repeated, determined and sinister attempts to steal my identity and replace me with a fake person with a fake passport, documents and personnel items seized from me who is verified as genuine by fake friends. This fake person could assume a false identity on social media and run my social media platforms to deceive people into thinking I am still alive.

A forensic examination of whether I am really alive or have been murdered and replaced by a fake person is vital, for example, by cross examination of in depth knowledge of the subject in three languages I speak, namely, English, French and German.

To sum up.

The violations in due process in these two Greek probes document the way the Prime Ministers of Greece, Alexis Tsipras and now Kyriakos Mitsotakis, joined in a scheme by private actors to retaliate against a journalist and whistle blower, myself, for the profit of Billionaires Bill Gates and George Soros and corporations like Pfizer. The aim was censorship of the public discourse and fact based warnings about

- deliberately weaponized viruses like covid, bird flu, swine flu and Ebola

- the toxicity of special vaccines like covid, swine flu and Ebola

The parallel to the retaliatory actions against a whistle blower New Zealand is clear.

The official data from New Zealand suggests the covid vaccines killed thousands in New Zealand and government knew about the deaths and covered them up.

This should have been investigated. Instead, the whistle blower was locked out of the computer database, suspended from work and arrested.

The New Zealand whistle blower s subsequent arrest has sparked international debate about government corruption.

This is similar to the retaliation against a wistleblower, a reporter in Greece.

The violations in the Greek prosecutor probes prove that Mr Mitsotakis followed Mr Tsipras and abused his office to order, instruct, coerce and persuade police and justice officials to commit crimes to destroy the free media in Greece and silence a science reporter in order to censor the public discourse about a criminal pandemic scheme and especially covid vaccines and their harms.

Mr Tsipras was captured by prosecutors as having personal knowledge of my since removed birdflu666 wordpress blog along with Werner Faymann.

The crimes in Greece are a continuation of the crimes of the same circle of Gates and Soros in Austria with lawyer Philipp Niertich providing a key link.

[GRKCriminalProbeIntoCovidPlotConvictsSebastianKurz.pdf?dl=0](#)

It strains credulity that Mr Mitsotakis does not know about this especially as I have repeatedly emailed him the proofs.

## FINANCIAL CRIMES

### MITOTAKIS KNOWINGLY JOINED IN THE LOOTING OF HUNDREDS OF BILLIONS OF EUROS LOOTED FROM THE GREEKS SINCE 2015

The prosecutors also refused to consider and investigate the evidence that the private central bank in Greece was part of a fraudulent operation looting the Greek people in 2015 and are still refusing

to investigate a fraud costing the Greek people 100s of billions of euros in austerity, taxes and inflation.

I handed in the very information to the Supreme Court in April 2016, warning that crimes were being committed and planned in relation to virus and vaccines but also in relation to finance.

The Supreme Court stamp confirming the receipt of the evidence cannot be altered.

The fact that financier George Soros himself was caught following my blog in 2015 should have confirmed to them that my analysis was correct.

This was the period when Syriza was in government led by Alexis Tsipras.

It was the height of the so called Greek debt crisis.

Soros had so much influence over Tsipras that then Finance Minister Yannis Varoufakis says he phoned Tsipras and had him fired in July 2015.

<https://www.keeptalkinggreece.com/2018/10/29/varoufakis-soros-tsipras/>

So, in July 2015, Soros had so much power over Tsipras that he was able to demand the sacking of his finance minister successfully with one phone call.

Just two months later, two months after Soros called Tsipras, Tsipras and Soros were both caught with personal knowledge of my blog which covered their and the private banks bailout fraud in the context of a prosecutor probe into crimes committed against me for that very reason.

Why did the prosecutors not investigate Soros and the private banks when they knew that the Greek debts and interest, the austerity and the bailout was all a financial crime?

My blog which was the target of Soros describes how the bailout funds and taxes went to pay the debts of the Greek government to banks which it did not need to have.

The Bailout funds and austerity savings went mainly to the private banks, especially German banks, to pay the interest on their "absurd" loans, which the Greek government never had.

In an article by Vienna Economics Professor Franz Hoermann in 2010 which I refer to constantly, it is explained how a state cannot go into debt. It can print its own money for free without creating any debts as China does now. The Greek government chose to go into debt, chose to go into debt to German banks when it chose to hand control of its Central bank to private banks.

I described in 2015 how double entry book keeping is not just a different system of issuing money.

It is literally a fraud.

This is discussed in the Jerome Daly v Credit River case.



This information is in the prosecutor probes and given to the Supreme Court in 2016.

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf129>

Αθήνα

ΓΕΝΙΚΟ ΠΡΩΤΟΚΟΛΛΟ  
2649  
Αριθ. Πρωτ.: .....  
Ημερομηνία: 4-4-16  
Μήμα: Δ10

Αναφορά  
Από Jane Buergermeister  
4 Απριλίου 2016  
*Jane Buergermeister*

ΔΙΟΙΚΗΤΙΚΟ  
Αριθ. Πρωτ.: .....  
Ημερομηνία: .....

Πίνακας περιεχομένων

Εισαγωγή

1. Αναφορά Αστυνομίας Λάρισας, 11 Μάιος 2015, ΑΠ 1053 3 136 - Β

2. Αναφορά Αστυνομίας Λάρισας, 31 Ιούλιος 2015, ΑΠ 1053 3 136 - Β

3. Αναφορά εισαγγελέα Λάρισας, 27 Ιανουάριος 2016, Δ 15 / 218

4. Αναφορά για τη διαστρέβλωση της δικαιοσύνης, 19 Φεβρουάριος 2016, Α Π 372

5. Υποβολή στον εισαγγελέα της Λάρισας σχετικά με την παραδοχή της απόπειρας δωροδοκίας από τον πρώην δικηγόρο μου και κατάχρηση μίας μήνυσης συκοφαντικής δυσφήμισης για τη συγκάλυψη αποδείξεων αδικημάτων ,  
Δ 15 / 218 ΕΓ 4 - 16 / 13 Γ16 / 508

« 240 / 247 »

καίτοι και σχετικά κανονισμοί έχουν τεθεί από το 2007 ως αποτέλεσμα, κάθε φορά που ο Παγκόσμιος Οργανισμός Υγείας δηλώνει ένα επείγον δημόσιας υγείας, όπως συνέβη το 2009 με τη γρίπη των χοίρων και το 2014 με τον Έμπολα, ενεργοποιούνται σχέδια παγκόσμιου εμβολιασμού για ολόκληρο τον πληθυσμό. Υπάρχουν ακόμη διατάξεις για εξαναγκαστικό εμβολιασμό.

Επίσης, οι αναφορές μου για τον ιό Zika και το εμβόλιο πιθανώς να ωφέλησαν την Ελλάδα ως μία χώρα με κουνούπια στην οποία πλησιάζει τη καλοκαιρινή περίοδος. Τέλος, σημειώνω ότι η έλλειψη κατάλληλης διατροφής και στέγασης για τους μετανάστες για αποτελεί κίνδυνο της δημόσιας υγείας επειδή δημιουργεί ένα περιβάλλον για μεταδοτικές ασθένειες.

Έχω δώσει επίσης πληροφορίες στο blog μου από το 2010 σχετικά με το σύστημα ευρωζώνης για τη ιδιωτική δημιουργία χρημάτων. Μετέφρασα ένα άρθρο του Αυστριακού Καθηγητή Οικονομικών Franz Hoernig για το πως οι τράπεζες δημιουργούν χρήματα από το πουθενά, εξηγώντας πως λειτουργεί το τραπεζικό σύστημα κλασματικών αποθεμάτων και πως αυτό αποτελεί μία μέθοδο δήμευσης. Εξηγώ πως η Ελλάδα στην πραγματικότητα δεν έχει πραγματικά χρέη και πως η απαίτηση τόκων για αυτά αποτελεί απάτη. Σημειώνω τα σημαντικά νομικά προηγούμενα για το να εμποδίσει κάποιος τις τράπεζες να απαιτήσουν ενέχυρο για απλήρωτα χρέη, ειδικά την περίπτωση του Jerome Daly εναντίον της First National Bank of Montgomery το 1969.

Ο Daly σημείωσε ότι οι τράπεζες δεν του δάνεισαν ποτέ χρήματα, ή οτιδήποτε αξίας, αρχικά και έτσι δεν πληρούσε τον «απαράγοντα» που χρειάζεται για να ισχύσει νόμιμα.

I described on my socialmedia how double entry book keeping is not just a different system of issuing money.

It is literally a fraud.

This is discussed in the Jerome Daly v Credit River case mentioned to the Supreme Court in 2016.

### CERTIFIED COURT TRANSLATION INTO GREEK OF KEY PORTION OF THE JUDGEMENT IN THE CREDIT RIVER CASE WITH THE STAMPS

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/masnveqvzpubslx/JeromeDalyGreekCourtCertified.pdf?dl=0>

### THE GREEK AND ENGLISH PORTIONS

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/veoizqggmiflkhd/JeromeDalyMemorandumGreek.pdf?dl=0>

The government cannot say it did not know about the central bank fraud and that all the taxes and austerity are not necessary since 2015. It s all in their own public records in the prosecutor probes especially in a July 2015 police report.

Yet the Mitsotakis government continues to fund its expenditure only through taxes. It continues to hand the private banks the power to print the public s money and charge exorbitant interest for it instead of using public money to fund government expenditure and abolish taxes, so easing the financial burden on Greek people and businesses.

Here is also the motive for seeking to impose authoritarian governments on people.

An increasingly impoverished people are going to rise up against their looters eventually.

That is the motive for people like Soros to fund the covid control grid and toxic jabs with a portion of his profits from the privatization of money

### SUMMARIZING THE PROOFS OF THE CRIMES OF MITSOTAKIS AND HIS PARTNERS

To sum up, prosecutor public records prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that not only did Mitsotakis and his prosecutors not investigate proofs in his possession that viruses like covid and swine flu are engineered and the special class of experimental jabs to which Ebola, swine flu and

covid jabs belong are toxic, as they have proven to be. He joined in a conspiracy to give millions of Greek people toxic jabs using false and deceptive marketing.

The July 2015 police report for D 15 218 describes them.

These probes mean he and the government ministers and officials responsible cannot say they did not know, they were not warned, it was an error.

They were warned. It was in their own public records. And they did everything in their power to silence, kill and ruin a reporter who was warning the Greek people precisely because they knew they were engaged in huge crimes and did not want the Greek people to know about them.

Mitsotakis cannot say that he does not know that the Greek central bank can print for free all the money the government needs to funds it expenditure. He does know. Its been in the public records of the government since 2015. The July 2015 police report for D 15 218 describes them. However, this passage was removed from the Greek translation without my knowledge in clear evidence tampering.

Seit der 80 er Jahre Vallianatos war Berater der Ministerpräsident George Papandreou, dem Mann, der als erster Griechenland auf den Weg drakonischer Austerität führte.

Vallianatos wie Papandreou ist Absolvent der London School of Economics.

[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giorgos\\_A.\\_Papandreou](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giorgos_A._Papandreou)

Soros is auch Absolvent und Grosspender, der in rege Kontakt mit Alumni steht. Er ist ein Freund von Papandreou.

[http://www.lse.ac.uk/newsAndMedia/news/archives/2002/George\\_Soros\\_Donation.aspx](http://www.lse.ac.uk/newsAndMedia/news/archives/2002/George_Soros_Donation.aspx)

Goldman Sachs war aktiv an dieser Lüge beteiligt, Griechenland erfülle die Maastricht-Kriterien. Das erreichte die griechische Regierung durch einen komplizierten Währungstrick, durchgeführt mit Hilfe von Goldman Sachs. Giorgos Papandreou war 2000, zum Zeitpunkt von Griechenlands Euro-Beitritt, Außenminister.

Als Ministerpräsident, beschloss er in 2009, das Geheimnis zu lüften, das ihm 2000 als Außenminister in der Regierung von Kosta Simitis bekannt war. Papandreou erklärte, er habe »entdeckt«, dass Griechenlands jährliches Defizit nicht drei Prozent, sondern 12,7 Prozent betrug. Darauf leitete er Sparmassnahmen zu einer Zeit der Rezession in Griechenland ein.

Schon in 2010 habe ich auf die Gefahren einer Sparpolitik auf mein Blog hingewiesen. Ich kenne mich aus weil mein Vater Doktor der Wirtschaft war. Ich habe auch bei der Financial Times in London gejobbt. Ich war einige Zeit Sekretarin von Sir Samuel Britton, der Bruder von UK und EU Politiker Leon Britton.

Ich habe schon in 2010 gesagt, die Schulden sind nicht nachhaltig. In 2011, sagte ich in mehrere Beiträge dass, Griechenland insolvent und nicht illiquid. Die Sparpolitik wurde zu einem Schulden Spirale führen.

Ich habe Wissen über wie das Geldsystem wirklich funktionierte in 2010 verbreitete in dem ich, zum Beispiel, ein Artikel von Franz Hoermann, Wirtschaftsprofessor in Wien, ins Englischen übersetzte ("Banks print money out of thin air").

[25], [26], [27] (EXETIKO 28)

<https://birdflu666.wordpress.com/2010/10/14/banks-create-money-out-of-thin-air-translation-of-report-by-vienna-economics-professor-franz-hoermann/>

Private Banken haben das Monopol über das Geldschöpfung dank die Zentral Banken. Unter dem "fractional reserve banking system" können sie Geld buchstablich aus dem

Edited out of Greek translation without my knowledge or consent

93 / 247

This information was given to the Supreme Court in April 2016. My submission with this information received the Supreme Court stamp.

He cannot say he does not know that taxes and social security contributions are not necessary.

In an article by Vienna Economics Professor Franz Hoermann in 2010 which I refer to constantly, it is explained how a state cannot go into debt. It can print its own money for free without creating any debts as China does now. The Greek government chose to go into debt, chose to go into debt to German banks when it chose to hand control of its Central bank to private banks.

The government cannot say it did not know about the central bank fraud and that all the taxes and austerity are not necessary since 2015. It is all in their own public records in the prosecutor probes especially in a July 2015 police report.

Yet the Mitsotakis government continues to fund its expenditure only through taxes. It continues to hand the private banks the power to print the public's money and charge exorbitant interest for it instead of using public money to fund government expenditure and abolish taxes, so easing the financial burden on Greek people and businesses.

Here is also the motive for seeking to impose authoritarian governments on people.

An increasingly impoverished people are going to rise up against their looters eventually.

That is the motive for people like Soros to fund the covid control grid and toxic jobs with a portion of his profits from the privatization of money

## CONCLUSION

The legal basis exists in the form of prosecutor probes opened in Larisa in 2015.

The capture the way a reporter who warned

- about a scheme to spread viruses like Ebola and covid and give people lethal jabs
- about a scheme to loot countries using the private fractional reserve system

was de facto subjected to crime after crime to stop her warning the Greek people and giving them information they had the right to know

Mitsotakis has played a key role in all these crimes. Emails, documents and the probes and violations show he

- knew that a reporter warning the people of these crimes was being subjected to human rights abuses, abuses of fair trial and speedy trial guarantees by his justice officials and police. And he sanctioned it
- knew that covid virus and jabs were a part of a criminal scheme and knew that he should have rejected the jabs. But he joined in that scheme
- knew or should have known that taxes, austerity, debts could be abolished and the government budget can be funded just by changing the central bank system to free money. But he joined in the scheme to enrich the private bankers.

Mitsotakis cannot plausibly deny knowledge in criminal proceedings. He knew everything.

The Swiss Federal Prosecutor has emailed me about jurisdiction in the Greek prosecutor probes. How can it be that they noticed the crimes and Mitsotakis has still not noticed.

If George Soros was also caught reading my information in 2015, how could Mitsotakis not have noticed it?

Alexis Tsipras also joined in this broad crime and must also be held responsible. He could have come out as opposition leader in 2020 and drawn attention to the warnings in the probes and the corruption during covid. He remained silent.

The result of these crimes has been to plunge Greece into crisis.

The crimes are ongoing against me and against the Greek people through the continuing covid vaccine campaign.

Government records which were leaked in New Zealand by the data base administrator of the records suggest thousands of people died from the covid vaccine as discussed below.

Mitsotakis has hidden the key vaccine records and mortality records from the public because he is guilty. He knows that publishing them will incriminate him. But he cannot hide the Eurostat excess death data in Greece showing a huge increase in deaths coinciding with the covid vaccine campaign.

In reckless disregard of every law and obligation, Mitsotakis has joined in an enterprise to give the Greek people knowingly and deliberately a defective covid vaccine for the profit of pharmaceutical companies and Billionaires and politicians he associates with.

Among the main profiteers, is his fellow Greek national Albert Bourla, CEO of Pfizer, as well as Bill Gates, an associate of his from the WEF, as well Ursula von der Leyen, whose husband's company, Orgenesis, developer of the mRNA technology used by Pfizer, which has received grants from the Mitsotakis government.

Mitsotakis is prohibited from authorising justice or police officials to commit crimes to further the interest of private individuals. This is especially true when the crimes result in the deaths of thousands of Greek people.

Mitsotakis does not have the power in the Constitution or the law to misuse police and justice officials to intimidate and silence a whistle blower giving the public accurate information about defective swine flu and covid vaccines for the profit of private actors as he has been proven to have done.

In all of this, Mitsotakis has acted as a private actor occupying office under false pretences.

Knowing no one in Greece would vote for him if they knew there was a plan to give all the Greeks a defective experimental vaccine for the profit of pharmaceutical companies, and that these vaccines were toxic and would cause mass sickness and death, and he had joined in, Mitsotakis has done everything in his power to ensure that every mention of the probes is censored also on the state newspapers.

Instead of investigating the probes, Mitsotakis, like his predecessor Alexis Tsipras, joined in the plot and the crimes of censorship of this information from the public.

He knowingly accepted the benefits that derived from his illegal behaviour. He enjoyed lavish praise in the media which Gates and Soros fund, support from corporations like Pfizer and Microsoft and private banks.

The harms done to the Greek people by the covid vaccine campaign are impossible to determine accurately because the government vaccine records have not been made available for scrutiny.

The Greek people have the right to rely on and expect that the government only promotes a safe and effective vaccine, especially when the government mandates it for groups.

They have the right to life and health. If it should turn out the vaccine is defective and killing people, they have the right to know about it and to have the government stop the campaign immediately and begin assisting the victims of the vaccine.

The Greek people have relied on a free and open press to provide a check on government abuses. The independence of the press and free speech is so central to democracy that it is guaranteed in the Constitution of Greece and the European Union.

Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis has abused his office to order, instruct, coerce and persuade police and justice officials to commit crimes to destroy the free media in Greece and a science reporter in order to censor the public discourse about covid vaccines and their harms. He has used his office to bribe media to hide his crimes from the public.

## COMPENSATION

All of these covid job and lockdown victims have a right to justice, to get damages for medical expenses, loss of earnings, loss of their job stress etc

Victims of the covid lockdown and jobs as well as of the bailout and tax fraud can and should get a general compensation. In fact, every Greek has been impacted and should get damages.

Using the legal avenue of becoming a party to the existing Greek prosecutor probes, Greeks can pay just 40 E and claim damages.

A prosecutor in Larisa confirmed to me all a person has to do is write out how they have been negatively impacted by the lockdowns and jobs and present a figure.

The compensation process can be streamlined by passing a law to give all Greeks a sum of say one, two or three or more million euros.

The government can instruct the central bank to transfer to all Greeks this compensation in monthly or annual instalments either in bank accounts or in cash handouts.

The actual sum will have to be calculated using the current inflation and forecasts.

Compensation will help the Greeks build a new life of health and prosperity. It will restore trust in the government and justice.

They will once more feel themselves to be citizens who are respected and whose concerns are listened to and not just as cogs in a system. There will be a revival of interest in participating in politics and a genuinely democratic renewal.

Mitsotakis cannot say that he does not know that the Greek central bank can print for free all the money the government needs to fund its expenditure and compensation.

He does know. It's been in the public records of the government since 2015 in the prosecutor probes. He cannot say he does not know that taxes and social security contributions are not necessary.

He was warned. It is in public records. It has been since 2015. Alexis Tsipras was warned like Mitsotakis.

It is proven in the probe he also followed my information. He knew everything.

And he, together with Mitsotakis, did everything in their power to silence, kill and ruin a reporter who was warning the Greek people precisely because they knew they were engaged in huge crimes and did not want the Greek people to know about them.

### PAYING FOR TREATMENT

Young people have also been given the shots with unknown long term effects on their health

A fourth covid vaccine has been mandated for health care workers and pensioners over 60 years old despite all the evidence

Inflation and the decrease in purchasing power is already causing hardship for many Greeks. But it is set to get far worse without reforms.

By changing the central bank system, the government can

- fund the screening programmes for those who have taken the covid vaccines to detect any signs of illness (heart damage, cancer) early
- fund treatment
- fund research
- provide compensation to the victims and their families

The proof of a crime can be used to declare the Greek government s contract with Pfizer and other covid vaccine manufacturers null and void, a fraud, and claim damages.

As part of ac central bank and money reform the government can

- abolish taxes
- abolish social security contributions to fund pensions and benefits
- cancel domestic debts for businesses and private individuals to private banks
- 

### HOLDING PFIZER AND COVID VACCINE MANUFACTURERS TO ACCOUNT

The proof of a criminal scheme in the probe D 15 218 can be used to declare the Greek government s contract with Pfizer and other covid vaccine manufacturers null and void,a fraud, and claim damages.



Mitsotakis exempted Pfizer and other vaccine manufacturers from liability for their products.

He did this knowing the vaccines were designed to make sick and kill as confirmed now by the New Zealand data.

To sum up, the evidence presented in this submission shows that Mitsotakis is the greatest menace in the modern history of Greece.

Mitsotakis from his first day in power, when he ran for office, contemplated crimes. From the very first day in office in 2019, he joined in the cover up and the crimes in preparation for the next attempt to implement the global epidemic disease plot which had been thwarted in 2009 and from 2014 with Ebola. To this end he continued the violations and even increased the intensity and brutality of the lawless crimes against a reporter misusing his office to corrupt police and judges.

He was so determined to crush and destroy the reporter because he knew my reports were accurate. His intimidation reveals his guilt.

If he had not known there was a plot to give people a dangerous jab as described in the probes, he would never have gone to such lengths to corrupt justice to intimidate and silence me.

What Mitsotakis stands for is revealed in the Greek prosecutor probes. The probes are verifiable proofs of incredible crimes against a reporter

Against a reporter giving true facts, Mitsotakis and the Billionaires directed such a campaign of crimes and brutality enlisting police and judges also to beat up, imprison, slander rob and steal money that it is amazing I am alive. I am made destitute and penniless deliberately to make it easier to remove, all those dignities and freedoms that we hold natural and inalienable rights in every human being and protected by the Constitution and law.

MP Andrew Bridgen said in an interview with Barry Young that everyone who exposes Bill Gates finds themselves penniless and destitute.

I have repeatedly asked for speedy justice and get my money back to stay alive, not for luxuries, and denied it.

Mitsotakis moved to persecute and criminalize all criticism of the vaccines knowing much was true and accurate.

He is individually responsible for his crimes in office as are his Health Ministers and officials.

He has caused the greatest catastrophe to the Greek people in recent history, killing tens of thousands, making tens of thousands more sick, destroying basic rights with lock downs,

restricting basic freedoms, tying them to the receipt of a vaccine. Mitsotakis oversaw an authoritarian regime which tried to compel every Greek to take a poison jab for the profit of Gates and corporations like Pfizer.

Mitsotakis has been their instrument in Greece, Jacinda Ardern and Christopher Luxon in New Zealand and other leaders in other countries have joined this unified, single, global scheme run by Gates and Soros and others.

They set in motion the machinery of mass vaccination and of mandates.

They covered up the deaths. They left the injured to die in agony and misery without help.

This continues to this day.

There can be no compromise with a force that seeks to use its office to destroy the Greeks.

He must be prosecuted in the name of justice.

I personally ask for immediate assistance to protect my life against the crimes and threats of Mitsotakis. This can only be done by correcting all the violations and restoring my rights to a fair and speedy trial, returning my stolen money and giving me compensation as is the norm in such cases. I am in danger from more crimes from Mitsotakis every day simply for trying to warn the Greek people of a threat with no personal gain and for exercising my right to free media.

This attack on the free media is an attack on everyone.

A Prime Minister who misuses his office to commit crimes against a reporter must be made to resign and be investigated. He has no power in the law or Constitution to commit ordinary sense crimes.

Please find key documents and Appendices with more details of the covid and financial crimes of Gates and Soros taken from submissions also to the Swiss Federal prosecutors but relevant to the Greek probes listed below.

Thank you for your attention,

Jane Burgermeister

Larisa,

Greece

## KEY DOCUMENTS

Delta 15218 pages 1 to 99, including criminal charges, the police report of bribery attempt of my then lawyer and the July 2015 police report are here

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/mp9rbq062tj9kje/Delta15218%20FV-1-99-1.pdf?dl=0>

July 2015 police report evidence file 1 is here

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/3hp9oa8ds8w11ew/D15218July2015Evidence1G.pdf?dl=0>

July 2015 police report evidence file 2

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/crpp0f2glmd7gla/D15218July2015Evidence2G.pdf?dl=0>

July 2015 police report evidence file 3

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/9wrcdcz0p2mjdc7/D15218July2015Evidence3G.pdf?dl=0>

July 2015 police report evidence of 96,000 euros in bank transfers to Theodekti

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/57y6jwvlyq0c8mc/MyBankStatements96%2C000TheodektiG.pdf?dl=0>

The subject is also mentioned in my January 2016 prosecutor report and my submission to the Supreme Court in April 2016 which are included in this file of all documents officially belonging to D 15 218.

<https://stpaisiosproject.files.wordpress.com/2019/06/delta15218fv.pdf>

The violations to hide the proofs of the personal knowledge of Soros, Gates AND Tsipras and with the letter of Dr Sarah Wollaston...

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/95qulu50k6nrjf7/Dr%20Sarah%20Wollaston.pdf?dl=0>

...and Jean Claude Juncker...

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/fowewfsmhsrhvhe/JeanClaudeJunckertoMe2015.pdf?dl=0>

...sent to the Supreme Court by Larisa prosecutors in February 2016 are here

AP 372 Greek

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/hve3jplldza3mvn/AP%20372%20Report%20Greek.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Eeng

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/3f22q490rpepoic/AP%20372%20Report%20English.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 1

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/2dnrl6v85kgtf7e/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%201.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 2

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/auhk115n7q1h3hg/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%202.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 3

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/chujmnmf8xeer8n/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%203.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/kifi31nv9ajp1wl/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%204.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 5

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/wwj68ibuf127la7/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%205.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 6

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/tmtjf1s11x6atev/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%206.pdf?dl=0>

AP 372 Evidence 7

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/s8fz9x9zbmt9i9f/ap-372-Beweise%20Teil%207.pdf?dl=0>

My emails to the Supreme Court are here

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/9z32vjb1jw7hecl/D%2015%20218%20Evidence-emails\\_47-66.pdf?  
dl=](https://www.dropbox.com/s/9z32vjb1jw7hecl/D%2015%20218%20Evidence-emails_47-66.pdf?dl=)

## APPENDIX 1

### KEY DOCUMENTS AND DETAILED SUMMARY OF PROBE E 17 449 SENT TO NYDA AUDREY STRAUZ ASKIN FOR AN INVESTIGATION IN 2020

Samaras charges against me

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ae8est76ujsc1k2/SamaraschargesagainstmeH1744.pdf?dl=0>

My charges against Samaras

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/gaof6bu1drqq330/MychargesE17449July2017.pdf?dl=0>

My charges against Samaras evidence 1

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/0wp2woy9h01f9k6/EvidenceE17449%201\\_compressed.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/0wp2woy9h01f9k6/EvidenceE17449%201_compressed.pdf?dl=0)

My charges against Samaras evidence 2

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0j2n4k8e47zole/EvidenceE17449%202\\_compressed.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0j2n4k8e47zole/EvidenceE17449%202_compressed.pdf?dl=0)

My testimony to the police magistrate E 17 449

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0t7lkw7f7105gu8/PolicemagistratetestimonyE17449.pdf?dl=0>

My FBI report on the 2009 swine flu plot

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/m3rx9mn7cjk4h4/FBI%20Swine%20Flu%20Report%202009.pdf?  
dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/m3rx9mn7cjk4h4/FBI%20Swine%20Flu%20Report%202009.pdf?dl=0)

E 17 378 Indictment English

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/uyuoxpmwm661j8c/E17%20378trialIndictmentEng.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 378 Indictment Greek

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/mu95mikhfvzoe2o/E17%20378trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 379 Indictment English

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0iqgnqwx678gfw/E17%20379trialIndictmentEng.pdf?dl=0>

E 17 379 Indictment Greek

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/jqr1eg07k1m4wpf/E17%20379trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/jqr1eg07k1m4wpf/E17%20379trialindictmentGRK.pdf?dl=0>

Trial E 17 379 Decision and Prison sentence

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/xygxd4fj73xg9ac/PrisonDecisionFeb2022.pdf?dl=0>

Appeal court decision on prison sentence

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/prz8rdzlk3qon0v/Appeal.png?dl=0>

### SUBMISSION

# FIRST OF A TWO PART SUBMISSION

#WITH ATTACHMENTS

Dear Audrey Strauss,

US Attorney Southern District New York,

Donald Trump and Jared Kushner are the subject of a criminal probe (E17/449) opened by prosecutors in Larisa, Greece, in May 2017 due to evidence that Trump and Kushner

2. made false statements and used other criminal methods
3. to try to have a journalist, myself, arrested and imprisoned

4. for publicizing on 15th February 2017 allegations made by Russian journalist Alexander Zamyslov that Kushner helped him obtain visas
5. during an interview in Larisa, Greece on the subject of a plot to spread an epidemic disease in the USA and the rest of the world to exploit the crisis to implement martial law and mass vaccination with a dangerous vaccine misrepresented as experimental and necessary
6. likely on the instigation of Vladimir Putin since the company of the Russian journalists researching that plot is based inside the Kremlin where Putin has his residence using criminal means

If there is evidence that Trump and Kushner, the head of Trump's coronavirus response team, are using criminal means to arrest, censor and silence an English speaking journalist with a background in science reporting for main stream media in Greece, in order to deprive the public of information about a plot to willfully spread diseases, broadly in the manner in which coronavirus and Ebola spread, as well as their own role in that plot, if they are spreading, in fact, coronavirus deliberately, if they are also plotting to give the US public a coronavirus vaccine which causes harm, knowingly, willfully, deliberately misrepresenting it, then I suggest they pose an unprecedented threat to the US public and world.

Precisely that evidence was collected as part of criminal probe E 17 /449 by Larisa prosecutors.

Evidence in probe E 17 449 suggests Trump and Kushner are participating in a conspiracy of some kind connected with spreading an epidemic disease on the instigation of Vladimir Putin.

Journalist Alexander Zamyslov works as a producer for a TV company "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" which has its headquarters inside the Kremlin according to a map on the company's Facebook page as I demonstrate in SECTION 1.

The company's location inside the fortified Kremlin complex where Putin has his residence as President suggests that Putin himself may have been among the main instigators and initiators of the plan to send a Russian TV crew to interview me in Larisa, Greece, on the subject of how an "elite" put an epidemic disease into circulation to cause mass deaths.

A TV company based inside the Kremlin walls likely enjoys a special connection to Putin and key Kremlin power brokers and oligarchs and perhaps even Russian intelligence services and gives credibility to the suggestion of Zamyslov that Russian and Kazakhstan intelligence follow my blogs.

If Putin does have secret financial and other links to Trump and Kushner, then he would also have a motive along with Trump and Kushner for seeking to have me arrested for relaying allegations about those secret links, especially in connection with a plot to spread an epidemic disease around the USA and the rest of the globe to exploit the crisis to obtain more power.

That is why, I suggest that the investigation begun in Larisa in 2017 should be expanded to include Putin himself with, as mentioned, a special focus on financial flows through the Deutsche Bank accounts of Trump and Kushner from 2016 onwards since these may be part of a scheme, which includes cash in return for participating in the coronavirus plot.

The role that Putin played in that coronavirus crisis in Russia is broadly consistent with the notion that they are using the powers of their office to spread an epidemic disease deliberately through means such as faulty protocols, faulty diagnostic tools, data manipulation, among other means, as researched by Zamyslov in 2016.

Zamyslov was especially interested on a report I gave to the FBI in 2009 on the swine flu. There are similarities between the swine flu plot and the current coronavirus plot as I discuss below.

The unfolding of the coronavirus crisis is broadly consistent with that same plot researched in 2016 by the Russian journalists as I discuss below with the most dangerous phase of such a plot, the mass vaccination campaign with unproven coronavirus vaccines, I allege, announced but still to come, and so still preventable.

Furthermore, the role that Trump and Kushner, Trump's coronavirus special advisor, have played in that coronavirus crisis is broadly consistent with the notion that they are using the powers of their office to spread an epidemic disease deliberately through means such as faulty protocols, faulty diagnostic tools, data manipulation etc as researched by Zamyslov in 2016.

Outbreaks of other diseases such as Ebola, the bubonic or black plague could also be a part of that same epidemic disease plot for reasons I discuss below.

Moreover, Putin is, like Trump and Kushner, advancing with plans to give every Russian an unproven coronavirus vaccine, and has signed a deal with Astra Zeneca to supply the jabs.

The seriousness of the global epidemic, the impact of the almost global lockdown on human rights and the economy, as well as speculation about a second wave and lockdown in autumn as well as a plan unveiled by Donald Trump, to give 7 billion people an experimental coronavirus vaccine, including 300 million Americans and every Russian by the end of January 2021, make it imperative to investigate the evidence in E 17 /449 to shed light on the important question of whether the



coronavirus and other epidemic diseases like the bird flu, Ebola are criminal plot. and whether Trump and Kushner and Putin are trying to silence whistleblowers and journalists to hide their role in this plot.

That is why I request the SDNY, and other attorneys and prosecutors to make a formal request for the probe with the file number E 17 /449, ask for information and start their own investigation into the evidence that Trump and Kushner

- have been participating in research and preparations for a plot to spread an epidemic disease since 2016 together with Putin
- that they have been, and still are, trying to hide their links to that plot, specifically, to Russian journalists researching that plot whose company is based inside the Kremlin where Putin has his residence

Specifically, Larisa court documents prove unambiguously that Trump and Kushner and presumably Putin as well

- have attempted to weaponize the Greek justice system to have a journalist falsely arrested
1. are planning to repeat that same crime by organizing for me to be put on trial on 16th December 2020 and specifically again for my blog post on 15<sup>th</sup> February 2017 relaying the allegations of Zamyslov as the prosecutor's indictment states as I show below
  2. in way which involves massive violations of procedure and rights, including a disregard for the court's own documents and prosecutor's probe E 17 449, which was opened precisely over an attempt to have me arrested, imprisoned and silenced, specifically for that same 15th February 2017 Russia blog post using criminal means, deception and misrepresentation.

Apparently, using the powers and influence of their office, they have suspended probe E 17 449 and advanced the original plot using exactly the same criminal means which triggered the probe helped specifically by the Greek Prime Minister and the Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz as I show below.

That, in order to be able to deprive the public of information suggesting that coronavirus is a plan, plot, I order to be able to better continue with that plan, enterprise and plot under a campaign of deception, particularly, the key phase of mass vaccination with experimental jabs designed to poison, harm and kill.

As a result of these extraordinary violations, facts and evidence, there may well be sufficient evidence to prosecute and convict Trump and Kushner also for plotting the arrest and imprisonment of a journalist, myself, in December 20120 by naked crimes which dispense with even the appearance of the rule of law to exercise despotic power in courts in Greece.

This is the first time in history to my knowledge that a sitting US President may be indicted for plotting the murder of a journalist exposing his secret links to Russian actors in order to be better able to continue with the next phase of their global epidemic disease plot by depriving the public of information about that plot and their role in it.

They could and should face criminal charges for breaking national and international laws forbidding diseases to be spread deliberately.

The criminal probe into Trump and Kushner, and I emphasize, Trump and Kushner are the accused, on the basis of concrete evidence, as I show below, was opened by prosecutors at the Prosecutors office in the Dikastiko Megaro, Larisa, Greece in May 2017.

The key documents belonging to that criminal probe E 17 /449 in my possession -- which I describe in more detail in the next section -- and which I also attach to this email, are.

-----  
---

E 17 /449 Documents Overview
------------------------------

*Annotated with notes in English and highlighted parts to help non Greek speakers navigate the document
Email correspondence with Christina Fadeeva TV Producer "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" Moscow working for state TV
<i>ATTACHMENT</i>
<u>"ChristinaFadeevaEmailsJune2016".pdf</u>
Email exchange in June 2016 to set up an interview in Larisa for a documentary on the subject of artificial virus and epidemics in the USA with producer and journalist Alexander Zamyslov
H 17 44

*ATTACHMENT*

"SamaraschargesagainstmeH1744".pdf

A lawyer called Simos Samaras, who was known, as I show below, to the Kremlin based journalists Zamyslov and Fadeeva applied for criminal charges at Larisa police on 16th February 2017 over my blog posts on

1) 7th February 2017 criticizing Trump

15th February 2017 relaying Zamyslov's allegations that Jared Kushner helped the Russian

He obtained charges against me signed by deputy police chief Giorgos Vasileos on 21st February 2017 and given the prosecutors file number H 17 44 on 24 February 2017

E 17 /449

H17 44 became E 17 /449 after I was summoned to testify and able to prove huge procedural violations, misrepresentation, false statements and other criminal means were used by Simos Samaras to obtain the criminal charges H 17 44 and that deputy police chief Giorgos Vasileos who issued the charges must have realized that there was no basis for them in law.

The main document Samaras used was a temporary civil injunction issued for 10 blog posts for 30 days on 7<sup>th</sup> November 2016 with the Larisa civil court number 324/2016. Apart from the fact the temporary injunction was issued illegally, a temporary civil injunction which has expired cannot be the basis for criminal charges for a blog post relaying allegations of a Russian journalist about Kushner.

Covering more or less the same ground as my testimony in May 2017, I filed charges in July 2017 which was given the file number E 17 449.

*ATTACHMENTS*

"MychargesE17449July2017".pdf

"EvidenceE17449 1".pdf

"EvidenceE17449 2".pdf

My charges given file number E 17 /449

E 17 /449

Appeals prosecutor court decision 146 on 14 July 2017 instructing my charges to be investigated at Larisa prosecutors office

#### ATTACHMENTS

Appealscourtdecision1 JPG

Appealscourtdecision2 JPG

E 17 /449

In November 2017, I was summoned to testify on the attempt to arrest me for my "Russia and Kushner" blog post.

The transcript of my testimony to Larisa police magistrate as a party in which Trump and Kushner are named as the people who had the motive, means and opportunity to weaponize the Greek

justice system to suppress a blog post relaying allegations of a Russian journalist about them

*ATTACHMENT*

"PolicemagistratetestimonyE17449".pdf

A government's only justification for curbing human rights, closing schools, shutting businesses, causing huge economic damage, and launching a mass vaccination campaign with a risky experimental vaccine, is a genuine epidemic emergency, a disease which is genuinely out of control under the International Health Regulations 2005 and US laws.

But when evidence in criminal probe E 17 /449 strongly suggests the notion that Trump, Kushner as well as presumably Putin plotted and schemed using every criminal means to censor, silence and murder a journalist exposing and intending to expose their criminal epidemic plot precisely in order to deliberately spread coronavirus and other diseases under a campaign of deception, misinformation and omission, and when still more evidence against them in another criminal probe with the file number Delta 15 218 as I show below, that Trump and Kushner and Putin are doubling down in their efforts to continuing to misuse criminal defamation charges to try to silence that same journalist, myself, in order to deprive the public of vital information about the risks of experimental epidemic vaccines as well as about good policies implemented by countries like Sweden and South Korea, which have curbed coronavirus without a lockdown, precisely to be able to continue with their criminal plot under a veil of erroneous information, then Trump and Kushner can have no justification for curbing human rights, either now or in the future and there is no legal basis for any lockdown or mass forced vaccination campaign if the coronavirus is all part of a plot.

Proofs that Trump and Kushner are working with Bill Gates and George Soros to advance a global epidemic disease plot

In addition, Trump and Kushner have used their political influence since obtaining office in January 2017 to advance another plot to have me imprisoned using criminal means which started in 2015

Prosecutors in Larisa opened an investigation Delta 15 218 in April 2015 over a murder attempt against myself, specifically for reporting on a plot to spread epidemic diseases (Ebola, SARS Cov, coronavirus) deliberately in order to exploit the resulting crisis to implement global medical martial law (lockdowns and forced vaccination) as I discuss in Section 3.

As part of this probe, prosecutors collected compelling evidence implicating Billionaire George Soros and Greek PM Alexis Tsipras in autumn 2015. This evidence was officially added in January 2016 to the probe Delta 15 218 by the prosecutor.

Evidence also implicating Bill Gates, one of Trump's main pandemic advisors, and a key funder of the coronavirus vaccines plan, was also collected.

The people involved and the huge violations of procedure and rights in this probe Delta 15 218 (Henceforth, sometimes referred to as the "Gates and Soros" probe for brevity and to distinguish it from the "Russia and Kushner" probe), are further evidence of the involvement of Gates and Soros, Tsipras as well as Trump and Kushner because they are the same.

**All of the five police and prosecutor reports belonging to that probe have been suppressed, hidden, omitted and disregarded, in huge violations of procedure and rights in order to pave the way for me to be accused of making falsely accusations and to be able to put me on trial and impose a draconian penalty and prison sentence on me. The violations have resulted in the case going twice to the Supreme Court in Athens. But a new investigation has been quashed and suspended as in E 17 449.**

Noteworthy is that the same lawyer, Simos Samaras, is the key accuser in both the "Russia and Kushner" blog post trial and in the "Gates and Soros" criminal defamation trial, both scheduled for 16<sup>th</sup> December 2020.

The overlap is not surprising considering that the Russian journalists became aware of how the justice system in Greece had been weaponized against me by Samaras in 2016 precisely because his misuse of civil defamation charges to silence me for reporting on the violations in Delta 15 218 was a part of email correspondence with the Russian TV company as well as a segment of the actual filming in Larisa (specifically, scene outside the court about Samaras misuse of civil injunction proceedings to censor a journalist) for the documentary on biological warfare in June 2016.

It is precisely these verifiable, manifold and repeated violations of procedure and rights for the same reason, using the same lawyer and the same methods to obtain a prearranged verdict over such

a long period of time which provides the evidence of a coordinated plan to deprive the public of information about a global epidemic disease plot and it is precisely the evidence in E 17 449 and Delta 15 218 that Trump and Kushner as well as Gates and Soros are implicated in a conspiracy, a plan and an enterprise to murder a journalist to suppress information about a global disease plot and their role in it which will allow for their prosecution.

I allege that the reason why what appear to be rival factions, here called the “Trump, Kushner, Putin faction” and the “Gates, Soros, Obama” faction for brevity, appear to be ready ultimately to work hand in hand to arrange for the same hand picked lawyers, prosecutors to weaponize the justice system to put me in prison using massive violations of procedure is that they have the same goal, a global epidemic disease plot, martial law and mass deaths through vaccines which are really bioweapons. That is why, in the final analysis, I allege, they have a shared interest in cooperating in removing a journalist they perceive as an obstacle to this plot by alerting the global public to an epidemic disease plot

As I show in Section 4, these violations resulted in Larisa prosecutors sending Delta 15 218 to the Supreme Court in Athens in February 2016 already only for the Supreme Court prosecutor Efstahia Spyropoulou assigned to the case to join in the conspiracy.

The Supreme Court in Athens or Areios Pagos in Greek, then ordered a second investigation and I was asked to testify to the police magistrate at Larisa court on both the original crimes and the violations of police and prosecutors in October and November 2016.

But second investigation was also suspended or quashed.

It is this refusal to correct glaring violations by the Supreme Court which is extraordinary and can only be explained by political influence.

I was found de facto found guilty on the basis of a rigged trial in February 2019 paving the way for Simos Samaras to advance to a trial with for criminal defamation against me.

Extraordinarily, the same temporary 30 day civil injunction granted to Simos Samaras for 10 blog posts in November 2016, and the focus of a film segment in Zamyslov's documentary, is the basis for the indictment in the Delta 15 218 as well in the E17 449 Russia and Kushner blog post trial, that is to say the very same civil injunction which triggered the criminal probe into Samaras, Trump and Kushner, in the first place, has become the basis for two different indictments which are supposed to be for two totally different crimes.

Furthermore, these two trials for the “Russia and Kushner” blog post and the “Gates and Soros” probe have always been scheduled on the same day since they have been advanced to trial in June 2020.

The first trial date for both the "Russia and Kushner" blog post trial and the "Bill Gates and Soros" trial was 10th June 2019. These two trials were postponed at the last moment that day on the request of Simos Samaras. The two trials were then rescheduled for 13th March 2020. After the trials were postponed again on 13th March 2020 (consecutive trial numbers 17 and 18 that day), due to the coronavirus crisis that same morning, they are now both scheduled to take place on 16th December 2020.

### Constitutional and legal implications

If Trump and Kushner and Putin and coconspirators are involved in criminal plot to spread an epidemic disease, (and have been since 2016), there are huge constitutional and legal implications for their authority, I suggest.

If Trump and Kushner and Putin have obtained and are exercising their authority to advance a criminal plot to cause mass deaths among Americans, then, I suggest, that means that every exercise of their office is a priori unlawful. Specifically, all their coronavirus martial law and other measures are not only a priori illegal and without authority but subject to criminal investigation and penalties.

I would argue that any such evidence would make it unlawful for Trump to run for a second term in office.

Furthermore, Trump, Putin and others cannot grant pharmaceutical companies immunity for any damage done by any coronavirus vaccines or drugs since a priori participants in a plot to cause mass deaths, either through criminal negligence or willfully, cannot be given immunity by their co-conspirators abusing the powers of their office.

If the coronavirus crisis is a criminal plot, if Trump and Kushner and other actors have been preparing it and planning for it, if the aim of that criminal plot is to cause harm and mass deaths, then Trump and Kushner are liable for criminal charges.



And the evidence in E 17 449 and Delta 15 218 does suggest that the current coronavirus crisis is part of that plot to spread a disease in the USA and around the world researched by Russian journalists (whom Trump and Kushner allegedly helped with visas), with the secret participation of Kushner and Trump from 2016 already and that Trump even ran for office with the aim of obtaining the highest office in order to execute that specific plot.

As a result of Trump, Gates and Kushner's willfully wrong coronavirus policies, specifically, the lockdown, tens of millions of Americans, at least, face imminent bankruptcy, foreclosure, unemployment, hunger, homelessness, stress, sickness, delayed operations, chaos, and death, though how many excess deaths these policies have caused in the USA is still unclear.

About 50 million people in the USA alone have filed for unemployment at the beginning of July 2020 due to the economic impact of the lockdown. In addition, 28 million Americans face eviction in the summer, according to media. There is little or no plan in place to supply them with vital necessities, adequate shelter, food and healthcare.

Trump and Kushner tried to exploit the coronavirus crisis to implement martial law twice

- in mid March 2020 when they tried to pressure the National Guard to deploy federally to perform task related to containing the coronavirus such as forced quarantine
- in early June when Trump tried to invoke the Insurrection Act to deploy 10,000 combat troops on US soil to quell protests largely caused by the hardship caused by his willfully wrong coronavirus lockdown policies, especially to minorities

On Trump's orders, active duty troops, including elements of an Airborne division, which can deploy very rapidly, were moved to army bases in Washington DC and were issued with bayonets and live ammunition, readying for mass injuries and shootings of US citizens exercising their Constitutional rights to protest peacefully.

This plan was stopped by military top brass refusing to break their oath to obey the Constitution, which prohibits the deployment of active duty troops on US soil.

In Russia, Putin paused the coronavirus lockdown in Russia to hold a referendum which he won allowing him to stay in office for 12 more years despite record low poll numbers, soaring unemployment and economic malaise caused largely by his policies enriching a tiny clique of oligarchs at the expense of the majority.

Both Trump and Putin are planning to give virtually every single citizen an unproven coronavirus vaccine by early 2021, and, one developed by primarily by the same company, the UK's Astra Zeneca to be given, it appears, immunity from lawsuits or prosecution if their vaccine causes harm or kills.

Trump and Kushner have announce plan to give 300 mmillion Americans an unproven vaccine by the end of January 2021 chiefly as part of Operation Warped Speed.

Bill Gates has announced more billions of dollars of funding a coronavirus vaccine and floated the idea of vaccines for the whole world in violation of the Nuremberg Code which prohibits dangerous and uncontrolled drug experiments without voluntary consent.

That, even though it is clear from studies like the Innsbruck Medical University Ischgl study and the experiences of Sweden, which did not have a lockdown and which has had a low death rate and high levels of antibodies among its Stockholm population, that the coronavirus is no worse than a severe flu and can be controlled with measures such as social distancing and hygiene.

Trump, Kushner , Gates and Putin are advancing plans for mass vaccinations with unproven coronavirus vaccines,all the while, knowing, I allege, that these vaccines are part of a plot to cause mass deaths in the USA, Russia and the rest of the world

What other motive could they have for going to such extraordinary lengths to silence me for reporting in a factual manner specifically on the risks of the vaccines using such nakedly criminal means?

Key co conspirators in the coronavirus plot. Sebastian Kurz and Kyriakos Mitsotakis

In addition, I request you look at the evidence I present below that the Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz and the Greek Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis have joined in the conspiracy with Trump and Kushner and Putin to advance the epidemic disease plot by holding their protective hand over their nakedly criminal actions and violations to silence me and deprive the public of information about this plot and their role below it, as I show below.

Greece is a member of the European Union, a country which has incorporated the EU standards of criminal investigation and prosecution into its laws. Its constitutions rights to protection of threats to life, a fair trial and freedom of the media which I have verifiably all been deprived of.

The Austrian government is obligated by EU and national laws to protect the right to life, a fair trial and a free media of its citizens abroad if it has evidence that they are being threatened and abused in a foreign country by nakedly criminal acts.

It does not matter those nakedly criminal actions are performed by government officials.

For example, UK Foreign Minister Dominic Raab intervened in a case in Cyprus where a British teenager had been denied a due process investigation into claims of a rape by Israeli teenagers, forced to retract her statement only to be then put on trial and convicted of causing a public nuisance. The case is being re-examined by the Supreme Court of Cyprus, partly due to the diplomatic pressure and publicity shone on it by the UK Foreign Minister.

As a citizen of Austria, a dual Irish and Austrian citizen, I have the right to help from the Austrian government when my life is threatened by criminal actions, also if these are performed by foreign government officials. I have an especial right to help if I am being threatened for performing a public watch dog function as a journalist I have proved to the Austrian Foreign Ministry with court documents exactly who is threatening me and how, specifically Trump and Kushner, have embraced the Greek judicial process had been embraced as powerful weapon of persecution, since May 2017.

Yet, Kurz and others in the Austrian government have, in violation of their obligation to protect the life and rights of citizens abroad, refused me all diplomatic or other help, held their protective hand over Trump, Kushner and Greek government to enable them to continue with their attempts to have me arrested, imprisoned and silenced using criminal means.

Kurz switched out the consul at the Austrian embassy in Greece who offered to help me in May 2017 and replaced him with a consul, Christoph Reitingner, who told me incorrectly that the Austrian government could not intervene in Greek courts when, in fact, they not only can (as was shown by the intervention of UK Foreign Minister Dominic Raab in a rape case in Cyprus where the initial police report was suppressed using intimidation) but must intervene when there is evidence of massive violations of procedure threatening the life of a citizen abroad as is happening in my case. Indeed, Austrian judges can even ask for cases E 17 449 and Delta 15 218 given the violations I was told by a prosecutor in Larisa court.

Reitinger told me to go to the very Larisa police who were, at that very same time, the subject of criminal probe E 17 449 for their role in joining in a conspiracy with Trump, Kushner and Putin to have me arrested and imprisoned. That precisely to enable that plot to continue.

I urge US prosecutors to investigate Kurz as well as Mitsotakis for helping Trump, Kushner and Putin to carry out their plan to deprive the public of information about a global disease plot by silencing a journalist using criminal means in order to better carry out that plot and cause mass deaths and poisoning.

### Request for the SDNY and US prosecutors to open an investigation

In conclusion, I request that the SDNY and other prosecutors offices in the USA open an investigation for the following reasons

- the criminal probes E 17 449 and Delta 15 218 contain evidence, facts and documents of bioterrorism crimes which pose a very great threat to the people of the USA and the rest of the world
- the threat is coming from the holders of the highest political office in the country, specifically Trump, Kushner, who may have formed a secret alliance with Vladimir Putin
- this evidence has been suppressed in Greece, likely on the instructions of Trump and Kushner, to the disadvantage of the citizens USA and the rest of the world
- this probe has also not been publicized hampering the public from forming a more complete picture of events related to the coronavirus epidemic
- this evidence has also not been investigated by the FBI as part of its Russia or any other investigation.
- the most serious threat to the people in the USA, Russia and the rest of the world is imminent, foreseeable and close at hand (second more deadly wave, experimental vaccines, martial law etc)
- Trump and Kushner are engaged in an ongoing attempt to use criminal means to silence whistleblowers, specifically myself, and pose a direct, concrete threat to my life

## A global threat which needs a global approach

The US can only fail to protect its population against global health threats if it adopts an international outlook and a collaborative approach.

By working with prosecutors offices across the world, also in Austria, and Greece, the US can better pursue convict, prosecute and deter criminal who plan to release, or do release, a killer disease in a corner of the world, which then moves across the world and threatens the USA too.

If the 2020 coronavirus crisis is a criminal plot, if it is a bioweapon being put into circulation deliberately by various means, if the aim is to engage in a campaign of deception to cajole and scare people into taking a risky, perhaps deadly experimental vaccine, if whistleblowers such as myself are being silenced by criminal means, then the only way, to stop it is by a criminal investigation, and by convicting and prosecuting the culprits.

Prosecutions will also deter future attempts to implement similar disease plots in the USA and around the globe if they obtain convictions in the 2020 coronavirus plot.

Given the uniquely complex nature of this crime, and the scale of the threat it poses, I believe a broad alliance of prosecutors, attorney generals and military and civilian lawyers is necessary to prosecute the President of the USA, Donald Trump, and his special advisor Jared Kushner, called the most powerful man in the White House by John Bolton, among other actors. Specifically, Putin and their allies, Austrian Chancellor Sebastian Kurz and Greek Prime Minister Kyriakos Mitsotakis and Xi Jinping.

This crisis presents a great opportunity.

Hasn't this global disease plot, this crime on a new planetary, scale given rise to a common motive, a common need, a common goal, namely to stop the perpetrators?

Does this crime not, in fact, force us all to work together to ensure humanity has a future at all. This kind of threat has never happened in the history of the world. There has never been a single, centralized plot by a tiny "elite" to wipe out virtually every single person on the planet, more than 7 billion people. Doesn't the fact we are all victims of the same plot make divisions into nation states, races and religions irrelevant?

Might we not emerge from this crisis with a truly global consciousness, with the awareness that we really are all one. What happens in one corner of the globe, can impact all the other parts of the globe.

This is also the first global crime crisis in the internet and social media era allowing people to share information quickly only for communication and cooperation.

Can we not use this common, shared threat to build, in fact, a global community based on ideas of economic and social justice, the dignity of every single person created in the image of God?

We have a common task, a shared experience, the lock-down, and a common threat still looming. Can we not bring something good out of all of this altogether?

Finally, I request whistleblower protection status given the very real concrete threat that US citizens Trump and Kushner as well as Bill Gates and George Soros, specifically pose to my life.

The persecution that I have been subjected to as a whistleblower, as documented in E 17 449 and Delta 15 218 probes, is just one example of a system of persecution of whistleblowers ranging in 2020 from the firing of Brett Crozier, Captain of the USS Theodore Roosevelt, for asking for an outbreak of coronavirus on board his ship to be managed using standard isolation protocols, as well as the firing of the HHS department head for raising concerns her staff had been sent to look after American evacuees from Wuhan, epicentre of the coronavirus outbreak, without the training or equipment for handling epidemic diseases, to whistleblowers abroad like biology specialist and researcher Christl Meyer in Vienna.

I believe that using the evidence already accumulated against Trump, Kushner, Putin, Gates, Soros as well as Kurz and Mitsotakis for persecuting me for exposing their crimes will set a powerful signal in the future that whistleblowers will be protected by the justice system, that truth will come before power, that the interests of the many before the interests of a few.

### My background

I have been a reporter specializing in science and medicine (The Guardian, the British Medical Journal, Nature, The Scientist, Reuters Health and other publications) since 2001 when I wrote an article on the subject of the bioweapon Anthrax for The Guardian.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2001/nov/06/anthrax.uk>

[https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=de&as\\_sdt=0%2C5&q=jane+burgermeister&btnG=](https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=de&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=jane+burgermeister&btnG=)

The World Health Organization (WHO), the UN infectious disease body regulating the global response to Ebola and coronavirus, informs me by email of their virtual Covid 19 and Ebola press briefings and enables me to follow events.

I have no financial or other links with WHO

Dr Sarah Wollaston, MP, Chair of the UK Parliament's Commons Health Committee asked me in January 2016 to submit evidence on UK pandemic preparedness as a letter attached shows.

### Proof of identity

1. A copy of my passport, Ireland, issued by the Irish embassy in Berlin, Germany

### ATTACHMENT

#### Passportcopy

2. A copy of my certificate of Austrian citizenship and birth certificate issued in Canton Zurich, Switzerland as proof of nationality and place of birth

### ATTACHMENT

#### Birthcertificate

3. A copy of my most recent electricity bill in Larisa, Greece, as proof of current residence at Theotokopoulou 4 to 6

## ATTACHMENT

### Electricitybill

I am a graduate (MA Hons) of Edinburgh University, Scotland, and publish information in English. A dual Austrian, Irish citizen, born in Zurich, Switzerland, I have been in Greece since 2013 and Larisa specifically since 2015 in connection with another criminal probe (Delta 15 218) opened in 2015 by Larisa prosecutors over an attempt to murder me on the grounds of my reports exposing crimes related to epidemic diseases such as Ebola, coronavirus, and in which a key suspects are also, linked to Trump and Kushner, as I describe below.



## Section 1

### CRIMINAL PROBE E 17 /449

This chapter provides an overview of the criminal probe opened into Trump and Kushner in May 2017 by Larisa prosecutors for trying to have a journalist, myself, arrested using criminal means for relaying allegations by Russian journalist Alexander Zamyslov that Kushner helped him obtain visas on my wordpress blog (birdflu666) on 15<sup>th</sup> February 2017.

First, it gives an overview of the key events and actors, a timeline and a list of the key documents belonging to that criminal probe, which was given the file number E17 449 in May 2017. Next it describes the background to the probe starting with my email correspondence in June 2016 with Russian journalist Alexander Zamyslov (called Alexander or Sasha in email chains and court records) to set up an interview in Larisa, Greece, on the subject of biological warfare with a focus on the USA and a special interest in a report I gave to the FBI about the swine flu crisis in 2009. Next, this chapter describes the interview itself in Larisa on 20<sup>th</sup> June 2016, and the circumstances in which the Russian journalist Zamyslov made his allegations about Kushner. It then discusses the role of lawyer Samaras, Alexis Tsipras and George Soros in Zamyslov's documentary and the reason for his filming a scene outside Larisa court, specifically a connection with a temporary civil court injunction which lawyer Samaras was applying for at that time in relation to another criminal probe Delta 15 218 opened over a murder attempt against me in 2015. It describes how it was precisely this same temporary injunction, which had by then expired which Samaras used to obtain criminal charges against me the day after I posted information on 15<sup>th</sup> February 2017 about the allegations which Zamyslov had made concerning Kushner on my since suspended wordpress blog birdflu666. It discusses how lawyer Samaras the next day went to Larisa police station and asked for and obtained false criminal charges from Larisa police by misrepresenting

the temporary civil court injunction (which had been a part of Zamyslov's documentary and the reason for the scene outside the court) and another civil document. Then, it describes how the plot to have me arrested without due process by deliberately sending the summons to the wrong address failed, how I got the summons by chance and was able to testify. It describes my testimony to the police magistrate on 5th May 2017 which triggered criminal probe E 17 449. It describes how I was able to demonstrate that Samaras temporary civil injunction could in no manner shape or form be a lawful basis for criminal charges for my blog post on 15<sup>th</sup> February 2017 as well as prove other crimes. The issue of motive, means and opportunity is crucial for any crime. It describes how I said Kushner and Trump would have the motive and means to organize a conspiracy to have me arrested for exposing secret links the next day in Greece, and using the very same lawyer, Samaras, and 30 day civil injunction which was a part of Zamyslov's documentary. The chapter concludes with a discussion of the evidence which led Larisa prosecutors to ask for my testimony in November 2017 in which Trump and Kushner are specifically named as the people with the motive, means and opportunity and the reason why former FBI Director James Comey is also mentioned in the transcript of the police magistrate's interview.

## 1. 1 OVERVIEW

Briefly stated, after making arrangements by email, a Russian TV company based inside the the Kremlin sent a journalist Alexander Zamyslov and a two other film crew to interview me in June 2016 in Larisa for a documentary on the subject biological warfare, specifically, about artificially engineered epidemic diseases and how these can be released by governments and an elite deliberately for political and other purposes.

Zamyslov's research focussed mainly on the swine flu of 2009 as well as on other biological agents including Ebola, the Zika virus and the Black Plague.

On June 20th, 2016, at the end of filming for the documentary in Larisa, the producer and journalist Alexander Zamyslov (called Sasha in email chains and court records) told me, as we walked with the film crew from the city's ancient theatre to film a final scene outside the court. that Kushner, along with Mike Pence and Reince Priebus, helped him obtain visas.

The scene outside the court was filmed in connection with the misuse of a civil temporary injunction by a lawyer called Simos Samaras to suppress evidence of huge violations of procedure and rights in a criminal probe Delta 15 218 opened over a murder attempt against me in 2015 which had collected concrete evidence implicating Alexis Tsipras and George Soros, evidence which I had sent by email to Christina Fadeeva. Samaras targetted a blog post dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 2016 when I found him giving instructions to my then lawyer Konstatinos Christopoulos on how to handle my case which was opened over a murder attempt against me while I was in monastery and blogging about the Ebola "plot" in 2015. The Abbess Theodekti attempted my false arrest, imprisonment and murder apparently on the instigation of Alexis Tsipras and for financial gain. But the plot failed and I was able to file charges prompting a criminal probe Delta 15 218 into the murder attempt.

But, as mentioned, all of the five police and prosecutor reports belonging to that probe have been suppressed, hidden, omitted and disregarded, in huge violations of procedure and rights in order to pave the way for me to be accused of making falsely accusations and to be able to put me on trial and impose a draconian penalty and prison sentence on me.

These violations could only have occurred, and did verifiably occur, with the help of Christopoulos, who had been bribed, blackmailed or intimidated, and with the help of Samaras. In short, the facts that have been established since 28<sup>th</sup> January 2016 through the violations prove that Christopoulos, Samaras and Theodekti conspired together to use criminal means to hide a crime and accuse the victim.

Some background. Clergy in Greece are salaried officials paid by the Greek government. There are about 10,000 clergy on the Greek government payroll in 2020. The

government also gives grants and subsidies to the Greek Orthodox Church and monasteries giving the government leverage over the church.

The Russian Orthodox Church also benefits from financial subsidies, concessions and grants given by the Russian government. Putin is a high profile supporter of the Russian Orthodox Church and visited a Russian monastery in Mount Athos, Greece, in the summer of 2016.

The court scene was supposed to illustrate the scale and nature of the persecution and threat facing whistleblowers and journalists for exposing factual information about an elite who had infiltrated governments to use epidemic diseases to cause mass deaths, specifically using vaccines.

Featuring prominently in email correspondence and the documentary filming was the FBI and its response to any such elite epidemic disease plot and FBI interest in my blog information.

Indeed, the interview with the Kremlin based journalists in Larisa on the subject of plots to spread an epidemic disease would have been a reason for the FBI to follow my blog if they had not done so before. In fact, the same day as I gave the interview, the first part of the Christopher Steele dossier was sent to the USA and that dossier became the justification (and I suggest, pretext) for heightened scrutiny of Trump's Russia links and eventually the Russia investigation.

On 15th February 2017, about one month after Trump had entered office, I posted on my blog, birdflu666 wordpress (since suspended without warning or explanation), the allegations of the Russian journalist concerning Kushner and other members of the Trump administration he had mentioned.

On or about 16th February 2017, the very same lawyer, Simos Samaras, known to Zamyslov and his TV company through emails and the focus of the scenes filmed outside the court in June 2016, went to the police station in Larisa and obtained unlawfully, making false representations, about the very same temporary civil injunction which had been the subject of the court scene, criminal charges against me specifically

for that post about the Russian journalist's allegations as well as for another post on 7th February 2017 in which I compared Trump with George Soros and criticised his administration for continuing the same sharp practises which, I believe, characterised the terms of Barack Obama, Joe Biden and the Clinton.

The criminal charges were given the file number H 17 44 when the police file was transferred to the prosecutor's office on 21<sup>st</sup> February 2017.

Perhaps concerned that the FBI were watching my blog, the culprits appear to have changed tactics and decided to try to have me summarily arrested and so deprive me of legal remedy. They waited until I had moved address in Larisa, to send the summons to the wrong address deliberately. That, in order to have a pretext to arrest me while depriving me of due process and the power to raise the alert. By chance, I got the summons, was able to testify on time and give the evidence and proofs that I had not committed any crime or broken any law by posting information about the allegations of the Russian journalist and Simos Samaras had misrepresented documents. As a result of the evidence that a crime had been committed against me, an investigation was opened into Samaras' attempt to misrepresent a civil temporary injunction to have me arrested for my "Russia and Kushner" blog post specifically in May 2017 by prosecutors in Larisa.

I discovered another attempt to use the same trick when I went to the court on May 8<sup>th</sup> and found my address, which had been corrected with the help of other justice officials on May 5<sup>th</sup>, had been changed again to the wrong address. Alerted to a very determined effort to silence me, I posted up information about these events on my blog on May 8<sup>th</sup> 2017. The next day, Trump and Kushner fired James Comey reinforcing the notion that, at least, Trump and Kushner as well as the Russian journalist Zamyslov believed the FBI followed my blog.

The aim, I alleged, was to have me summarily arrested again for failing to obey a court summons, taken secretly for trial and punishment without being given time to notify anyone, and to deprive me of all legal remedy.

Under the European Arrest Warrant, anyone charged in Greece can be arrested anywhere in the EU. That means, if an arrest warrant is issued for me in Greece, even just for failing to obey a court summons twice, I can be arrested in Austria, Ireland, Germany etc or wherever I happen to be in Europe, summarily, deprived of legal remedy and the ability to alert others.

Perhaps believing that then FBI Director James Comey and the FBI (about whom the Russian journalists had focussed on from the very beginning of our communications) had also been alerted to a criminal enterprise involving Trump, Kushner and Putin through these events, and perhaps fearing more scrutiny from the FBI, Trump and Kushner fired James Comey the next day and the investigation into Trump's Russia links started by Comey passed to Robert Mueller.

After my testimony and my proofs, in July, Larisa appeals prosecutor office transferred all the sub part of this the criminal probe to have arrest me unlawfully and without due process E 17 449 to Larisa court. Parts had been sent to other towns where people implicated lived.

In July 2017, I filed criminal charges which were added to the probe and given the file number E 17 449 and which covered more or less the same ground as my testimony to the police magistrate on May 5<sup>th</sup> 2017.

In November 2017, I was summoned to testify to the police magistrate on this attempt to have me arrested over the "Russia and Kushner" blog post.

Prosecutors considered it plausible that Trump and Kushner personally directed the criminal measures to silence me to suppress information about their role in this epidemic disease. All facts considered, only Trump and Kushner would have the means, motive and opportunity using the resources, power, government apparatus of the US state to organize such a criminal plot so quickly in a foreign country, Greece, to silence a journalist reporting on allegations by a Russian journalist researching biological warfare that they helped with visas. The court record of my testimony also notes a connection with the FBI, specifically, the firing of then FBI Director James Comey the day after I reported how a

second attempt had been made to set in motion my arrest without due process on May 8<sup>th</sup> 2017.

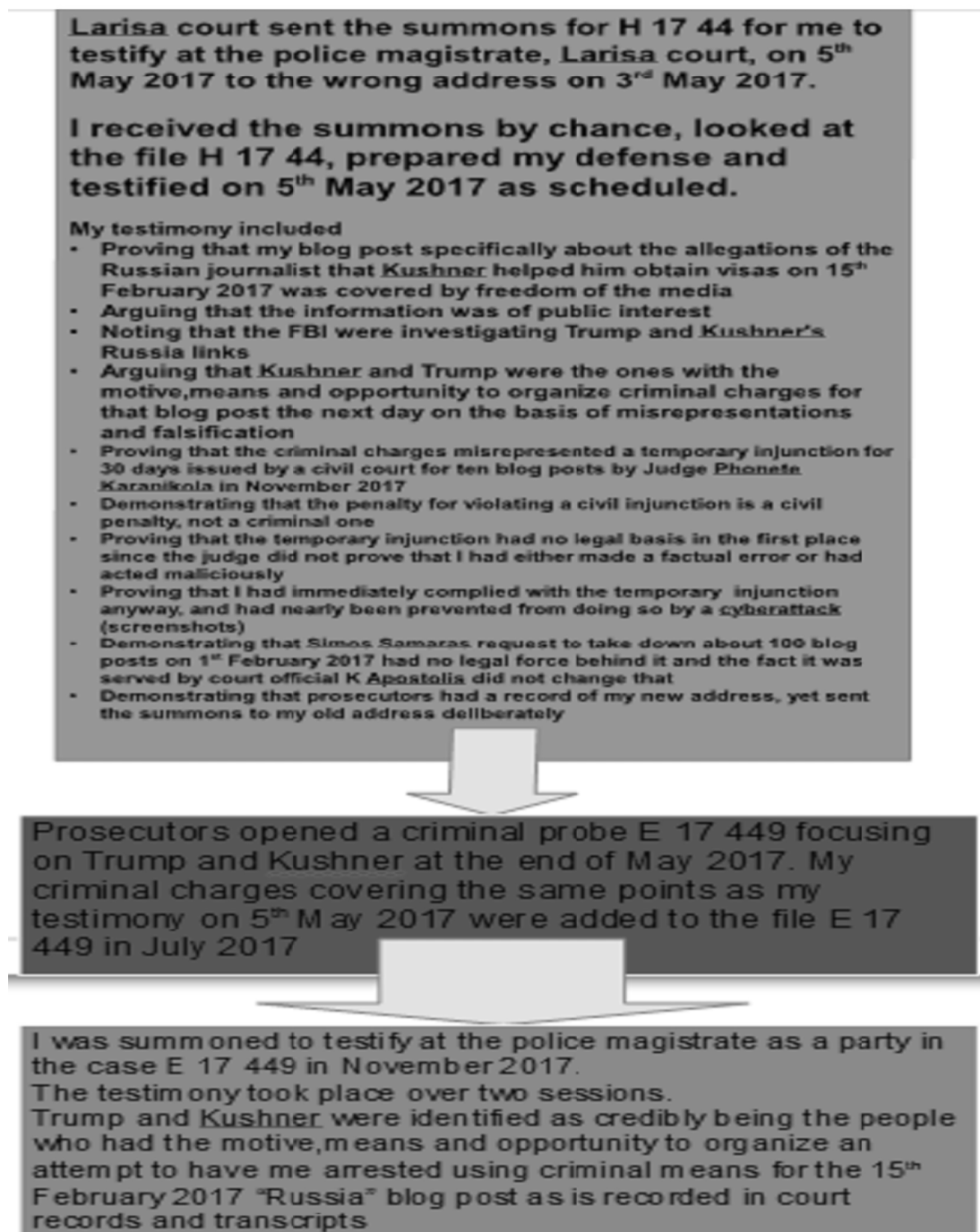
## KEY DOCUMENTS

<p><b>1) Email correspondence with Russian journalists</b> to set up an interview about a plot to spread lab engineered viruses in the USA and the rest of the globe to implement mass vaccination in June 2016</p> <p>ATTACHMENT</p> <p>"Christina Fadeeva Emails June 2016"</p>
<p><b>2) The criminal charges against me issued on 21<sup>st</sup> February 2017</b></p> <p>- after Simos Samaras applied for them on 16<sup>th</sup> February 2017 - after I reported on allegations made by the Russian journalist concerning Jared Kushner on 15th February 2017</p> <p>ATTACHMENT</p> <p>"Samaras charges against me H17/44"</p>
<p><b>3) Prosecutors appeals court decision in July 2017</b> to move all the elements of the criminal probe to Larisa court</p> <p>ATTACHMENT</p> <p>Appeals court decision 1 JPG Appeals court decision 2 JPG</p>
<p><b>4) My criminal charges in July 2017</b> over an attempt to have me arrested using criminal means focussing on Kushner's role in that bioweapons plot as a possible motive</p> <p>ATTACHMENT</p> <p>"My charges E 17449 July 2017"</p>
<p><b>5) My testimony to the police magistrate in November 2017</b> in which Kushner and Trump are named also as the people with the motive for firing James Comey, which happened just after I exposed this plot ("fear of more scrutiny from James Comey and FBI over their Russia links")</p> <p>ATTACHMENT</p> <p>"Police magistrate testimony E 17449"</p>

Table 1.1 Key documents of E17449



Figure 1.1. Overview of the process which turned the criminal charges against me into a criminal probe against Trump and Kushner



## TIMELINE

2 June 2016

Russian TV producer Christina Fadeeva sends her first email to me about biological warfare and leading to arrangements for an interview with me 20th June 2016

19th June 2016, Alexander Zamyslov and two TV crew arrive in Larisa in the evening

20<sup>th</sup> June, the interview takes place in Larisa

while walking to the court to film a scene about Simos Samaras' "lawfare" there,  
Zamyslov makes his allegations about Kushner helping him obtain visas for his research projects

8<sup>th</sup> November 2016, Trump wins US elections

20<sup>th</sup> January 2017 Trump is sworn into office Kushner and Ivanka Trump become special advisors

7 February 2017, I put up a post critical of Trump, saying his administration is no better than the Democrats under Obama, the Clintons, linked to George Soros

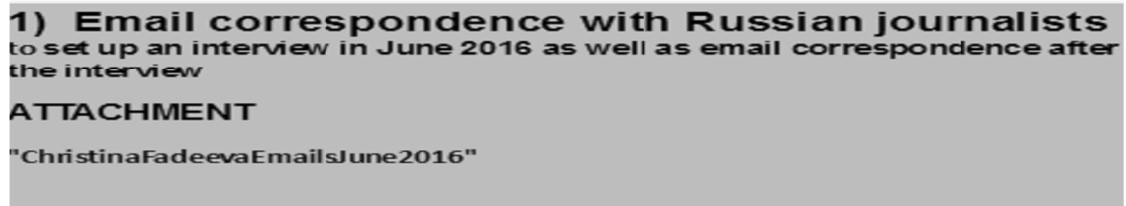
15th February 2017, I put up a post relaying the allegations of Alexander Zamyslov

Andrew McCabe visits White House and questions Reince Priebus on his Russian links shortly after my post goes live in Greece local time in Washington DC

# 16th February 2017, lawyer Simos Samaras goes to Larisa police station and applies for criminal charges against me specifically for the 7<sup>th</sup> February and 15<sup>th</sup> February blog posts misrepresenting a temporary injunction which was, in addition, illegally issued

- 
- 21st February 2017, Larisa deputy police chief Giorgos Vasileos issues criminal charges against me for these two posts specifically although they are protected by freedom of the media.
- 20<sup>th</sup> March 2017, FBI director James Comey announces Trump's ties to Russians are being investigated
- End of April 2017,I complete a move of address in Larisa
- 3rd May, 2017 Larisa prosecutors send a summons to my old address
- 5th May 2017, after learning of the summons by chance I am able to testify
- 8th May 2017, I find the court has again changed my address back to the wrong one and I post about this
- 9th May 2017, Trump fires James Comey, allegedly on Kushner's advise
- 27<sup>th</sup> May 2017, Larisa prosecutors open probe E 17 449
- 24<sup>th</sup> July 2017, I file my own charges, covering more or less the same ground as my testimony on 5<sup>th</sup> May
- November 2017, prosecutors summon me to testify and I do so in two sessions to the police magistrate as a party in probe E 17 449.

- 2 JUNE 2016 EMAIL CORRESPONDENCE WITH RUSSIAN TV COMPANY  
BASED INSIDE KREMLIN
- 



ATTACHMENT "ChristinaFadeevaEmailsJune2016"

A crucial piece of evidence against Trump and Kushner which is a part of file E 17 /449 is a copy of my email correspondence with a Russian TV producer Christina Fadeeva in June 2016 to set up an interview in Larisa for a documentaty with producer Alexander Zamyslovw hich took place on 20<sup>th</sup> June 2016in Larisa.

Zamyslov is named as the main figure,author and producer, of the documentary in an attachment which Fadeeva sent by emailconsisting of a half page summary of the documentary subject.

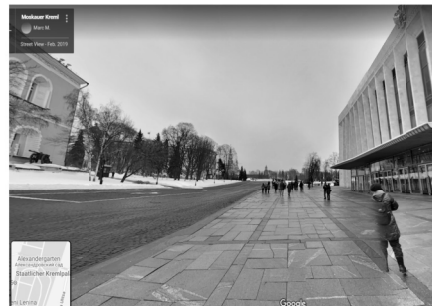
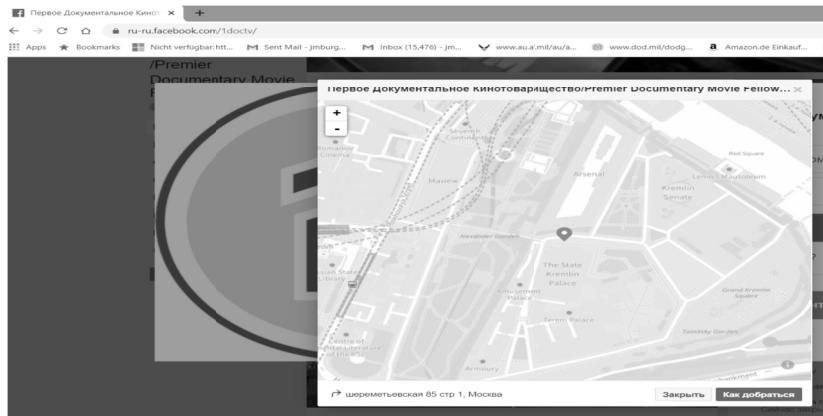
Their company is called "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" nnd it is based inside the Kremlin according to its Facebook page.

A Russian TV company based inside the Kremlin Walls

Screenshots of the Russian Facebook page of the "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" with a map giving their location inside the Kremlin, the fortified complex which houses the residence of President Vladimir Putin.

[https://www.facebook.com/1doctv/?ref=py\\_c](https://www.facebook.com/1doctv/?ref=py_c)

Screenshots of approximate location according to Google maps showing it is inside the Krem



insider.com/inside-kremlin-moscow-vladimir-putin-photos-2019-8#the-kremlin-is-a-fortified-complex-in-the-center-of-1  
t verfügbar: htt... Sent Mail - jmburg... Inbox (15,476) - jm... www.au.af.mit/au/a... www.dod.mit/dodg...

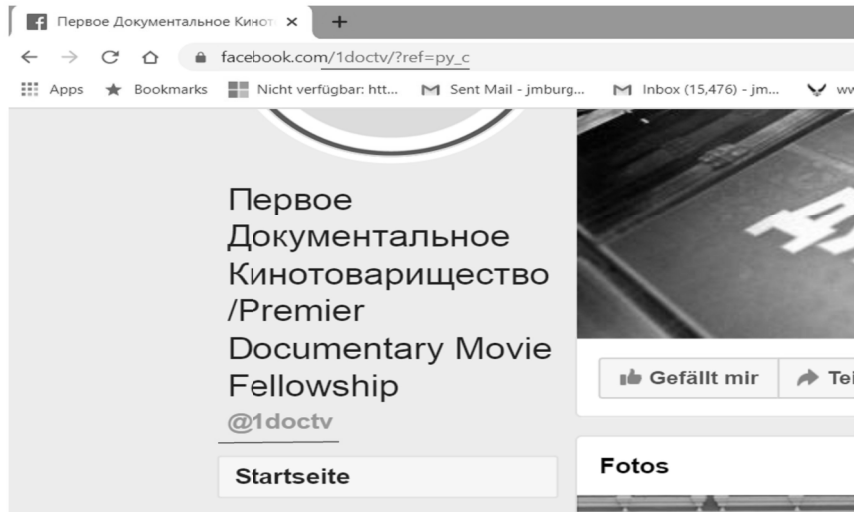
**The Kremlin is a fortified complex in the center of Moscow, Russia.**



Shutterstock/OlegDoroshin

It's the official residence of the Russian president, Vladimir Putin.

lin, the heavily guarded residence of Russian President Vladimir Putin. A screen shot of the web address of "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" ending in 1doc.tv, the



same email address used by Christina Fadeeva (below).

1/11/2017

Gmail - Film Company "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" (Moscow)



Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

1

**Film Company "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" (Moscow)**

25 messages

Кристина Фадеева <fadeeva@1doc.tv>  
To: jmburgermeister@gmail.com

2 June 2016 at 21:37

Dear Ms. Burgermeister,

At that moment our company "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowship" is working on the new documentary film in order of federal channel "TV Center".

In this film, we will tell about some dangerous viruses, and what they actually are. We will concern their history from the very beginning to today. Our characters are famous experts and doctors in medical, biological sphere from the United States, Europe and Russia. We will tell also, how the invention of viruses could be involved with politics, and how many epidemics influence on social and political life.

We have read about your investigations on that problem, and facts, which you had written about, are very interesting. It would be great, if we could discuss the subject of that investigation with you during an interview.

Sincerely rely on your response and further cooperation!

Best regards,

Christina Fadeeva,  
Editor

tel: 8-926-616-19-17  
e-mail: [fadeeva@1doc.tv](mailto:fadeeva@1doc.tv)

Fadeeva said her company had been given an assignment by the state TV to produce a documentary about plots by an elite to engineer dangerous viruses in the USA, spread diseases deliberately and implement forced vaccination. She also focussed on the role of governments in this global disease plot. Capturing the highest office in a government is a precondition for implementing this specific global disease plot culminating in mass vaccinations with an unproven vaccine.

### **Production Documentary Film Request**

**Under working title**

**«Virus for sale»**

**The film by: Alexander Zamyslov**

**Channel: TV Center**

If you wish, it is possible to buy a dangerous virus of Zika for \$516. Authors really managed to find similar American online store. But viruses are on sale not only by simple operations "bought-sold". World import of viruses is used as large-scale action of intimidation of the population too. Questions which arise at citizens: where did Ebola got? Why did swine flu return again? And nevertheless, this swine flu is really pandemic or next intimidation? In the investigation authors will find out: to whom the virus for sale in world scales is favorable, supplying mass media with false information? It can be the maneuver capable to distract us from something really important? Even, in a case with Ebola, the U.S. President declared fight against illness "the highest priority in the sphere of national security". At the same time, absolutely without hum in mass media questions of many countries of stay in their territory of the biological research centers constructed at the expense of the Pentagon and functioning in its interests are taken out. And also, the American military built in Africa insulators for patients, but the most interesting that in those places where there are most larger deposits of oil and gas. We will make the investigation. Heroes of the movie are scientists with a world name, the famous journalists, military and political experts.

The plan for the documentary shows a focus on the use of viruses to intimidate populations, specifically the swine flu virus in 2009, as well as on the Ebola outbreak in Africa in 2014

Alexander Zamyslov also focussed during our chats during the documentary filming on on 20<sup>th</sup> June 2016 specifically on a report I gave to the FBI in 2009, concerning the swine flu in 2009, alleging that the disease was being spread deliberately. He asked for a copy and I gave him one.

#### Summary of content of email correspondence

Christina Fadeeva from "Premier Documentary Movie Fellowships (Moscow)" emailed me on 2 June 2016 to say her company was planning a new documentary film on "dangerous viruses" and how "the invention of viruses could be involved with politics and how many epidemics influence on social and political life."

On 3 June 2016, she emailed to say "foremost, we are interested in your investigation about connection of vaccines with the richest people of the world and that it may be the governments idea to vaccinate people across the board."

She asked about the FBI and its response to the issues I raised in charges over the swine flu, a respiratory disease like the coronavirus, in 2009.

I replied on 3 June 2016 that I documented the involvement of "Soros and Gates etc" in relation to the orchestrated Ebola outbreak in 2014.

I mentioned the murder attempt against me which is criminal probe Delta 15 218 and the cover up which had started. I also mentioned Alexis Tsipras and Soros are implicated.

#### The FBI report 2009 and the FBI



On June 3rd, Fadeeva asked about the FBI and its response to the issues I raised in charges over the swine flu, a respiratory disease like the coronavirus, in 2009.

"Did you really send your report to Bureau?" She asked.

On June 6th 2016, Fadeeva asked how she can obtain a copy of my report which I gave to the FBI in 2009. She also asks if I am the only one who (still) has it, strongly suggesting the notion that

"Is your report at free access? Or you (sic) are the one person who has it?"

She expressed their intention to read the reports.

".we are getting ready the screenplay of the film, and it would be useful to read these case(sic), if it s possible."

She asks again if I am the "one person" who has the report I sent to the FBI in 2009 with evidence about an orchestrated swine flu plot.

On June 14th 2016, she once more asked about the FBI report and other documents related to it.

"Could you tell, please, where in your blog we can read these documents, which in case, that you ave to FBI?"

On June 15<sup>th</sup> 2016, after I sent her some documents and information for their preparation for the "interview", she wrote

"These documents are very useful."

In my reply, I draw attention to my blog, birdflu666, as the main channel of my information and that anyone can access it and download information

I mention that I focus on the "technical ways of spreading Ebola epidemic ie through faulty diagnostic kits, equipment etc) rather than on Soros and Bill Gates in a report to the UK Parliament Health Committee on the request of the Chair."

On 13 June 2016, Christina Fadeeva proposes the date June 18, 19th for an interview in Larisa.

I reply the dates are okay but note I have to go to court on June 17th (in relation to Simos Samaras) and ask for a small donation to help fund my legal action since my case is of public interest and the ongoing probe opened by prosecutors contains proofs against George Soros and Alexis Tsipras.

On 13 June, she replies the company is willing to give me some money as remuneration for the interview because "we understand your dangerous and useful work".

In fact, Christina Fadeeva never paid any money and broke our agreement as is documented in emails below.

On June 13<sup>th</sup> 2016, I again bring up the issue of a donation to pay for all the extra costs resulting from the fact I have to defend myself repeatedly against fake charges and massive violations of procedure and rights.

Later that same day, Christina Fadeeva proposes filming a scene also near the court building.

The next day, June 14th, she asks about the FBI again and their response to my swine flu charges in 2009 and whether I received an answer from the FBI?

On June 15th, I ask her why she is focusing on the swine flu in 2009 and not about more recent and ongoing plots such the Ebola plot immediate as well as the murder attempts against me for my reports on this subject and say I will not participate if the documentary is not serious as it could have legal consequences also for me.

That same day, she emailed to assure me they are "one of the leading production companies in the country" and putting out accurate information.

She sent 4 questions, asking specifically about "what artificial viruses are created in the USA and for what?"

And asking for details about Ebola and "How exactly artificially epidemic had been extending and who was involved in it?"

At the end, she mentions she her company has made films about terrorism and economic warfare and interview Paul Craig Roberts, Jean Charles Brisard and Wassim Nasr and send a link to a film in Russian.

Attached is a document called

Production film request Virus for sale docX

On June 15th, I answer the questions, noting specifically that the Ebola "epidemic was engineered by the stand down of biosecurity level 4 measures, faulty diagnostic methods etc)"

I draw her attention to my blog posts on this subject from the summer of 2014 as well as summaries of problems in my Open Letter concerning Ebola vaccines to the UK Parliament Health Committee for more information .

I also emailed to say "they want to get rid of me because they keep wanting to start false flag epidemic (bird flu, swine flu, Ebola, Zika) to mass vaccinate everyone and my blog stands in the way and has credibility with politicians"

It would be fair to say I was, at least at that time, and possibly still am, one of the very few science journalists who published in depth analysis, facts and research on the global epidemic disease regime which challenge the official media narrative and who are genuinely independent, receiving no funds from any government, corporation, or entity at all, and who has had to use their own money while being blacklisted and unable to work with some help from a tiny group of personal contacts and supporters.

On June 15th In another email I describe my case in more detail and send her relevant documents, which she says she found very useful in her reply.

I also explain how lawyer Simos Samaras is using lawfare (his application for a temporary injunction) to force me to go to the court every week to get a postponement of the hearing because of a strike, and explain that I have to go to court again that Friday.

On 16th June 2016, Christina Fadeeva emails to suggest filming on Monday June 20th in Larisa.

She asks again about the murder attempts against me, noting that a well known politician Boris Nemtsov and critic of Putin was shot outside the Kremlin walls (on the Bolshoy Moskvoretsky Bridge in 2015, likely on the orders of Putin) and that in Russia that kind of execution as well as accidents are common.

I said they do not want to shoot me in the street because I am too well known and they want to maintain the fiction of a free media in the West.

That is why they want to use the police and prosecutors to use their public office for a criminal enterprise to give the noble stamp of the law to my false imprisonment and murder to be reframed as suicide.

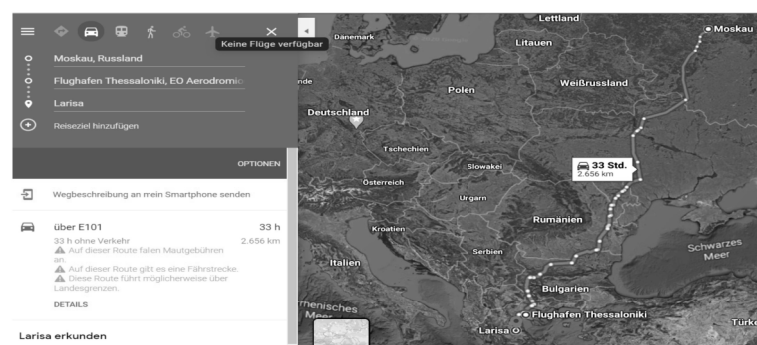
On 18th June, Christina Fadeeva notes that Alexander Zamyslov may ask other questions.

And indeed, he asked about the FBI and their response to epidemics and probed me about their preparedness. He even asked to see my emails to the FBI from 2009

### 1.3 THE INTERVIEW ON JUNE 20TH 2016 WITH ALEXANDER ZAMYSLOV IN LARISA

The interview with Alexander Zamyslov arranged with Christina Fadeeva on the subject of engineered viruses and how they are spread deliberately by an elite and governments they control for personal and financial gain took place on June 20th 2016 in Larisa s planned.

Zamyslov flew from Moscow with two TV crew members to Thessaloniki.



They hired a van for their equipment, drove on to Larisa, arrive don the evening of June 19<sup>th</sup>, checked into a hotel, which they changed after they found the air conditioning was not functioning.

At that time, June 2016 as is usual in Larisa, the hottest city in Greece because it is located inland, the temperature was extremely hot, perhaps 40 degrees. Most local people stayed indoors in the afternoon. Shops and offices close at about 2 pm.

People who are not used to the heat, such as visitors from abroad, especially if they have thick clothing, can get heat stroke and dehydrate very quickly if they move around outside for even a few minutes during midday and afternoon, the time when the interview and filming took place.

We met me at the place arranged and time arranged on the morning of 20<sup>th</sup> June 2016, namely a cafe overlooking the ancient theatre.

Zamyslov and I had many opportunities to chat while the two other members of the film crew set up cameras, lighting, sound equipment for the interview and various scenes. Furthermore, Zamyslov was the only one who spoke English.



During these chats, Alexander Zamylov questioned me in detail about how well prepared I thought the FBI was to handle epidemic disease outbreaks following on from the questions of Christina Fadeeva.

He was especially interested in the swine flu in 2009, a respiratory disease similar to the coronavirus.

ON THE REPEATED REQUEST OF ZAMYSLOV, I FOUND AND GAVE HIM A DIGITAL COPY OF MY REPORT TO THE FBI ABOUT THE SWINE FLU, THE SAME REPORT CHRISTINA FADEEVA ASKED ABOUT IN HER EMAILS AND ALSO FORWARDED A COPY TO HER BY EMAIL

He repeatedly probed me about my views on the FBI's preparedness for a biological outbreak.

The 2009 report specifically alleges that “the people of the United States will suffer substantial and irreparable injury if they are forced to take the unproven vaccine pursuant to the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act, National Emergency Act, NATIONAL SECURITY PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE/NSPD 51 and HOMELAND SECURITY PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE/HSPD-20, and the International Partnership on Avian and Pandemic Influenza.>

---

#### 1. 4 THE FBI REPORT ON THE SWINE FLU 2009

The FBI report can be found in the Appendix.

A copy was submitted to the FBI office at the EMBASSY OF THE UNITED STATES Vienna Austria 10th June, 2009 and electronically to FBI offices in the USA.

The report describes a plot to spread an artificially made virus ,specifically the swine flu virus ,around the USA and globe to use as a pretext to implement medical martial law and mass forced vaccination with unproven vaccines designed to harm, poison and kill.

This report includes chapters

- Evidence the “swine flu“ vaccines are bioweapons
- Evidence the “swine flu” virus is an artificial (genetically engineered) virus.
- Evidence the “swine flu” was bio-engineered to resemble the Spanish flu killer virus of 1918
- Evidence as to deliberate release of the “swine flu” virus in Mexico
- Evidence as to the involvement of the then President Barack Obama
- Evidence as to the role of Baxter and WHO in producing and releasing pandemic virus material in Austria.
  
- Evidence Novartis is using vaccines as bioweapons.
- Evidence as to the WHO’s role in the bioweapons program: supplier of the bird flu virus to Baxter
- Evidence as to WHO’s manipulation of data in order to justify declaring the swine flu a global health emergency in order to seize control of the USA.

- Evidence as to the Canada's National Microbiology Labs role in the bioweapons program
- Evidence vaccinations caused the Spanish killer flu of 1918.
- Precedents: the abandoned swine flu mass vaccination program of 1976
- Inadequate performance of the government in stopping the spread of the swine flu as cover for spreading a pandemic
- Evidence as to manipulation of the legal framework to allow mass poisoning with impunity
- The Issue of immunity and compensation as evidence of intent to commit a crime

among other evidence and facts.

### A BROAD SIMILARITY BETWEEN THE SWINE FLU 2009 AND CORONAVIRUS CRISIS

The current coronavirus crisis does seem to be characterized by the same elements and the same sequence of events as the swine flu plot of 2009. This similarity may be considered to be more evidence that the coronavirus crisis is, indeed, a plot, which was being researched, planned, developed and prepared as early as 2016 with the knowledge and help of Trump and Kushner on behalf of Putin and other actors, and which they intended to implement when and if Trump got elected as President.

This similarity reinforces the notion that the Russian journalists linked to Trump and Kushner were part of a group preparing in 2016 to implement the same kind of global disease plot at a later date, and the ongoing coronavirus plot is the "fruit" or execution of the planning phase in 2016. A familiarity with the 2009 FBI report may give insights into potential present and future "ways of attack".

Broadly speaking, both involve a respiratory disease made by humans.



At the origin, seems to be a deliberate release of the disease in a particular place (Mexico in 2009, China in 2020).

This, likely because it is, in fact, difficult to spread a disease other than in crowded conditions of people whose immune systems have been weakened (due to naturally very strong human immune systems, inherently weak powers of viruses to survive, mutations etc), there is a phase where the operation transitions to a psychological or media operation driven by misinformation, and exaggeration fueled by

· the manipulation of data to suggest the virus is infecting and killing more people than in reality through

- faulty diagnostic tests, false positives
- quasi automatic attribution of the disease as the cause of death in order to push up the fatality rate

The culmination of that swine flu plot in 2009 were plans coordinated by the WHO to mass vaccinate the people of USA, and the rest of world using an unproven vi, experimental vaccines, some of which, specifically GSK Pandemrix, had an adjuvant, squalene, known even then to be linked to the Gulf War Syndrome and since proven to have caused narcolepsy.

In 2020, GSK has announced plans to produce a billion doses of the same adjuvant, squalene, to “boost “coronavirus jabs.

If the coronavirus is part of a plan, based on the swine flu crisis of 2009, then it is possible to foresee and anticipate the next steps.

---

THE BUBONIC OR BLACK PLAGUE

Zamyslov also asked me questions about the use of the Black Plague as a bioweapon and whether I thought the elite would ever release it. The Black Plague is perhaps the most deadly disease in human history. The Black Death • attributed to the bacterium *Yersinia pestis* • killed about 50 to 200 million people in the 14th century.

Plague was naturally widespread in ancient times, but was later on weaponized and used deliberately to kill.

I said I did not think so because the Black Plague is a bacterial infection and not a viral infection, spreads very fast, and the elite would soon lose control of the Black Plague. While antibiotics can treat the plague, the bacteria can adapt and a superbug resistant to antibiotics would likely soon develop.

I argued the elite prefer to use viruses and vaccines etc because they can control exactly who gets the lethal doses and when (especially if RFID chips or trackers are a part of the vaccine)

Furthermore, vaccines inject viruses and other material straight into the blood system, bypassing the body's natural immune system (inhaled viruses have to pass through the lung tissue) , and so can be especially dangerous.

Unknown to me, at that same time, a case of the Black Plague had broken out in a remote place in Kazakhstan. The outbreak was quickly brought under control.

In 2017, after Trump and Kushner had assumed office an especially severe outbreak of Black Plague occurred in Madagascar from August to November . About 200 died before it was brought under control.

As an island off the coast of Africa, Madagascar also serves as the equivalent of an isolated, biosecurity lab where experiments with the Black Plague could, theoretically, be carried out on people living there with the surrounding sea acting as a barrier to prevent the Black Plague from spreading. Real time data can be collected more easily in such an environment to determine the Black Plague's main modes of transmission (human to human versus contaminated material to human versus flea to human), epidemic curve,

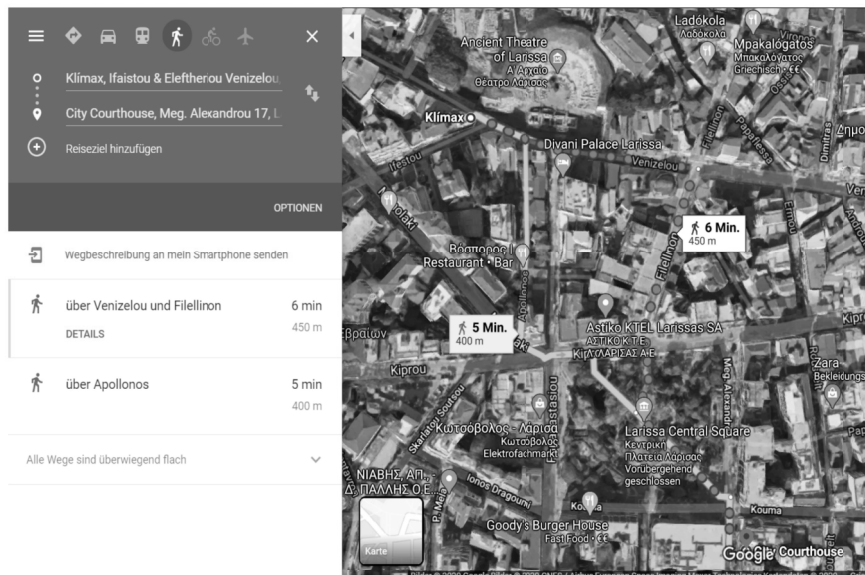
reproduction number and other characteristics as well as to see which of the three forms of the plague -- bubonic, pneumonic and septicemic...

It is possible he himself was a part of an intelligence service as Russian journalists tend to be linked to intelligence, Vladimir Putin and his circle of oligarchs who have an iron grip on state TV and media in Russia, according to media.

The journalist, Alexander, told me both Russian and Kazakhstan intelligence followed my blog. This suggests that Vladimir Putin himself may be familiar with my blog given the extent of Kremlin control over both the Russian media and the intelligence services.

## 1. 5 ZAMSYLOV MAKES ALLEGATIONS ABOUT KUSHNER

At the end of several hours of filming by the ancient theatre in Larisa, we walked from the Amphitheatre to Larisa Court, to film the scene planned there about Simos Samaras lawfare and George Soros.



Map showing the route of our walk from the cafe to the court (light blue line)

While we walked very slowly due to the heat and as the film crew carried very heavy camera, lighting, sound equipment by hand down a pedestrian zone etc, Zamyslov and I chatted about how Russia had changed since the Soviet Union.

He told me he appreciated the opportunity to travel and about some of his trips abroad to film documentaries, also to Africa and about plans to interview Steve Bannon about financial warfare.

I knew from chatting to Russian Orthodox pilgrims in Greece that Russians found it hard to get a visa to Greece to go to places of pilgrimage like Mount Athos. Curious, I asked him he managed to get visas. Zamyslov said that "not all Americans are anti Russian", "some realize Russia is a friend" and added that Jared Kushner, Reince Priebus and Mike Pence helped with visas.

At that point, we reached a large street to cross into the main square to go to the court and turned our attention to the traffic.

After filming for several hours also outside in the midday heat, the TV crew seemed very hot and dehydrated. Coming from Russia, and wearing heavy clothes, the heat would have affected them more intensely. The extreme heat may have contributed to Zamyslov losing his concentration and relaying the information in an unguarded moment as the end of filming neared.

It struck me and I filed the allegations away in my memory but since Trump and Kushner had not obtained office and there was no sign they would, and I did not think they would dare be as corrupt as the Clintons, Obama after running on a platform of draining the swamp, I did not think any alleged links were significant, at least, not enough to report on.

## 1.6 THE ROLE OF LARISA COURT AND SIMOS SAMARAS IN THE FILMING



Picture of the exterior of Larisa court where the final scene was filmed. The film crew set up their equipment outside the court at around 3 pm in the afternoon, I think.

Several takes were filmed of myself walking back and forth across the square towards the court and from the court (which was closed due to a bank holiday).

I had mentioned in email to Christian Fadeeva that I had to go to the court on Friday June 17<sup>th</sup> to get a postponement of the hearing of Samaras' temporary civil injunction and had sent her key documents belonging to Delta 15 218, including the evidence that George Soros and Alexis Tsipras read my blog and the evidence of the huge violations, prompting her to say "now she understood my case very well."

Zamyslov also understood my case very clearly that it was all about the suppression of the police reports to set me up for the false accusation of lying and Samaras was misusing an injunction as part of that process. He started the injunction in the civil court to give "corrupt" prosecutors and judges a pretext to disregard the criminal probe to be able by

omission, misrepresentation and deception to find me guilty of lying and defamation to have an excuse to take down my entire blog, which they have done. My birdflu666 blog was suspended without warning or explanation and I suspect that Samaras and, of course, Trump and Kushner, may have misrepresented the illegal temporary injunction in the USA to get the blog, hosted in the USA, suspended.

After filming the scene outside Larisa court, I left the TV crew. Zamyslov said he would ring me in the morning to set up a time to meet and deal with payment.

In fact, he never called and the TV crew left Larisa without giving any payment or discussing the issue.

#### 1.7 THE TEMPORARY CIVIL COURT INJUNCTION WHICH WAS THE SUBJECT OF THE COURT SCENE LATER MISUSED BY SAME LAWYER SIMOS SAMARAS TO OBTAIN CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST ME FOR THE RUSSIAN KUSHNER BLOG POST

Trump and Kushner used the same expired 30 day temporary civil injunction, which I had mentioned to Christian Fadeeva in emails in June 2016 that I had to go to Larisa court on June 17th to defend myself against and which was the subject of a scene at the court, as the main and key document in their own criminal plot to have me jailed on 16th February 2017. I suggest that this background knowledge, supplemented by following the

subsequent events on my blog, was the reason that when Trump, Kushner and Putin wanted to silence me, they turned to the same lawyer, the same injunction, the same circle of hand picked, corrupted police officials and prosecutors in Larisa to accomplish that mission.

Because this temporary civil injunction is so crucial to case E 17 449, also to my upcoming rigged criminal defamation trial on 16<sup>th</sup> December 2020 for the Russia and Kushner blog post, as well as the key document in my trial for the Gates and Soros posts, the background to it is described in detail in this sub section.

To clarify, this temporary civil injunction is the basis for two indictments which carry a sentence of 7 years in prison. Yet, it is so void of legality, that it triggered the criminal probe E17 449. But a hand picked group of prosecutors and judges belonging to a criminal network superimposed on Larisa court and acting in coordination to have me put in prison for exposing a global epidemic disease plot are using this injunction as empty form of law on behalf of Trump and Kushner as well as Gates and Soros and Tsipras. It's the same people, the same document for both trials. How to explain such an overlap if there is no close cooperation between Trump, Kushner, Putin, Gates, Soros and Tsipras despite their alleged political divide?

It is established from emails with Christina Fadeeva that she and her TV company based inside the Kremlin, and presumably, therefore, Putin, knew about the lawyer Simos Samaras in June 2016, knew about his method of lawfare and his application for temporary civil injunction.

On June 13<sup>th</sup> 2016, I said I had to go to the court on June 17<sup>th</sup>.



I name Simos Samaras in an email on June 15<sup>th</sup> 2016.

Just a thought.

Кристина Фадеева <fadeeva@1doc.tv>  
To: Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

14 June 2016 at 17:01

Thank you!

Could you tell, please, if some news said about accident with you in Larisa? About attempt. Or all this information is in Internet?

And how did it happen? They shooted?

[Quoted text hidden]

Кристина Фадеева <fadeeva@1doc.tv>  
To: Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

14 June 2016 at 21:12

Dear Ms. Burgermeister,

I think, it will be better to speak with you by phone. So we could discuss more details and I could ask you some more questions, which is needed to show your story completely.

[Quoted text hidden]

Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>  
To: Кристина Фадеева <fadeeva@1doc.tv>

15 June 2016 at 13:14

Dear Christina,

My story is a lot to take in in a short time and the internet is full of misinformation.

I think the crucial point in my story is George Soros. He is implicated in the Ebola false flag epidemic which I was blogging about at the time of the de facto murder attempt occurred, in the engineered migrant crisis, (he mirrors a report of mine but with an opposite policy recommendation) in the Ukraine putsch, in the aggression against Russia etc.

That Soros and Tsipras read and copy from my blog is part of the evidence in this case.

Almost every noun and many multi word phrases I use in my blog post on September 25th (c 650 words), Soros uses in his report one day later on September 26th. I discussed this in my legal action filed in January as part of this so called murder investigation.

Please see attachment for the english report in the case Delta 15 /218. Section 4 for a discussion.

I also noted in January 19th the evidence that Alexis Tsipras reads my blog and this increases the likelihood of a cover up.

In fact, shortly afterwards I found the evidence of the cover up described in charges in February (see report A P 372) which went to the Areios Pagos. Part of this evidence is the invention of a fake person Th Vallianatou by the Ministry of Interior to direct the investigation away from the real culprit.

This is a staggering fact and you could if you wish email the Greek government and Alexis Tsipras about my allegations and ask them what their view is, specifically concerning the evidence Tsipras reads my blog and the fact that Th. Vallianatou is a fake person.

[https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ui=2&ik=a961802388&jsver=JS1Cq0HSJRa.en\\_GB.&view=pt&q=christina%20fadeeva%401doc.tv&qs=true&sea...](https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ui=2&ik=a961802388&jsver=JS1Cq0HSJRa.en_GB.&view=pt&q=christina%20fadeeva%401doc.tv&qs=true&sea...) 1/5

1/11/2017

Gmail - Larisa locations

As soon as I began to put evidence of this on my blog in January and February, I kept being threatened by police and state prosecutor in violation of the law and told to remove the evidence, which I refused.

Also, Simos Samaras one of the group filed civil defamation charges against me taking advantage of the fact he is a lawyer but there is a lawyer's strike so I cannot represent my case in court but must keep going to court to get permission to postpone the date until the lawyer's strike ends. This is what I have to do again on Friday. But the judge refused to grant Simos Samaras a temporary injunction.

The deputy prosecutor Efstathias Spyropoulou at the Areios Pagos continued the cover up but put the culprit on trial for minor offences, something which I was able to uncover in the appeal I filed in April. Spyropoulou is also the prosecutor who began to investigate the highest Greek judge Vasilik Thanou after she began to investigate Andreas Vgenolopoulos, the banker who destroyed Laiki bank and Cyprus financial system (many Russians lost their money in the bailout).

This also an interesting angle for you.

And then there is the role of the Greek Orthodox church since the de facto murder attempt occurred in a Greek monastery under an Abbess who is the sister of a very prominent journalist and politician Grigoris Vallianatos, a former adviser of Andreas Papandreu, and I have heard, involved with the Tsipras government. As the head of the Greek gay community, Grigoris Vallianatos has a lot of political clout.

That knowledge of Simos Samaras and his misuse of defamation charges as part of a plan to suppress evidence of massive violations and set me up for false accusations and prison became more detailed when Zamyslov came to Larisa, asked more questions and filmed outside the court precisely to focus on that lawfare by Samaras to misuse civil defamation charges to censor a journalist exposing a global epidemic disease plot on behalf of Soros and Tsipras.

After I reported on my birdf666 blog (since suspended without warning or explanation) on 15th February 2017 the allegations by Alexander Zamyslov that Jared Kushner and other members of the Trump team had helped him to obtain visas, it was that very same lawyer Samaras, whose lawfare was a part of the documentary filming, who conspired to have me jailed the very next day by making false misrepresentations and using procedural tricks, as I was able to demonstrate to the police magistrate when I went to court to face the allegations and saw the file.

The temporary civil court judgment was issued on 7th November 2016 by judge Phonete Karanikola given number 342 /2016. It was granted to Samaras for ten posts, some of which did not mention him at all, for example, a post criticizing then Greek PM Alexis Tsipras' for using tear gas on protesting farmers `was included in his list of 10 posts but made absolutely no mention of Samaras.

Indeed, I believe the point of including posts about Alexis Tsipras in the temporary civil injunction was to intimidate others from reporting critically on Tsipras, and to signal that while Tsipras himself may have been formally accused as part of probe Delta 15 218 for reasons I describe in detail in Section 3, he still controlled all the branches of the government and could use a hand picked network to prearrange verdicts and carry naked crimes against journalists.

Trump and Kushner have taken a leaf out of Tsipras book by making just two blog posts about them on 7<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> February the key content of the indictment for my upcoming defamation trial scheduled for 16<sup>th</sup> December 2020.

The ten posts are between 28<sup>th</sup> January 2016 and 13<sup>th</sup> March 2016 when Samaras had made his application for a temporary injunction.

It lasted for 30 days and so expired on 6<sup>th</sup> December 2016.

It was issued illegally because Greek law (article 363) requires proof of error and malice and Karanikola did not offer any proof of either error or malice.

## **KEY FACTS**

**Judgment of the civil court Larisa**

**Number 342 /2016**

**Issued 7<sup>th</sup> November 2016**

**for a temporary injunction(30days)**

Figure 1. 2 key sections of this temporary civil injunction with English translations in notes

Judgment number 324 /2016

Date when temporary injunction proceedings started Αριθμός 324 /2016  
 (Αρ. έκθ. κατάθ. 11/17-2-2016)

Judge Phoneté Karanikola

Civil Court, Larisa ΤΟ ΜΟΝΟΜΕΛΕΣ ΠΡΩΤΟΔΙΚΕΙΟ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
 Αποτελούμενο από τη Δικαστή Φωτεινή Καρανικόλα, Πρόεδρο Πρωτοδικών, χωρίς τη σύμπραξη Γραμματέα, που ορίστηκε κατόπιν κληρώσεως.

Símos Samaras Συμεών Σαμαράς του Ιωάννη, κάτοικος Θεσσαλονίκης (οδός Τσιμισκή αρ. 33), με (ΑΦΜ: 064285211) ο οποίος παραστάθηκε αυτοπροσώπως και κατέθεσε σημείωμα.

Plaintiff ΑΙΤΩΝ: Συμεών Σαμαράς του Ιωάννη, κάτοικος Θεσσαλονίκης (οδός Τσιμισκή αρ. 33), με (ΑΦΜ: 064285211) ο οποίος παραστάθηκε αυτοπροσώπως και κατέθεσε σημείωμα.

Date of hearing 7 Νοεμβρίου 2016

28th January 2016 ΚΑΘ' ΗΣ Η ΑΙΤΗΣΗ: Jane Burgermeister (Γιάνε Μπίργκερμπίστερ) του Mathias (Ματίας), κάτοικος Λάρισας (οδός Πλαπούτα αρ. 1), με ΑΦΜ 16280152, η οποία παραστάθηκε με την πληρεξούσια δικηγόρου της Ελένης Ματράκι του Θεόδωρου, κάτοικο Λάρισας (οδός Γ. Δραγούμη αρ. 6), που κατέθεσε σημείωμα.

his office στο γραφείο του, στις 28-1-2016, για να παραλάβει το φάκελο της δικογραφίας, μετά την καταγγελία της σύμβασης εντολής του. Την προηγούμενη όμως ημέρα, 28 Ιανουαρίου 2016, και τις απογευματινές ώρες, ενώ αυτός (Κωνσταντίνος Χριστόπουλος) είχε δεχθεί στο γραφείο του την επίσκεψη του αιτούντος, για να συζητησούν σε κάποια υπόθεση, η καθ' ης εμφανίστηκε απροειδοποίητα στο γραφείο του, γύρω στις 18.30 και του ζήτησε να βεβαιώσει εγγράφως ότι έχει αποχωρήσει από το χειρισμό της υπόθεσης. Αυτός αρχικά αρνήθηκε να της χορηγήσει τη ζητούμενη βεβαίωση, διότι, κατά την κρίση του, αυτή, ως καταγγέλλουσα την σύμβαση εντολής του, ήταν υποχρεωμένη να ανακοινώσει σ' αυτόν την ανάκληση της πληρεξουσιότητάς του. Στην επίμονη δε απαίτησή της καθ' ης για τη χορήγηση έγγραφης βεβαίωσης, ο Κωνσταντίνος Χριστόπουλος ζήτησε τη γνώμη του αιτούντος, που, όπως αναφερόταν, βρισκόταν στο γραφείο του και όντως και αυτός γνώστης της γερμανικής γλώσσας, αφού ενημέρωσε την καθ' ης σχετικά με την ιδιότητά του, της είπε ότι δεν προβλέπεται από το ελληνικό δίκαιο η χορήγηση τέτοιας βεβαίωσης. Τελικά, ο Κωνσταντίνος Χριστόπουλος χορήγησε την αιτούμενη έγγραφη βεβαίωση σε αντίγραφο, όπου είχε υπογράψει και η ίδια ότι δεν είχε καμία αξίωση σε βάρος του. Περαιτέρω, πιθανολογήθηκε ότι η καθ' ης διατηρεί προσωπική σελίδα στο διαδίκτυο

Konstantinos Christopoulos ξανά και ότι ο Σίμος Σαμαράς, με τους στενούς δεσμούς του με την εκκλησία και τη γνώση του Εκκλησιαστικού δικαίου, επιλέχθηκε ως όργανο για να επηρεάσει το Χριστόπουλο να αποσιωπήσει κρίσιμα έγγραφα και αποδείξεις...». Η καθ' ης συνέχισε να δημοσιοποιεί τις ως άνω κρίσεις και απόψεις της και να αναρτά με παρόμοιο περιεχόμενο κείμενα, στις επόμενες εννέα αναρτήσεις της, ήτοι την 1-2-2016, 3-2-2016, 3-2-2016, 4-2-2016, 8-2-2016, 9-2-2016, 10-2-2016, 11-2-2016, 12-2-2016 και 13-2-2016. Σημειώτεον ότι οι σελίδες στην παραπάνω ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση με τα

dates of other blog posts covered by temporary injunction 3-2-2016, 4-2-2016, 8-2-2016, 9-2-2016, 10-2-2016, 11-2-2016, 12-2-2016 και 13-2-2016. Σημειώτεον ότι οι σελίδες στην παραπάνω ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση με τα

Date judgment issued 7 Νοεμβρίου 2016

7th November 2016

Η ΔΙΚΑΣΤΗΣ Φωτεινή Καρανικόλα

Η ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΕΑΣ Γεωργία Βασιλείου

In an email t on 27<sup>th</sup> November 2016, the lawyer representing me Eleni Matraki confirmed the injunction lasted 30 days unless Samaras applied for a permanent one which he did never did do because he did not want more scrutiny of his nakedly criminal acts which relied on hand picked prosecutors, police and judges.



Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

---

**question about temporary injunction**

6 messages

---

**Jane Burgermeister** <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>  
To: Eleni Matraki <maeleni@hotmail.com>

23 November 2016 at 12:07

1  
Dear Eleni,

Just to ask you for how long exactly the temporary injunction applies. Is it 20 days or 30?

Thanks, Jane

---

**Eleni Matraki** <maeleni@hotmail.com>  
To: Jane Burgermeister <jmburgermeister@gmail.com>

23 November 2016 at 12:27

2  
Dear Jane,

sorry for thw delay.. He has 30 working days to deposit lawsuit with the same demand. If he doesn't the temporary expires after these 30 days, if he does it lasts untile the decision of the lawsuit

---

a) Origins of the civil temporary injunction

As I describe in more detail in SECTION 3 and 4 and as I described to Christina Fadeeva in emails, sending key documents as attachments, this civil injunction was an attempt by George Soros, Alexis Tsipras, Larisa prosecutors and police and lawyers caught in

massive violations of procedure in a criminal probe Delta 15 218 to censor and repress that evidence as it began to appear on my blog from 28<sup>th</sup> January 2016 by starting a civil injunction process fronted by lawyer Simos Samaras in parallel in the civil courts to have a pretext to disregard all the evidence in the criminal probe to make slanderous, false accusations against me while denying me a defense and repress my posts.

A civil case is always subordinate to a criminal probe on the same events.

Yet, hand picked prosecutors in Larisa have allowed a civil temporary injunction covering a sub part of the events of criminal probe opened by their own prosecutors and reopened by the Supreme Court to supersede and subordinate two criminal probes altogether and to become the key content for indictments against me for lying, with the only witnesses admitted to the trial being Samaras, my verifiably bribed lawyer Christopoulos and the original culprit Theodekti and the only de facto court document admitted this civil temporary injunction as I discuss below.

After being summoned to prosecutors and police several times and ordered to remove posts with evidence of their corruption, and after I refused, citing my right to publish evidence of their corruption, one of this network, lawyer Simos Samaras filed for temporary civil injunction proceedings as an alternative, fast track approach.

When a judge rejected his injunction in an emergency hearing in March 2016, Samaras, joined with Christopoulos and Theodekti to make false accusations in the civil court with Theodekti claiming she had no knowledge of my blog.

After I was able to prove lies, prove, for example, by emails to Theodekti about content on my blog, that she knew about my blog and so was lying when she had told the civil judge she did not know my blog, I filed criminal charges against Samaras, Theodekti and Christopoulos which was given the file number Gamma 16 508

The events concerning specifically Samaras are part of a report AP 372 on the irregularities which I submitted to Larisa prosecutors on February 2016 and which resulted in Larisa court sending my case to the Supreme Court in Athens for the first time for correction.

## The English translation o key sectios

---

Samaras has never denied that he was in the office with Christopoulos or that he gave him instructions in my case. He has claimed the suggested he seemed to be involved in corruption is defamation.

Samaras tried to stop Christopoulos confirming his resignation in writing, wrongly claiming a lawyer is not required to give confirmation that he no longer represents a client in a criminal case if a client requests over concerns of incompetence or corruption.

It is self evident that a lawyer can engage in a campaign of deception and continue to use a formal power of attorney in bad faith to the disadvantage of the client if the resignation is just oral. Christopoulos could have gone to the court and continued to access my file and make submissions feigning authority. With the power of attorney, Christopoulos had, actually, huge power to act on my behalf in other matters.

Indeed, it was only when I told him I would go to the court myself and tell them I had terminated our working relationship that he gave me a written confirmation.

Key paragraphs related, specifically to the way I found Samaras and Christopoulos in the office, how Samaras gave Christopoulos instructions about my case, how he finally gave me my file, saying it was the full file, only to find a handwritten note and receipt in it in that report AP 37 2 which was sent by Larisa court to the Supreme Court in Athens prosecutors office (together with the missing police reports, which I finally obtained in March 2016) as part of a new investigation into the violations in Delta 15 218 in February 2016, are

....

According to lawyer Christopoulos, the monastery lawyer had access to the file in November. The lawyer must have realized that the file contained substantial procedural violation, including the suppression of the charges against Theodekti, and the guidance



whose immediate consequence was the suppression of a genuine investigation into Theodekti.

The monastery lawyer must have also realized that I and essential witnesses were excluded from oral proceedings held by the police in Ajia while the accused and non essential witnesses were included in an objective deficiency of procedure.

The monastery lawyer went along with the conspiracy to thwart justice. Indeed, the monastery lawyer may have been one of the principal organizers of the conspiracy acting on behalf of Theodekti and the Bishop of Volos.

I found a lawyer specializing in church law, Simos Samaras, giving instructions to Christopoulos on how to handle my case. Samaras dictated to Christopoulos his resignation letter in his office. It cannot be ruled out given the evidence that a genuine investigation into Theodekti has been undermined from the beginning by the police and state prosecutor from almost the beginning that Simos Samaras gave Christopoulos instructions on behalf of church authorities.

...

We arranged for me to collect my file and a letter of resignation from the office of Christopoulos on Thursday evening. I arrived at his office at about 7 pm to find a stranger who later revealed himself to be Simos Samaras, a lawyer from Thessaloniki, sitting behind the desk of Christopoulos, using his computer.

Christopoulos handed me the file. I asked about the letter of resignation. He refused to give me one.

Samaras kept intervening and saying that I did not have a right to a written resignation. An oral resignation was enough under Greek law. I insisted on a written resignation. I said without it Christopoulos could exploit the fact there was no written resignation to continue to exercise power of attorney and thrown my case by accessing my file and adding or removing documents and evidence or withholding the verdict from me.

During this exchange, Christopoulos took all his orders from Samaras,

I asked who he was. He reluctantly gave his name. Christopoulos told me he was a "colleague from Thessaloniki"

I said to Samaras, he was not my lawyer. Christopoulos was and had certain professional duties towards his client and these included providing a written letter or resignation if they asked for it.

I also said I would inform other authorities, including the state prosecutor myself, that he was no longer my lawyer. Samaras finally told Christopoulos he could decide for himself.

Christopoulos gave me a letter of resignation. (Evidence 57)

The letter was dictated to him by Samaras.

He claimed to be unable to make a copy because the computer was malfunctioning. I suggested we go to a copy shop.

On our way to a copy shop, I asked Christopoulos about his relationship to Samaras. He said that he worked with him on some criminal cases, but denied that Samaras also worked on my case. However, I had the impression that Samaras was familiar with my case. I saw him give Christopoulos instructions of the kind an employer gives an employee. I found out that evening that Samaras is a specialist in church law.

I note that Theodekti and the Orthodox Church are the main and immediate beneficiaries of the repeated attempts of Christopoulos to throw my case.

It is, therefore, plausible that Samaras was sent by the Orthodox Church as a lawyer to help Christopoulos throw the case.

When I looked at the file Christopoulos had given me, I saw it contained no evidence of a regular police investigation that Christopoulos had informed me in an email in July had been ordered.

I found none of the official forms, protocols, records, file numbers that are required for an official investigation in breach of procedures.

The file was in a total mess, with a few handwritten notes interspersed with my original report precisely because Christopoulos knew that his attempt to thwart justice was against the law and he was anxious to cover his tracks.

The only evidence of a police investigation in the file was a hand written note mentioned in section one designed to thwart the case.

### Intimidation

I posted the evidence on Thursday evening that Christopoulos was trying to throw my case on my blog. Christopoulos warned me not to do so and threatened me in a phone call.

The following day, Friday, 29th, I received an intimidating call from the police as described above, pressuing me to remove the above. I believe Christopoulos, the state prosecutor and police panicked when they realized that the incriminating handwritten note was in the file that Christopoulos had given to me. They wanted to summon me to the police station to obtain the note but also to intimidate and harass me into hiding evidence of their corruption.

Christopoulos knew that I had facts and evidence showing he was corrupt from my email. He knew he had no counter arguments, which is why he did not reply. He instead went to the state prosecutor making false accusations of defamation and libel knowing that he could rely on his fellow conspirators in their attempt to use the police to pervert justice.

He was complicit in an attempt to lure me to the state prosecutors office under the pretext of mediation with him. He did not show up, leaving Papakosta and Fasoula the opportunity to threaten me.

...

Simos Samaras,

Lawyer, Thessalooniki

Simos Samaras acted as an advisor to Christopoulos when I visited him in his office on the evening of January 28th to collect my file and his resignation letter.

Throughout the meeting, Samaras issued instructions and orders to Christopoulos, which he immediately obeyed.

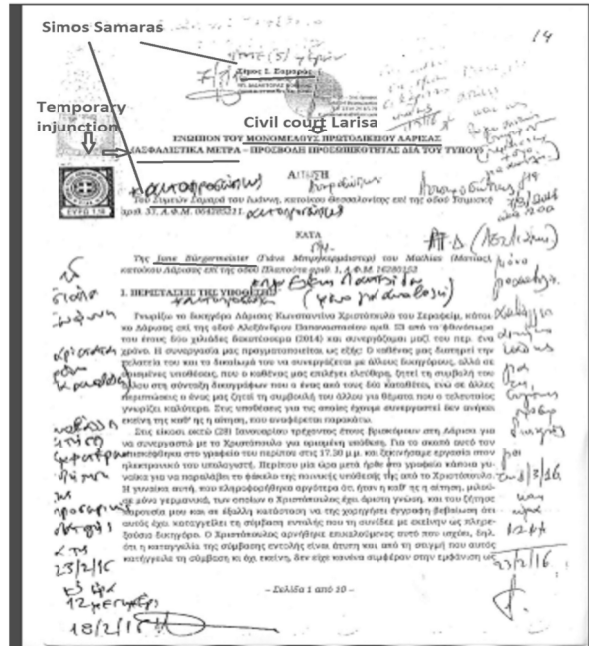
Samaras gave false and misleading advice to my disadvantage when he said that I had no right to a written letter of resignation from Christopoulos even though he knew that without a written letter of resignation Christopoulos kept the power of attorney to act on my behalf behind my back and that he could have used it to thwart justice, for example,

---

To clarify, the very statements I made on my blog posts giving supporting evidence were the basis for the Supreme Court to open a new investigation into Delta 15 218 twice in fact. The guilt of Samaras, Theodekti and Christopoulos is proven now in 2020 ten times over by their role in orchestrating the suppression of police reports, bribing Christopoulos, making false statements.

Yet, in a parallel procedure in the civil court, this same evidence has become the basis of a civil defamation case which in turn has been used to indict me in two separate trials. That in spite of no evidence of any error or malice and by excluding all the relevant evidence, police reports, prosecutor probes. Supreme Court probes and so denying me the right to defend myself.

b) Judge Ragani rejected Samaras' application at an emergency hearing in February 2016 during a strike, noting her decision on the margins of Samaras application as was, and perhaps, still is the process in Greece.



**Reasons for rejecting Simos Samaras request for a temporary injunction noted in the margins by Judge Ragani**

↓  
 Απαρτηροί της έκδοσης υπερέβαιναν πριν και μετά ότι είναι ένα θέμα να Χριστοδουλός είναι παράνομο και ότι έχει την υπεργολαβή για μίσθωση 12 μηνών ημ. Εκτός από υπεργολαβή διάδοχος νομίμως στο Διακομανική Αθήνα με συνεχιζόμενη διασπίδα στο αστικό δικαιο και, όπως και ο Χριστοδουλός, ομολογεί ομολογία που κάνει τον ιδιωτικό μου ως υπεργολαβή διάδοχος στο αστικό δικαιο. Ο Χριστοδουλός έλαβε τη γνώμη μου για να νομακό ζήτησε παρομοίως της κατ' ημ. συστάσεως με την αποφή των αιτιολογήσεως ότι δεν προβλέπει κάτι τέτοιο το ελληνικό δικαιο. Εκτός, όμως, παραμένοντας σε ελεύθερη κατάσταση ενόψει ότι στο δικαιο μου δεν τυγχάνει με το γερμανικό και το αυστριακό, αυτή μου απάντησε ότι δεν είναι ο δικηγόρος της.  
 Με τη συζήτηση να είναι αβέβαιη και το πρόσωπο της υπεργολαβής καταταξίμενο, όπως αδιαφοροποίητο, στο φακέλο της ποινικής υπεργολαβής ο Χριστοδουλός προσοφείρεται να χειρισθεί στην κατ' ημ. βελτίωση επί του αστικού δικαιο που κάνει για την παροχή της αλληλοεισαγωγής των κρατημένων ή ίδιας φωτοαντίγραφου αυτού με τη βελτίωση ότι η κατ' ημ. αίτηση ουσιαστικά αίσθηται κατά του Χριστοδουλός. Το φωτοαντίγραφο αυτό, υπαίτη ο υπεργολαβής του επιθυμεί προβλήματα ήδη από την ώρα που κληρώθηκε από παρόμοιη ανάγκη να παρομοίως σε κοινού κατάσταση φωτοαντίγραφου.  
 Μέτα την εξαφάνιση του φωτοαντιγράφων αυτού της υπεργολαβή μου με το Χριστοδουλός, ήδη περ. της 21.30 μ.μ. όπως υποδείχθηκε και καταδείχθηκε στο δι-ἀξωτικό από αυτήν για να γίνει την αποβρομωμένη έκδοσή του βρομωμένου των 22.30 μ.μ. για να αποπείσθη στη βελτίωση. Συνολικά εν μέτω του τυρδίου της αποπείσθη έλαβα κλήση από το Χριστοδουλός ότι η κατ' ημ. αίτηση στην υπο-σύνθετα που διατηρεί στην ηλεκτρονική διασπίδα διαθέσιμη φωτοαντίγραφου από όποτε αυτής κλήσθη στην ημερική, από οποία εμφανίσθη ως αποπείσθη με το δικαιο της υπεργολαβή μου. Και είναι ζήτησ υπεργολαβή η Ορθόδοξη Εκκλησία στο πρόσωπο: "Has my lawyer been hit? And is the Orthodox Church involved herein?"  
 Αποπείσθη ότι η υπεργολαβή υποκλήθη κλήσθη από την κατ' ημ. αίτηση βρομωμένη από μια υπεργολαβή στην κατ' ημ. αίτηση της ημ. εκδόσεως ομολογίας που δεν θα παρομοίως άλλο πρόσωπο να το γραφεί.  
 Η ΠΡΟΕΣΩΣΗ  
 Η ΠΡΟΕΣΩΣΗ  
 1. Πρώτη δευρομνηστική απόφαση στις 28.1.2016  
 Δικαστήριο  
 Δικαστικό  
 Δικαστικό  
 Στις συνεδίσεις της 28.1.2016 είναι δευρομνηστική ο δικηγόρος μου και είναι ζήτησ υπεργολαβή η Ορθόδοξη Εκκλησία η κατ' ημ. αίτηση υπεργολαβή ήδη από την πρώτη παραδείγασθαι.  
 ΑΠΟΚΤΑΝΤΗ  
 ΑΓΡΑΦΕΥΜΑ  
 - Σελίδα 2 από 10 -



c) Summons to police station

After losing the hearing, Simos Samaras and court officials conspired to accuse me falsely of stealing court documents, a criminal offense in Greece carrying a prison sentence.

Immediately his temporary injunction was rejected by Judge Ragani, Samaras and court officials conspired to accuse me falsely of stealing court documents, a criminal offense in Greece carrying a prison sentence. Specifically accused me falsely of stealing copies of his Greek translations of my blog posts.

As soon as Samaras started the civil case, his documents became technically court documents.

Since he could not accuse me of stealing his accusations which he had to serve to me as part of the proceedings or accuse me of stealing his evidence, since he had none, and presented none, just my own blog posts, he accused me of stealing his Greek translations of my blog posts .

He presented two thick bound volumes of translations of my posts, perhaps containing hundreds of translations of posts each, and no loose pages for anyone to steal.

I was summoned by prosecutors several times and twice to the police station where I gave a written submission.

---

Key parts of the translation are

Translation Larisa Police

On Wednesday, March 9th, 2016, I was falsely accused by by Simos Samaras of stealing a document of his. Court officials at Larisa told me this document consisted of his translations of my blog posts and contained in a document of fourteen pages with his stamp. The accusation was made after I went to the court yesterday and collected my documents following a hearing on Monday 7th of a defamation lawsuit filed against me by Samaras, which I won because of the overwhelming written evidence I was able to present to Judge Ragani on Monday 7th. Judge Ragani gave me hardly time to print all my hundreds of pages of evidence and I handed them to the judge in a procedure which violated rules and showed bias on the part of the judge. She refused to postpone the case in spite of an oral and written strike declaration by a lawyer, and forced me to represent myself without giving me warning or time to prepare, exposing herself to the charge of bias. In contrast to my unbound documents, Simos Samaras presented two bound volumes of alleged evidence at the hearing. He presented no loose papers at the hearing on Monday as far as I could see. He referred to translations of my blog posts in the bound volumes. On Tuesday, yesterday, I went to the court and was told to pick up all my documents. In breach of every duty of care, my documents were left in totally chaotic pile on top of his bound volumes. Judge Ragani had turned my unbound but clearly ordered documents into a chaotic and disordered mess which will take me hours to sort out as my translator can testify. I took all the documents which looked like mine in this chaotic pile, and which the court official said were mine, and I left the court with them. It is the responsibility of the court and the judge to ensure that evidence is handled with care, specifically that the defendants documents and the plaintiff's documents are kept separately if they must be returned to each individual. It is an especial responsibility for Judge Ragani and court officials to keep the documents separate since they know I do not read Greek and cannot identify documents in Greek if they leave hundreds of pages in a chaotic pile on top of a desk. In another breach of duty of care, the court official who handed me my documents did not check through them or tell me to check through them to make sure I did not accidentally take the wrong documents. Given all I have experienced at the court, I believe these failures of duty of care could be deliberate. They appear to be part of a plan set me up for a false accusation of stealing court documents. Yesterday, I received a call from the court to return a document Samaras claims is



missing. I went through all the documents with my translator this morning. We could only find one document giving legal precedents on conducting hearings during a strike that was not mine. I returned that document this afternoon. A new judge Antonia Georgiou? accused me of Samaras's document even though I never had it, and she cannot prove I did, and she has conducted no investigation as she is required to do before she accuses me of stealing a document. State prosecutor Georgiou took my new charges against Samaras and asked me to swear on the Bible that what I said was true. I did swear on the Bible. But the job of a state prosecutor is to investigate the evidence I supply not ask for a sworn oath. Is state prosecutor Georgiou? part of a religious inquisition or is she following a professional following the code of criminal procedures? At the very least, her attitude implied bias

Without considering of the evidence or doing her job, she made it clear she considered everything I said to be a lie. She cannot be allowed in the face of such obvious bias to judge anything to do with my case. What, after all, would be my motive for stealing a 14 page translation by Samaras of my blog posts into Greek? Motive is central to any crime. But I have my own translators and I would want an accurate translation of my blog posts in the form of a certified translation from them if they were relevant to the defamation lawsuit. In fact, the blog posts are part of the criminal charges translated into Greek, which I am being told are being studied at the Supreme Court. Also, I won the case yesterday. I defeated the claims of Samaras in spite of the bias against me

of Judge Ragani on the basis of the written evidence I supplied. I have no need of more evidence. I have no need of any translation of my blog posts by Samaras to present my case fully or win my case. If I did have need of it, I would employ an independent translator. I have no financial gain from withholding a translation of Samaras blog posts since I cannot use them in my case even if they were relevant given the reasonable suspicion that his translations of my texts as my opponent are not accurate. The translations have his stamp, I am told, not the stamp of a certified translator. Who knows what is in the translations? Who knows if errors have crept in that are a disadvantage to me? In short, I have no motive whatsoever for the crime I am alleged to have committed. I have no need for Samaras's translation of my blog posts into Greek. They have zero

value for me. Secondly, what value are the alleged documents I stole to the case? A text file with the Greek translations of my blog posts by Samaras can be printed out by him any time from his computer. They are not unique documents or of any legal value. So why is he making such a fuss about his stamped translation when he can print out another copy in two minutes and put a new stamp on it. I allege these documents serve as a pretext for Samaras to make false charges. I allege Samaras is acting in collusion with court officials are trying set me up for a false charges.

d) A lawyer's strike lasting until the end of June 2016 was used as a pretext to summon me every Friday to the court to obtain a postponement of another emergency hearing.

Judge Alexander Oekonomou tried to hold a hearing while forbidding me from representing myself since a lawyer is technically required for all civil cases in Greece.

But after I complained about the violation of my right to due process and finally walked out when he continued anyway with the one sided hearing, he changed his mind and gave another weeks postponement.

It was to obtain another postponement that I had to go again with a lawyer, each time paying 100 euros, that I had to go to court on 17<sup>th</sup> June 2016 as I emailed Christina Fadeeva on the 13<sup>th</sup> June.

e) After the lawyers 'strike ended and the hearing was scheduled for October 2017,I hired lawyer Eleni Matraki to represent me since it was then in 2017, and perhaps still is in 2020, obligatory to be represented by a lawyer in Greece in civil proceedings.

I cited article 363 of the Greek criminal code which says that error and malice have to be proven to be accused of defamation and noted Samaras had not proven any error or any malice.

I noted I had only described exactly what I had seen and had made only reasonable inferences from the facts, events and observations about possible explanations, which I am allowed to under free speech and media laws.

Furthermore, I was entitled as a journalist performing a watchdog function to put up clear evidence of substantial violations of procedure in a murder investigation implicating George Soros and Alexis Tsipras in which Christopoulos was implicated, evidence so clear that it resulted in the Supreme Court in Athens reopening the case Delta 15 218.

ATTACHMENT

MY civil court defence

f) Judgment

Judge Phonete Karanikola granted Simos Samaras a

- a temporary civil injunction for 30 days
- number 342 /2016
- issued 7<sup>th</sup> November 2016
- despite no evidence of malice or factual error needed to meet the criteria for defamation.

Nowhere in the judgment does Phonete Karanikola give the arguments, evidence or facts which led her to grant Simos Samaras the injunction. It is clearly a pre arranged verdict to have pretext to repress and censor my blog evidence of the corruption of prosecutors, police and lawyers.

I was informed of the judgment on November 16<sup>th</sup> 2016 by my then lawyer Eleni Matraki, that is to say, 9 days after it was issued.

As soon as I was informed by her (and she gave me to understand she had understand the judgment had just been issued), I immediately complied and unpublished the ten posts to avoid problems.

When I tried to upload the judgment with key names blacked out, including Simos Samaras and Eleni Matraki, I was stopped by a cyberattack and told I did not have permission to upload a screenshot of a ruling concerning me as I documented with screenshots.

1.7.2. THE CIVIL REQUEST 3 FEBRUARY 2017 ALSO USED BY SAMARAS TO OBTAIN CRIMINAL CHARGES FOR THE RUSSIA AND KUSHNER BLOG POST

On about 7<sup>th</sup> February 2017, I was served with a document from Simos Samaras with a list of about 100 blog posts which he wanted removed in 24 hours.

It was served by court official Apostolis Kontis as part of court servicing procedures for civil requests. The fact that a court official served the document and not a “bailiff” does not make the document a judgment or ruling.

I asked my then lawyer Eleni Matraki what the document was.

She told me it was a civil request with no force of law behind it and I did not have to comply.

I have not received any criminal charges related to any of those posts. have never been summoned to testify. If I had, I would immediately have testified as none of these posts were defamatory and I have nothing to hide.

That this document really is a civil request with no legal force behind it is shown by the fact that Larisa prosecutors accepted on my part and it led to prosecutors opening criminal charges into Samaras, and Trump and Kushner E 17 449 as I show below.

Either there were criminal charges filed against me secretly without due process which I did not know about, and which are therefore, in violation of procedures and rights.

Or there were no criminal charges filed against me and the document really is just a civil request served by a court official Apostolis Kontis as part of service procedures.

Larisa prosecutors are in a better position than I am to decide which is the case as they have access to records.

Yet the prosecutors agreed this document also was also somehow a reason for charges against Simos Samaras as can be seen from E 17 449.

## 1.8 MY BLOG POST ON FEBRUARY 15TH 2017 ABOUT RUSSIAN JOURNALISTS ALLEGATIONS OF LINKS TO KUSHNER

On February 14th 2017, after Trump, Kushner had assumed office, and as their, as I called it in a blog post "corruption" became more obvious, New York Times reported on the links between the Trump team and Russians, suggesting conflicts of interest and shady interests.

In the light of the new developments, I wondered if the visa help mentioned by Alexander had been part of some kind of shady deal, a deal, which could also perhaps involve spreading epidemic diseases in the US, the focus Alexander's documentary and questions.

I relayed the conversation with the Russian journalist in a blog post on February 15th 2017, focusing on Steve Bannon as the person Alexander wanted to interview but also mentioning Kushner, Priebus and Pence as contacts helping him with visas.

In fact, Alexander or Sasha mentioned another couple of names, which I did not recognize and could not remember, perhaps because these individuals weren't mentioned as often in the media in the run up to the November 2016 elections as these three when Trump's campaign started to gain momentum.

## 1.9 SIMOS SAMARAS FILES CRIMINAL CHARGES

### KEY DOCUMENT

The criminal charges against me by Larisa police officer Girogos Vasileos and prosecutor Agori Papacosta with the file number H 17 44 obtained by lawyer Simos Samaras using criminal means.

### ATTACHMENT

"SamaraschargesagainstmeH17/44" pdf

## 2) The criminal charges against me issued on 21<sup>st</sup> February 2017

- after Simos Samaras applied for them on 16<sup>th</sup> February 2017
- after I reported on allegations made by the Russian journalist concerning Jared Kushner on 15th February 2017

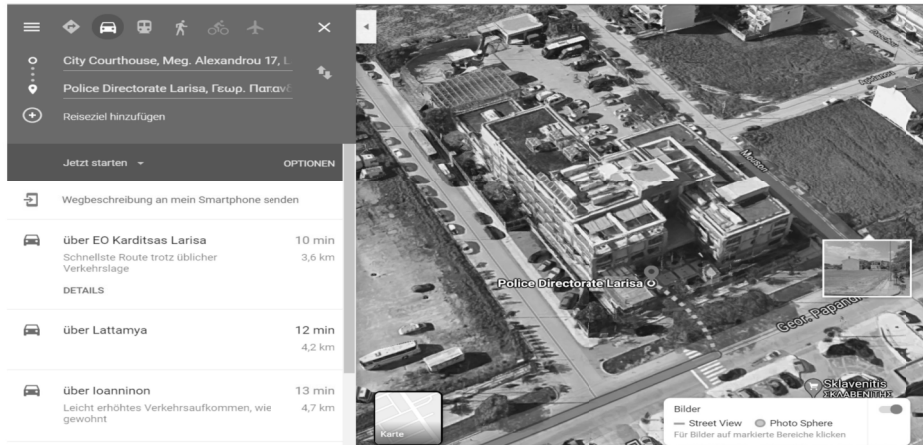
### ATTACHMENT

"SamaraschargesagainstmeH17/44"

### KEY FACT

**ON FEBRUARY 16TH, THE DAY AFTER I POSTED UP THE ALLEGATIONS OF ZAMYSLOV IN CONNECTION WITH KUSHNER, LAWYER SIMOS SAMARAS APPLIED AND ON 21ST FEBRUARY OBTAINED CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST ME TARGETTING SPECIFICALLY THAT POST BY MAKING**

## Picture of Larisa police station



The evidence Samaras submitted was

4. 1) the temporary civil injunction ruling for ten posts discussed above in detail
  - number 342 /2016
  - issued 7<sup>th</sup> November 2016
  - by Judge Phonete Karanikola
  - for a temporary injunction(30days)
  - a civil request to remove about 100 blogposts served by court official Apostolis Kontis on February 3<sup>rd</sup> 2017 with no force of law behindit



- a sworn statement to the police that my blog post specifically on 15<sup>th</sup> February 2017 relating the allegations of Zamyslov about Kushner broke criminal laws

Screenshot of criminal charges sent by deputy police chief Vasileos to the prosecutor on 21<sup>st</sup> February 2017 with 3 pieces of evidence

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΔΗΜΟΚΡΑΤΙΑ  
ΥΠΟΥΡΓΕΙΟ ΕΣΩΤΕΡΙΚΩΝ  
ΑΡΧΗΓΕΙΟ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑΣ  
ΓΕΝΙΚΗ ΠΕΡΙΦΕΡΕΙΑΚΗ ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΚΗ  
ΔΙΕΥΘΥΝΣΗ ΘΕΣΣΑΛΙΑΣ  
ΔΙΕΥΘΥΝΣΗ ΑΣΤΥΝΟΜΙΑΣ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
Α' Α.Τ. ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
Γ. ΠΑΠΑΝΔΡΕΟΥ 14 & ΜΟΥΣΣΩΝ  
41334 ΛΑΡΙΣΑ  
Τηλ: 2410 683138-39 - FAX: 2410 623167  
**ΑΡΙΘ. ΠΡΩΤ. : 1016 / 92 / 27 -α'**

Larisa 21 February 2017

**ΜΕ ΑΠΟΔΕΙΞΗ**

Λάρισα, 21 Φεβρουαρίου 2017

**ΠΡΟΣ**

ΤΗΝ  
ΕΙΣΑΓΓΕΛΙΑ ΠΛΗΜ/ΚΩΝ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
Τ.Κ. 41110

**ΕΝΤΑΥΘΑ**

ΕΙΣΑΓΓΕΛΙΑ ΠΡΟΤΩΚΟΛΛΟΥ ΛΑΡΙΣΑΣ  
ΕΛΛΗΣ ΤΩΝ  
ΑΡΙΘ Β ΕΛΛΗΣ  
ΑΡΙΘ Β ΕΛΛΗΣ

23 FEB 2017  
117/44

File number

**ΘΕΜΑ:** «Υποβολή έγγραφης μήνυσης»

Simos SAMARAS

Σας υποβάλλουμε προσηρημένα την από 16-02-2017 έγγραφη μήνυση με τα συνημμένα σε αυτή έγγραφα, του ΣΑΜΑΡΑ Συμεών του Ιωάννη και της Διαμάντω, γεν. 05/06/1980 στη Θεσ/κη ,κατ. Θεσ/κης Αραπίτσης 5, κατά της JANE(ον) BURGERMEISTER(επ) του Mathias και της Joan,γεν. 1966 στη Ζυρίχη Ελβετίας, κατ. Λάρισας- Πλακούτα 1 με Α.Δ.Τ : ΡΤ 7676503/Γερμανικές Αρχές με Α.Φ.Μ. 162820152, για παράβαση του άρθρου 232 Α' Π.Κ.(παράβαση δικαστικής απόφασης) πράξη που έλαβε χώρα την 07/02/2017 και ώρα 16.39 καθώς και την 15/02/2017 και ώρα 16.39 μέσω διαδικτύου.

Συνημμένα υποβάλλονται:

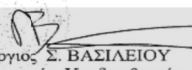
- 1) Μία (1) έκθεση βεβαίωσης έγγραφης μήνυσης
- 2) Μία (1) έκθεση χειρίσης έγγραφης μήνυσης
- 3) Ένα (1) δελτίο στοιχείων ταυτότητας κατηγορουμένου

Παρακαλούμε για τα κατά το Νόμο .

Exact time when my post relating the allegations of Russian journalist A Zamsylov about Jared Kushner helping him obtain visas went live on the internet

Date of my post critical of Trump and Kushner, maintaining they are the same as the Democrats, namely, the circle around Obama, George Soros,

Ο  
ΔΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ

  
Γεώργιος Σ. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΥ  
Αστυνομικός Υποδιευθυντής

Giorgos S.VASILEOS  
Deputy police chief

## ***EXPLANATION OF GREEK TEXT***

***The Larisa police criminal charges against me on behalf of Simos Samaras' over two blog posts on 7th and 15th February 2017 (seen by Samaras on his computer on 16th February 16th 2017 and referenced by him often with that date)***

***Total pages are 18 pages***

***Page 1***

***Larisa police report dated 21 February 2017***

***addressed to the prosecutors office in Larisa***

***Signed by Georgos Vasileos***

***Police deputy director***

***Prosecutors stamp confirming date of receipt as 24th February 2017***

***Given file number H 17 44***

At the bottom of the charges, 3 pieces of evidence are listed but not specified, mostlikely because the deputy police chief Giorgos Vasileos knew he was breaking the law by issuing criminal charges on the basis of an expired temporary civil injunction and a civil request with no force of law behind it, and did not want to focus attention to them.

The nature of the evidence is concealed by a claim on Vasileos part that there are three pieces of evidence. Individuals are asked to abdicate their reason, conscience and responsibility for a higher authority, in blind belief that if the deputy police chief states documents are evidence for a crime that is enough

---

KEY REFERENCES

Page 6 of the charges (page 4 of Simos Samaras complaint)

Bottom page, point 2, references my blog post from 7 February 2017 with the title "Same corruption continues in Haiti and Greece as Donald Trump allows his government to be packed with moles, Soros puppet Geoffrey Pyatt continues to push the Globalist agenda in Greece.

Page 7 of the charges, point 3, references my blog post from 15th February 2017 with the title "Red Alert! Steve Bannon is the (sic) foreign agent suggests my conversation with a Russian TV journalist in June."

Page 11, 12 of charges gives precise details of these posts as well of the time when Simos Samaras got to see them.

Page 11 point 9 says post went live on 15 th February 2017

Point 10 says that he saw it on his computer on 16 th February 2017 and he often references this blog post with this date

Page 13 of charges is a police report of Simos Samaras statement to Larisa police on Thursday, confirming he is telling the truth about the blog post on 15th February which he registered or got to see on his computer on 16th February 2017.

Three signatures of police officials

Page 15 of charges is some kind of confirmation signed by three police officials

Page 16 blank

Page 17 police report charging me

Note I am referred to incorrectly as a German citizen. I am in fact a dual Irish, Austrian citizen and identify with an Irish passport

---

1. 10 THE PLOT EXECUTED IN MAY 2017 WITH A TRICK TO HAVE ME  
SUMMARILY ARRESTED

On 15 February 2017, the same day, shortly after I posted up the allegations of the Russian journalist, that Kushner, Priebus and Pence helped with visas, at about 9 am US Local time, FBI official Andrew McCabe went to the White House and questioned Reince Priebus about any Russia link, prompting him to make a public denial.

The timing of the visit, just after my blog post went live, may have convinced Trump and Kushner and Putin that the FBI were watching my blog closely after all and that they were very suspicious of any secret Russia links that they might have.

Shortly after that, James Comey publicly announced that an FBI investigation was underway into the links between Donald Trump, Jared Kushner and Ivanka and Russians, specifically, oligarchs who seem to have used Trump's business as a front for money laundering.

The Senate and House Committees also started investigations.

I believe that Trump and Jared Kushner decided to delay their plot to imprison me because they were afraid of the reaction of the FBI. I believe they became aware through various surveillance methods, also cyberhacking, that I was looking for another flat in Larisa as I was compelled to stay longer to stop myself ending up in prison under some pretext.

According to media reports, Kushner's company in Maryland had had tenants who had been allegedly in arrears summarily arrested for disobeying a court summons, which some tenants alleged they had never received or had been sent to the wrong address.

Once in prison through the use of a so called body attachment, tenants and their relatives or friends either had to pay the alleged arrears or they remained in prison just for failing to obey the summons whether they received it or not.

Media report Kushner used body attachments more than any other landlord to collect alleged arrears.

I believe that Kushner decided to use his signature trick of sending the summons to the wrong address two times to have me arrested for disobeying a court order to deprive me of legal remedy and of the ability to alert others. They waited for an opportune moment, waited until I had completed my move, until I had handed over my keys to my old flat. After a week had lapsed, they sent the summons to the old address in the expectation that I would never get to know about it.

Indeed, it was sheer chance that the owner of the flat happened to drop by, found the summons, a flimsy piece of paper, swept into the corner of the yard by the wind, read it and phoned me immediately. So, I was able to go and collect the summons, find the file with the accusations and defend myself on time the next day.

I was able to show that I had registered my new address with the court well in advance of my move using the court forms and following all the instructions I had been given and that court officials had willfully ignored by new address to send the summons to an old address.

## APPENDIX 2

### DISCUSSION OF THE ROLE OF GATES AND SOROS IN THE COVID SCHEME

It is not just critical that measures to fight epidemic diseases are grounded in sound science to protect public health. It is also a legal requirement.

Spreading a disease deliberately to cause sickness and death is a crime in itself. Yet this is what Gates, Soros and WHO, the Biden administration and partner organizations have done.

Far from protecting public health, an examination of the science, studies and research behind the headlines show they have harmed it deliberately while promoting a false and deceptive marketing campaign portraying WHO, the Biden administration as pursuing measures which have been proven by science.

The corruption of science leaves clues.

I found those clues that using my skills and experience as a mainstream science reporter.

The Billionaires monopoly of the media coverage is a key component of their success.

To reinforce their control of the message, the Billionaires have instituted a regime of censorship together with WHO.

An investigation by Politico and Die Welt has found the Gates Foundation controls WHO, which, in turn, controls the global health policies as discussed below.

<https://www.politico.com/news/2022/09/14/global-covid-pandemic-response-bill-gates-partners-00053969>

Gates has turned WHO into an accomplice in his effort to create and release diseases and sell experimental vaccines as the solution to make vast profits and acquire virtual totalitarian control over governments, which enables the Gates Foundation to dictate favourable conditions for their products, such as high mark ups and immunity clauses as well as measures to make taking the injections compulsory ensuring a gigantic, global, captive market and the capacity to impose censorship of his scheme.

rather than policies to promote public health, the policies are designed to promote the agenda of the Billionaires Gates and Soros and their associates, the pharmaceutical corporations.

Gates funnels money to WHO through the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and other public charities he has funded such as GAVI. The money buys Gates maximum control of policies through the practise of tying voluntary donations to specific programmes.

WHO's leadership core are complicit and eager to participate in the false and deceptive marketing of the Gates Foundation in return for funds. Working side by side with Gates Foundation staff inside WHO, for example with the Gates Foundation staff who run the ACT A vaccine development accelerator inside WHO, they manufacture the false and deceptive marketing points disguised as science and news to spread false information to an unknowing public.

The Gates Foundation and WHO scientists are skilled at creating and pushing out propaganda disguised as science. For example, they worked hand in hand to fund and run a trial of Ebola in West Africa which was found to give people Ebola in interim results published in The Lancet in July 2015, and then to hide, obscure and downplay with manipulations those results when they became publicized also through the reporter Jane Burgermeister.

At the same time, the Gates Foundation has spent hundreds of millions of dollars on the media building up a virtual monopoly position in the news coverage of WHO, his Foundation and global epidemic diseases to ensure an ostensibly neutral and independent media promotes his talking points and the narrative he wants. Control of the narrative is increased by a regime of censorship with the help of the Big Tech companies who act in collusion with Gates, WHO to replace good science with politics and profits. In this way, the facts and documents showing how the Gates Foundation and WHO and front groups funded by Gates such as the EcoHealth Alliance create and spread diseases is suppressed, side lined or not emphasised if the facts do come out.

Gates power is amplified by his cooperation with Soros, who, according to media, controls the Biden administration through funding and by installing an ambitious revolving door, which in turn controls US health policies and bioweapons programmes and also wields considerable influence on the health and other policies of other countries as discussed below.

The media colludes with the Billionaires to hide their scheme, the conflicts of interests, the risks of the vaccines and the virus gain of function research.

The Billionaires fully exploit the advantages that their vast funding of the media gives them to exploit their agenda.

Instead of promoting free and open and independent reporting, their tax deductible contributions flow to a select group of journalists who are complicit and eager participants in the grant for service arrangement to promote the Billionaire's agenda.

The collusion of the media with the Billionaires from the very inception of the global epidemic disease scheme is evident also in the way the British Medical Journal rejected the story of how Baxter contaminated with the help of WHO 72 kilos of seasonal flu with the deadly bird flu virus supplied by WHO in its biosecurity level 3 facilities in Austria in 2009 nearly sparking a global epidemic. This, just after Baxter had signed contracts with governments like Austria to supply the matching vaccines at vast profits.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/g2s8v3bqxsmcvuc/EmailThreadBaxterBMJ2009.pdf?dl=0>

My summary of the facts triggered a prosecutor probe into Baxter for deliberately trying to start an epidemic. I also publicized the Baxter contamination case on American shows like Coast to Coast.

<https://www.coasttocoastam.com/search/Burgermeister/>

In 2009, I used my background as a science reporter to give fact based warning that the swine flu emergency was a criminal scheme and that the vaccines would cause autoimmune diseases as they have been found to do, specifically narcolepsy. I was almost immediately subjected to dirty tricks, reprisals and murder attempts in Austria. But it was only in 2015, that Gates and Soros were caught as the mastermind of a murder attempt under a due process investigation of motive, personal knowledge and means. The proofs that George Soros himself closely followed and certainly still follows my blog that emerged in September 2015 are especially strong and would under a due process trial have led to his conviction in 2015, 2016 already.

Acting independently and for no pay, I examined in detail studies, guidelines and documents and identified the mechanisms and methods Gates and WHO have secretly established to spread diseases like Ebola in 2014, 2015 and covid. The facts and documents I presented spread rapidly on the social media and contributed to the victory of good science, to corrections of wrong guidelines and the abandoning of plans for a mass global Ebola experimental vaccine. The reporter found a key method of spreading Ebola was injections as described below.

Unable to censor free speech and facts, Gates and Soros decided to use crimes against a reporter.

In April 2015, they masterminded an attempt to murder the reporter but the attempt failed which triggered a due process investigation by prosecutors. Evidence gathered on the motive, personal knowledge and means identified Gates and Soros as the masterminds behind the crimes in 2015, 2016.

To avoid trial and sentencing, Gates and Soros used their power to corrupt due process and remove all the police and prosecutor reports implicating them, thereby offering the definitive proof that they were the ones behind the original crime and



showing their determination to use every means at their disposal to silence and exterminate a reporter they singled out for contributing to the awakening of the public and policy makers to the mechanisms and means by which they were spreading diseases like Ebola and exposing their criminal scheme.

The Greek prosecutor probes prove the premeditation, wilful intent to cause harm, corruption of Gates and Soros and their associates in WHO and the pharmaceutical companies, who are the beneficiaries of these crimes committed to censor, hide, suppress facts showing schemes like Ebola and covid are criminal schemes and the vaccines are designed to make people sick and kill them.

And Mitsotakis has been a key instrument in helping them implement their plans in Greece.

#### A HOW THE GATES FOUNDATION CONTROLS WHO WHICH, IN TURN, CONTROLS THE GLOBAL EPIDEMIC DISEASE RESPONSE

Politico and Die Welt released a report highlighting the collusion between the World Health Organization and the Gates Foundation, and how the Billionaire uses large sums of money to shape and control global epidemic disease policy.

<https://www.politico.com/news/2022/09/14/global-covid-pandemic-response-bill-gates-partners-00053969>

The BMGF had an endowment of approximately \$67.3 billion as of December 31, 2022.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill\\_%26\\_Melinda\\_Gates\\_Foundation](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_%26_Melinda_Gates_Foundation)

WHO has received more money from the Gates Foundation than from any other country other than the USA. The Gates family funnel their fortunes through a private foundations to execute their personal political agenda, which is centered around generating massive amounts of money and power for them.

The Gates Foundation is WHO's second biggest donor, giving Gates outsized influence on WHO and control of much of its budget.

“WHO...has had to do the bidding of rich donors, not only rich nations in Europe and North America, but also rich philanthropies such as the Gates Foundation”, concluded Lawrence Gostin, Director of the WHO Collaborating Center on National and Global Health Law.

[https://www.euronews.com/next/2023/02/03/how-is-the-world-health-organization-funded-and-why-does-it-rely-so-much-on-bill-gates#:~:text=The%20Bill%20%26%20Melinda%20Gates%20Foundation%20alone%20is%20responsible%20for%20over,Foundation%20\(0.8%20per%20cent\).](https://www.euronews.com/next/2023/02/03/how-is-the-world-health-organization-funded-and-why-does-it-rely-so-much-on-bill-gates#:~:text=The%20Bill%20%26%20Melinda%20Gates%20Foundation%20alone%20is%20responsible%20for%20over,Foundation%20(0.8%20per%20cent).)

There is almost no oversight.

The investigation concluded that the Gates Foundation and 3 affiliated organizations controlled WHO's response to covid and their “extensive politicking and financial might in the U.S. and Europe helped to enable them to direct the international response to the most important health event of the past century at a time when governments were caught flat-footed.”

Excerpt

While nations were still debating the seriousness of the pandemic, the groups identified potential vaccine makers and targeted investments in the development of tests, treatments and shots. And they used their clout with the World Health Organization to help create an ambitious worldwide distribution plan for the dissemination of those Covid tools to needy nations, though it would ultimately fail to live up to its original promises.

The four organizations had worked together in the past, and three of them shared a common history. The largest and most powerful was the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, one of the largest philanthropies in the world. Then there was Gavi, the global vaccine organization that Gates helped to found to inoculate people in low-income nations, and the Wellcome Trust, a British research foundation with a multibillion dollar endowment that had worked with the Gates Foundation in previous years. Finally, there was the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations, or CEPI, the international vaccine research and development group that Gates and Wellcome both helped to create in 2017.

One of the largest philanthropies in the world, the Gates Foundation helped create both Gavi and CEPI and has representatives on both of their boards.

## KEY TAKEAWAYS

1 The four organizations have spent almost \$10 billion on Covid since 2020 – the same amount as the leading U.S. agency tasked with fighting Covid abroad.

2 The organizations collectively gave \$1.4 billion to the World Health Organization, where they helped create a critical initiative to distribute Covid-19 tools. That program failed to achieve its original benchmarks.

3 The organizations' leaders had unprecedented access to the highest levels of governments, spending at least \$8.3 million to lobby lawmakers and officials in the U.S. and Europe.

4 Officials from the U.S., EU and representatives from the WHO rotated through these four organizations as employees, helping them solidify their political and financial connections in Washington and Brussels.

Journalist Anette Dowideit tweeted on 17<sup>th</sup> September 2022 that my investigation found the Gates Foundation ran WHO's covid global response.

“As the pandemic began states and WHO had no plan at first. By contrast the Gates Foundation and its Network did. Our investigation in the USA, Brussels and Germany shows how the network took over the control and how it lobbied to carry through its plans.”

Anette Dowideit discussed my investigation into the influence of the Gates Foundation on WHO on Die Welt's TV

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CqCXEMDotfs>

Key points:

- The Gates Foundation used a vacuum in the WHO to accomplish its goals
- The Gates Foundation uses huge amounts of money for lobbying, then passes on the money to pharmaceutical companies, for example, vaccine developers.
- The Gates Foundation told pharmaceutical companies „this is how it must be done“.
- The Gates Foundation played a vital role in ensuring that intellectual property was retained by the vaccine manufacturers, so helping to constrain supply and ensure huge profits
  - The Gates Foundation went to WHO and „established itself as the instance“ and said in the crisis situation: „This is how it will be done.“
  - The Gates Foundation is not elected. It has no democratic legitimacy but in reality determines the policies
  - All of WHO is very dependent on what the Gates Foundation wants

- There is a revolving door between WHO and the Gates Foundation. There are many actors who go from the Gates Foundation to WHO and then back again“.
- There is no plan to end the close ties between WHO and the Gates Foundation
- There is a control deficit at the Gates Foundation. It does not have any oversight that is independent“

A report on the interview and transcribed summary of my comments in German can be found here

<https://www.alexander-wallach.de/gesellschaft/gates-foundation-es-ist-alles-noch-viel-viel-schlimmer-kann-jetzt-weg-theorie-bei-verschwoerungstheorie>

The leadership core of WHO promote the false notion that WHO is an independent, government-funded group working altruistically to prevent epidemic diseases. In reality, they work in tandem with the Gates Foundation to maximize the value of the Billionaire s' tax deductible donations by means of a criminal scheme, involving creating and spreading diseases and selling defective, matching experimental vaccines at enormous profit as exposed by the reporter I on my blog.

Gates funnels money to WHO through the Gates Foundation and other public charities he has founded such as GAVI and CEPI.

together , these 3 organizations and another closely tied to them gave 10 billion dollars to WHO.

Four health organizations, working closely together , spent almost \$10 billion on responding to Covid across the world. But they lacked the scrutiny of governments, and fell short of their own goals, a POLITICO and WELT investigation found.

<https://www.politico.com/news/2022/09/14/global-covid-pandemic-response-bill-gates-partners-00053969>

The money buys Gates maximum control over WHO s global epidemic disease policies through the practise of tying voluntary contributions to specific policies.

These voluntary contributions are typically earmarked for specific projects or diseases, meaning the Gates Foundation decides how WHO uses them.

Gates Foundation gave 2 billion to fund WHO s covid response.

A special organization designed to develop, produce and administer covid vaccine at top speed inside WHO, called ACT A, is an operation wholly run by Gates and his staff.

The Politico and Die Welt report uncovers the sophisticated practice of how staff from the BMGF go to work for WHO and then return to the BMGF. It also shows that current leadership at the WHO is very much an active partner in helping Gates achieve his goals. Dr Tedros even sponsored Gates efforts to redesign WHO's global epidemic disease operations using consultancy companies like McKinsey whose work the Gates Foundation funded through grants.

<https://www.vox.com/science-and-health/2019/12/13/21004456/bill-gates-mckinsey-global-public-health-bcg>

Working closely with the WHO, the four groups played a central role in creating an initiative known as the Access to Covid-19 Tools Accelerator, or ACT-A, that focused on securing and delivering tests, treatments and vaccine doses to low- and middle-income countries across the world. COVAX — a special consortium operated by Gavi, CEPI and UNICEF — is the vaccine pillar of the ACT-A initiative.

Technically housed within the WHO, the ACT-Accelerator is a Gates operation, top to bottom. It is designed, managed, and staffed largely by Gates organization employees.

<https://newrepublic.com/article/162000/bill-gates-impeded-global-access-covid-vaccines>

Through funding and through the practise of seconding its staff to WHO, Gates Foundation has turned WHO into an accomplice in its effort to create and release diseases and sell experimental vaccines at vast profits and acquire authoritarian control over government to direct their policies to enable the Gates Foundation to dictate the most favourable conditions for them, such as the best prices for the vaccines and immunity clauses to protect against having to pay damages to those injured and killed by their vaccines.

WHO is not a criminal organization. It remains formally committed to protecting the public health and to the rule of law which forbids the deliberate spread of epidemic diseases and the administration of vaccines which give people diseases.

But by superimposing on WHO a network of complicit experts and science by leveraging his funding and influence, the Gates Foundation has turned WHO into an eager participant in its criminal scheme.

Gates himself has said that every dollar invested into the global health sector has produced a twenty fold return in January 2019 just before the covid epidemic.

From CNBC

Investing in global health organizations aimed at increasing access to vaccines created a 20-to-1 return in economic benefit, billionaire Microsoft co-founder and philanthropist Bill Gates told CNBC on Wednesday.

Over the past two decades, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has donated “a bit more than \$10 billion” into mainly three groups: the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization, the Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, and the Global Polio Eradication Initiative.

“We feel there’s been over a 20-to-1 return,” yielding \$200 billion over those 20 or so years, Gates told CNBC’s Becky Quick on “Squawk Box” from the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland. “Helping young children live, get the right nutrition, contribute to their countries — that has a payback that goes beyond any typical financial return.”

As a comparison, Gates echoed what he wrote in an essay in The Wall Street Journal last week under the banner “The Best Investment I’ve Ever Made,” saying that same \$10 billion put into the would have grown only to \$17 billion over 18 years, factoring in reinvested dividends.

<https://www.cnbc.com/2019/01/23/bill-gates-turns-10-billion-into-200-billion-worth-of-economic-benefit.html#:~:text=Investing%20in%20global%20health%20organizations,Gates%20tells%20CNBC%20in%20Davos.>

Gates made a vast profit from his shares in BioNtech.

During the covid pandemic, his wealth together increased.

He was one of the nine wealthiest Americans who saw their fortunes increase by more than \$360 billion in 2020, 2021.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2021/03/12/musk-bezos-zuckerberg-gates-pandemic-profits/>

Despite a divorce and a splitting of their assets with his wife, Melinda, who is his main partner at the family Foundation, Gates is still listed as the 5th wealthiest man in the world by Blomberg in 2023 at 126 billion dollars.

<https://www.bloomberg.com/billionaires/compare-individuals/#xj4y7vzkg>

He has become the biggest private land owner in the USA.

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/apr/05/bill-gates-climate-crisis-farmland>

## B HOW THE GATES FOUNDATION CONTROLS A MEDIA EMPIRE

The Gates Foundation has turned WHO into an accomplice in its effort to create and release diseases and sell experimental vaccines at vast profits and acquire authoritarian control over government to direct their policies to enable the Gates Foundation to dictate the most favourable conditions for them, such as the best prices for the vaccines and immunity clauses to protect against having to pay damages to those injured and killed by their vaccines.

At the same time, the Gates Foundation has spent 100s of millions of dollars on media building up a virtual monopoly position in the news coverage of global epidemic diseases and to ensure the ostensibly neutral and independent media actually acts as an arm of the Billionaire promoting the talking points he wants. The Gates Foundation officials control the way the media cover global disease and the foundation's own programs.

<https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/does-gates-funding-of-media-taint-objectivity/>

AUGUST 21, 2020 BY TIM SCHWAB recently examined nearly twenty thousand charitable grants the Gates Foundation had made through the end of June and found more than \$250 million going toward journalism.

<https://www.cjr.org/criticism/gates-foundation-journalism-funding.php>

Billionaire Bill Gates Uses Money to Shape the Media

AN INTERVIEW WITH

TIM SCHWAB

The role of philanthropy in Bill Gates's global empire is well known. But the Gates Foundation's contributions to media organizations are huge, underexamined, and a significant part of how one of the world's wealthiest men has built and protected his image.

<https://jacobin.com/2021/11/bill-gates-foundation-jeffrey-epstein-divorce-journalism/>

GATES FUNDING OF THE MEDIA

<https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/does-gates-funding-of-media-taint-objectivity/>

Does Gates funding of media taint objectivity?

Originally published February 19, 2011 at 5:00 pm Updated February 23, 2011 at 1:16 pm

Better-known for its battles against global disease, the giant philanthropy has also become a force in journalism.

The foundation's grants to media organizations such as ABC and The Guardian, one of Britain's leading newspapers, raise obvious conflict-of-interest questions: How can reporting be unbiased when a major player holds the purse strings?

But direct funding of media organizations is only one way the world's most powerful foundation influences what the public reads, hears and watches.

To garner attention for the issues it cares about, the foundation has invested millions in training programs for journalists. It funds research on the most effective ways to craft media messages. Gates-backed think tanks turn out media fact sheets and newspaper opinion pieces. Magazines and scientific journals get Gates money to publish research and articles. Experts coached in Gates-funded programs write columns that appear in media outlets from The New York Times to The Huffington Post, while digital portals blur the line between journalism and spin.

The efforts are part of what the foundation calls "advocacy and policy." Over the past decade, Gates has devoted \$1 billion to these programs, which now account for about a tenth of the giant philanthropy's \$3 billion-a-year spending. The Gates Foundation spends more on policy and advocacy than most big foundations — including Rockefeller and MacArthur — spend in total.

"Even if we were to satisfy ourselves that the Gates Foundation were utterly benign, it would still be worrisome that they wield such enormous propaganda power," said Mark Crispin Miller, professor of media, culture and communications at New York University.

"We're not dealing with a lively discussion among players. We're dealing with one gigantic entity ... that seems to be very skilled at promoting its agenda," he said.

"We're trying to do everything we can to make sure people understand not just the need, but the opportunity, to make a huge difference in the lives of millions of people around the world," said Joe Cerrell, who oversees the foundation's policy, advocacy and communications work in Europe. "For us, it's about making sure that these stories get told."

#### A growing media force

There's nothing new about powerful organizations attempting to massage media and get attention for their causes.

"It would be naive to believe big-money foundations don't play the same game that corporations and other special interests do," said Marc Cooper, assistant professor at the University of Southern California's Annenberg School for Communication & Journalism. "I don't find that inherently troubling."



New York Times columnist Nicholas Kristof recently argued that “good people engaging in good causes” need to sell the public on the need to take action when children are starving or being stunted by preventable disease.

No charity is better positioned to take on that challenge than Gates, with assets totaling more than \$60 billion (including Buffett’s donation) and Microsoft’s media-savvy legacy to draw upon.

The foundation’s direct funding for media and media programs, which so far totals nearly \$50 million, initially followed the path taken by other foundations and corporations: Money for journalist training and for nonprofits such as NPR and PBS. But rather than providing general support, Gates usually stipulates reporting on the issues it cares about most: diseases such as HIV, malaria and TB; poverty in the developing world; and education in the United States.

The International Center for Journalists got nearly \$6 million for a program that pairs veteran journalists with news organizations in Africa. One collaboration helped reverse a ban on midwives in Malawi by pointing out the hazards faced by pregnant women en route to clinics, said program supervisor Jerri Eddings. 484 developing-world journalists have been trained in reporting about AIDS through a Gates grant to the National Press Foundation.

At PBS’ NewsHour, Suarez said a \$3.6 million Gates grant has allowed him to cover stories that would otherwise have been out of reach, such as river blindness in Tanzania and Mexican programs to improve nutrition among the poor.

Other grants include \$3.3 million to Public Radio International, \$5 million to NPR and \$1 million to Frontline. Grumbling among media observers peaked late last year when the foundation for the first time teamed up with major for-profit operations such as ABC and the Guardian.

The foundation provided ABC \$1.5 million to fund overseas travel for reports on global health and development. ABC put up \$4.5 million. Neither the foundation nor the Guardian will reveal the dollar amount of the deal that helped the British daily establish an online forum on global health and development.

The Seattle Times received a \$15,000 Gates grant through Seattle University for a series of stories on homelessness in 2010.

But some journalists are uneasy with the arrangements. Seattle freelancer Robert Fortner stopped writing about Gates for Crosscut after the local online news site received general support grants that total \$500,000, contingent on matching funds. Guardian health Editor Sarah Boseley has said I often shies away from coverage of the foundation — positive or negative — for fear of being accused of a conflict.

Cooper, the journalism professor, finds it “laughable” when media claim Gates money doesn’t influence their coverage. Every grant comes with at least one string attached, he said: the hope that the grant will be renewed. Recipients can be reluctant to bite the hand that feeds them.

Indeed, few of the news organizations that get Gates money have produced any critical coverage of foundation programs. The Guardian is an exception, with a recent blog post that blasted the foundation’s associations with agricultural giant Monsanto, a leader in genetically modified crops.

A larger question is whether Gates funding steers media coverage in directions that serve specific foundation goals, both humanitarian and political, diverting attention from other issues.

Some grants have indeed spelled out coverage topics, including male circumcision to reduce transmission of AIDS, and clinical trials — the latter of which are crucial for Gates-supported vaccines and drugs being tested in the developing world.

When ABC launched its Gates-funded global health initiative, “Be the Change: Save a Life,” it mirrored that positive approach. Each segment of the inaugural program, hosted by Diane Sawyer, paired problems with possible solutions, like a low-cost incubator for premature babies.

Some news outlets present reports from Gates-funded health organizations as “news,” but those reports aim to inspire people to donate money, rather than uncover facts, according to a recent analysis of global-health journalism.

And while many positive stories are valid, media observers point out that an emphasis on good news can mean less watch-dogging of programs that may not be working.

#### A wide reach

Beyond direct links to media, the foundation also supports a dizzying mix of organizations whose goals include influencing media coverage. An interested citizen might think she’s getting news and information from a variety of sources, but many of them might be funded by Gates.

The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation, a health-care think tank, has received nearly \$20 million from Gates to provide global health information and analyses. That includes media fact sheets and reporting guides, a free video library for journalists and an influential daily roundup of global health news.

Gates gives money to policy magazines such as Health Affairs and Global Health Magazine, and has funded scientific journals to publish articles on global health. Scientists trained in a Gates-funded program to “engage policy makers, thought

leaders, the media and the public” brief lawmakers and write op-ed pieces that appear in newspapers and on news sites.

In the field of education, where Gates’ emphasis on teaching quality and small schools has been hotly debated, a \$500,000 grant to the Brookings Institution aims to “re-engineer media coverage of secondary and postsecondary education.” Education Week magazine has received \$4.5 million from the Gates Foundation.

These are just a smattering of the hundreds of policy and advocacy grants the foundation has issued. Gates isn’t the sole funder for most of the groups, nor does Gates money mean grantees march to the same beat. But with virtually every major player in global health — and many in education — receiving Gates money, it’s clear the foundation’s voice is highly amplified in the media and beyond.

“It’s an echo chamber,” Cooper said.

Seattle Times reporter Justin Mayo contributed to this report.

<https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/does-gates-funding-of-media-taint-objectivity/>

## BILL GATES AND SOCIAL MEDIA

Gates not only spends tens of millions funding media, he is also extremely active on social media, present on four major social media apps (Facebook, LinkedIn, Twitter and Instagram).

With 63.4 million followers, he has a significant presence on this platform. Some may think that since Bill Gates is a household name, he does not need to work as hard to boost his social engagement. Gates has 8 million followers on Instagram.

<https://www.instagram.com/thisisbillgates/?hl=en>

He has a blog called Gates Notes.

<https://www.gatesnotes.com/>

He has stated a new podcast called Unconfuse Me with Bill Gates

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLxf-CDjxvNVq6IYKTX2peqtCOkDhZW3S4#%23>

Bill Gates uses his high profile on social media to issue the false and deceptive talking points, branding himself as a philanthropist seeking to protect the world from

a naturally occurring virus and investing his money philanthropist in vaccines to help the public when in reality he organises for viruses to be made more lethal, to be released and spread and for defective and unnecessary vaccines to be rolled out when much safer and effective drugs are available because this is the way for him to maximise his profits by organising incredibly lucrative vaccine contracts with immunity clauses for any damage caused.

He downplays and omits all mention of the facts showing Gates and NGOs he fund, including the EcoHealth Alliance, finance gain of function research into those diseases.

He is largely silent about the vast profit he makes from these epidemic disease outbreaks. His revelation at Davos that he makes a 20 TO 1 return for his investment in diseases is not amplified by the Gates and Soros funded media empire.

As part of his false and deceptive marketing campaign, Gates issues blanket denunciations of facts that challenge the narrative he and Soros and WHO seek to promote as “crazy” and “evil” conspiracy theories. He has even publicly blamed these for a lower uptake of the covid vaccine than he expected.

Excerpts from media

LONDON, Jan 27 (Reuters) - Microsoft co-founder turned philanthropist Bill Gates says he has been taken aback by the volume of “crazy” and “evil” conspiracy theories about him spreading on social media during the COVID-19 pandemic, but said on Wednesday he would like to explore what is behind them.

In an interview with Reuters, Gates said the millions of online posts and "crazy conspiracy theories" about him and about top U.S. infectious disease expert Anthony Fauci had likely taken hold in part because of the combination of a frightening viral pandemic and the rise of social media.

"Nobody would have predicted that I and Dr. Fauci would be so prominent in these really evil theories," Gates said.

"I'm very surprised by that. I hope it goes away."

Gates, a billionaire who stepped down as chairman of Microsoft Corp (MSFT.O) in 2014, has through his philanthropic Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation committed at least \$1.75 billion to the global response to the COVID-19 pandemic. That includes support for some makers of vaccines, diagnostics and potential treatments.

<https://www.reuters.com/business/media-telecom/crazy-evil-bill-gates-surprised-by-pandemic-conspiracies-2021-01-27/>

Since the start of the pandemic, billionaire health philanthropist Bill Gates has been a target for bizarre Covid conspiracy theories.

Now, Gates says, those rumors and pieces of disinformation are keeping many Americans from getting vaccinated against Covid — and delaying the end of the pandemic by doing so.

In a blog post last week, Gates wrote that “conspiracy theories that unfortunately involve me” have impacted Covid vaccine uptake in the United States, adding that he expected vaccination rates to be much higher by now. To date, 61% of the U.S. population is fully vaccinated against Covid, according to data from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

By Bill Gates

|

December 07, 2021 26 minute read

In my previous end-of-year post, I wrote that I thought we’d be able to look back and say that 2021 was an improvement on 2020. While I do think that’s true in some ways—billions of people have been vaccinated against COVID-19, and the world is somewhat closer to normal—the improvement hasn’t been as dramatic as I hoped. More people died from COVID in 2021 than in 2020. If you’re one of the millions of people who lost a loved one to the virus over the last twelve months, you certainly don’t think this year was any better than last.

The other area where there is huge room for improvement is in finding ways to combat disinformation. As I mentioned, I thought demand for vaccines would be way higher than it has been in places like the United States. It’s clear that disinformation (including conspiracy theories that unfortunately involve me) is having a substantial impact on people’s willingness to get vaccinated. This is part of a larger trend toward distrust in institutions, and it’s one of the issues I’m most worried about heading into 2022.

<https://www.gatesnotes.com/Year-in-Review-2021>

Gates publicly decries covid misinformation but he and his blog is actually the source of real misinformation. For example, Gates promoted in a CNN interview the false notion that the infection rate of covid is decisive for determining whether an epidemic is a threat to people when the real marker is the fatality rate.

The Billionaires worked hand in hand with WHO to portray the seasonal flu as covid. In 2020, 2021 WHO stopped counting the flu cases to allow for flu cases to be reclassified as covid and inflated covid infection numbers.

They falsely portrayed the infection rate as the criteria for an epidemic when infections that do not cause high death rates like the seasonal flu are not an especial threat to public health to justify medical martial law and experimental vaccines.

Gates seemed to reveal his knowledge of this deception in an interview with Anderson Cooper on CNN when he comments on the reopening of the US after lockdowns by saying he hoped we d get away with deceiving the public into thinking the mere rate of infection was an indicator of an epidemic and accepting lockdowns but we didn t..

### Bill Gates on US reopening: We didn't get away with it like we thought

July 24, 2020 #CNN #BillGates

During a CNN coronavirus town hall with Anderson Cooper and Dr. Sanjay Gupta, Microsoft founder Bill Gates says many US states reopened too early and said he doesn't suspect the impact from the pandemic will get better soon.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MZifjuDmma0>

T

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video player. At the top, the browser address bar shows the URL: [youtube.com/watch?v=MZifjuDmma0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MZifjuDmma0). Below the address bar, there are social media sharing icons for Google, Facebook, YouTube, Twitter, Gmail, Outlook, and Yahoo. The video player itself shows a live broadcast from CNN. The video frame displays three men: Anderson Cooper on the left, Dr. Sanjay Gupta in the center, and Bill Gates on the right. A 'BREAKING NEWS' banner is overlaid on the video, reading: 'NEW CDC GUIDELINES FOR RE-OPENING SCHOOLS RELEASED WITH NO EXPLANATION OF WHAT'S CHANGED'. Below the banner, the text '#CNNTownHall what are chances of unemployment being extended?' is visible. The video player controls at the bottom show a play button, a progress bar at 3:02 / 10:49, and various icons for volume, settings, and full screen. Below the video player, there is a section for 'COVID-19' with a link to 'Learn more'. At the bottom, the video title 'Bill Gates on US reopening: We didn't get away with it like we thought' is displayed, along with the CNN channel name, a 'Subscribe' button, and engagement statistics: 6.2K likes, 15.4K subscribers, and 717,542 views from July 24, 2020.

The comment sparked no reaction from the two journalists who are clearly aligned with the Billionaires agenda. They can be relied on not to ask serious questions.

Journalists like Cooper and Gupta provide some of the most valued services to the Billionaires creating an artificial echo chamber, a platform for their false and deceptive marketing. They essentially sell the Billionaires scheme to an unknowing public.

## C HOW THE SOROS FAMILY CONTROL THE BIDEN ADMINISTRATION

The Soros Foundation has also installed a revolving door among senior officials in the Biden administration, which gives the Soros family influence over the day to day policy decisions, according to Matt Palumbo.

<https://nypost.com/2023/01/24/with-joe-biden-george-soros-finally-had-a-president-he-could-control/>

At 92 years old, George Soros boasts more influence than ever before in the Oval Office, Palumbo claimed.

He found that 17 individuals working for organizations founded by or funded by Soros went to work for Biden, including “individuals picked to work on the transition teams of the State Department, Consumer Financial Protection Bureau, United States Mission to the United Nations, Department of Defense, Department of Labor, Department of the Interior, Department of the Treasury, Federal Reserve, Banking and Securities Regulators, National Security Council, Office of the US Trade Representative and Department of Veterans Affairs.”

Among the number of individuals within the Soros sphere of influence then entered Biden’s Cabinet is Ron Klain, the former Ebola Czar of the Obama and Biden administration.

<https://edition.cnn.com/2014/10/17/politics/ebola-czar-ron-klain/index.html>

<https://www.politico.com/news/2020/11/30/ron-klain-plan-ebola-coronavirus-441330>

From media

<https://nypost.com/2023/01/24/with-joe-biden-george-soros-finally-had-a-president-he-could-control/>

“White House Chief of Staff Ron Klain serves on the board of the Center for American Progress Action, the lobbying wing of the aforementioned Center for American Progress.

Another figure tied to Soros in charge of the strategic response to covid.

Sam Berger was a former vice president for democracy and government reform at the Center for American Progress and was made director of strategic operations and policy for the COVID-19 Response Team.

In particular, Secretary of State Anthony Blinken has strong ties to the Soros Foundation dating to his father.

“Antony’s father, Donald Blinken, and his wife, Vera, funded the Vera and Donald Blinken Open Society Archives at Central European University, which houses a digital collection of Hungarian historical documents. In one Soros Foundations Network report from 2002, Donald Blinken is listed on the Board of Trustees for CEU third after Soros (the chair) and Aryeh Neier, implying he’s high in the pecking order.”

Ron Klain has been described as one of the key architects of the incoming administration’s Covid-19 plan.

<https://www.politico.com/news/2020/11/30/ron-klain-plan-ebola-coronavirus-441330>

In addition to installing their acolytes inside the core of the power centre of the Biden administration, both George and Alex Soros hold personal meeting with top officials and politicians.

Among the at least 20 meetings Alex Soros held with White House officials since the Biden administration took office were 3 meetings in March which included a meeting with Nina Srivastava, who previously served as an advisor to Ron Klain.

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/alex-soros-access-bidens-white-house-continues-visited-20-times-records-show>

The connection of Blinken to the Soros Foundation seems to give the Soros family unprecedented access and influence over US ambassadors and foreign policy.



<https://politiko.al/english/kryesore/darkes-se-rames-me-vucic-ne-beograd-i-bashkohet-edhe-alex-soros-i486992>

For example, Alex Soros is reported as having dinner with Serbian President Aleksandër Vucic and Prime Minister Edi Rama in Belgrade with the US ambassador to Serbia Christopher Hill in August 2023

<https://politiko.al/english/kryesore/darkes-se-rames-me-vucic-ne-beograd-i-bashkohet-edhe-alex-soros-i486992>

### George and Alexander Soros meet Nancy Pelosi

In addition, George and Alex Soros hold meetings with top Democrat politicians like Nancy Pelosi and Kamala Harris giving them the opportunity to exert influence on policies at the highest level.

Alexander Soros, son of liberal megadonor George Soros, posted a picture on Thursday of himself alongside his family and House Speaker Nancy Pelosi, a California Democrat.

The picture was posted to Twitter with the caption: "In Pelosi we trust! Was good seeing @SpeakerPelosi this weekend."

The three were standing outside with the 81-year-old House speaker between the two Soros men.

VP Kamala Harris huddles with George Soros scion ahead of 2024

By

Josh Christenson

June 6, 2023

### Alexander Soros meets Kamala Harris

Vice President Kamala Harris was all smiles Tuesday as I posed for a photo with the son of far-left billionaire George Soros as speculation swirls about my future presidential ambitions.

Harris, 58, greeted Open Society Foundations chair Alexander Soros shortly after flying back to Washington from Philadelphia, where I held an event with the Service Employees International Union.

“Great to catch up with Madame Vice President, @KamalaHarris!” Alexander Soros tweeted.

The vice president did not acknowledge the sit-down on my public schedule, and a spokeswoman for my office did not immediately respond to a request for comment.

<https://nypost.com/2023/06/06/kamala-harris-huddles-with-george-soros-son-alexander/>

In 2014, leaked memos showed that George Soros and members of his Foundation virtually ran the Ukraine with the help of then US ambassador to Kiev, Geoffrey Pyatt, to execute their personal agenda, which included setting up biolabs in the Ukraine with the help of Pentagon funding as well as crushing an investigation by a Ukrainian prosecutor Victor Shokin into corruption at Burisma implicating Hunter Biden.

<https://www.sott.net/article/325890-Leaked-memo-proves-George-Soros-ruled-Ukraine-in-2014-Minutes-from-breakfast-with-US-Ambassador-Geoffrey-Pyatt>

Alex Christoforou in The Duran wrote on 20 August 2016 that a “ Leaked memo proves George Soros ruled Ukraine in 2014: Minutes from 'breakfast with US Ambassador Geoffrey Pyatt'”

Excerpt

We noted in a previous post how important Ukraine was to George Soros, with documents from DC Leaks that show Soros, and his Open Society NGO, scouring the Greek media and political landscape to push the benefits of his Ukraine coup upon a Russian leaning Greek society.

Now more documents, in the massive 2,500 leaked tranche, show the immense power and control Soros had over Ukraine immediately following the illegal Maidan

government overthrow.

Soros and his NGO executives held detailed and extensive meetings with just about every actor involved in the Maidan coup...from US Ambassador Geoffrey Pyatt, to Ukraine's Ministers of Foreign Affairs, Justice, Health, and Education.

One Pentagon contractor working in the Ukraine Metabiota is at the centre of the Ebola false positives scandal which plunged Kenema and Sierra Leone into chaos in 2014.

[https://www.usaspending.gov/award/CONT\\_AWD\\_HDTRA114C0104\\_9700\\_-NONE\\_-NONE-](https://www.usaspending.gov/award/CONT_AWD_HDTRA114C0104_9700_-NONE_-NONE-)

Soros donations to the Democrat Party are significant factor in his influence

The hundreds of millions which Soros spends bankrolling the Democrat Party and its affiliates has bought him enormous influence on the party, media report.

From media

A nonprofit financed by billionaire George Soros quietly donated \$140 million to advocacy organizations and ballot initiatives in 2021, plus another \$60 million to like-minded charities.

Soros, who personally donated \$170 million during the 2022 midterms to Democratic candidates and campaigns on top of that, spread the additional largess through the Open Society Policy Center — a 501(c)(4) nonprofit that falls under the Soros-funded Open Society Foundations network, according to a copy of its 2021 tax filing, which was obtained by CNBC and is the most recent data available. The Open Society Policy Center also doled out \$138 million to advocacy groups and causes in 2020. Two of Soros' children sit on its board, the tax filings and its website show.

The donations bring Soros' contributions to political campaigns and causes since January 2020 to roughly half a billion dollars — at the least — most of it steered through dark money nonprofit groups and going largely toward political causes aligned with the Democratic Party.

Soros' nonprofit donations don't always go directly to political causes. The funds sometimes flow from one of his nonprofits, then to another, before being spent on the advertising, organizing and social media campaigns that directly reach voters.

Many of the Open Society Policy Center's 2021 donations weren't necessarily earmarked to help sway the midterm elections, according to the foundation's website. At the same time, Tom Watson, an editorial director at the Open Society Foundations, conceded in an email to CNBC that "there are definitely some OSPC grants that went to organizations working to combat voter suppression, support voter registration and expand civic participation." Those are all core Democratic principles.

The foundation network includes several affiliated 501(c)(4) groups, a type of nonprofit under the U.S. tax code that's allowed to engage in political activities, as well as more traditional 501(c)(3) charitable organizations, its website and tax filing show.

All of the nonprofits fall under Soros' Open Society Foundations network, which spans the globe. It describes itself as "the world's largest private funder of independent groups working for justice, democratic governance, and human rights," and it has dozens of offices in the U.S., Europe, Asia, Latin America, Africa and the Middle East.

It additionally runs the Open Society University Network, which includes more than two dozen colleges across the world, sponsoring research projects through its Democracy Institute, among other initiatives. While not illegal, the complex network of related nonprofits, research funding and charities financed by Soros obfuscates the original origin of the donations.

Through the network, Soros has donated more than \$32 billion over the years, according to its website. It says it gives "thousands of grants every year toward building inclusive and vibrant democracies," with active projects in more than 120 countries.

#### Wealthy special interests

"Wealthy special interests and individuals try to hide their influence in elections, including by funding politically active nonprofits, because they know that the messenger matters," Aaron McKean, an attorney at the nonpartisan Campaign Legal Center, said. "Voters have a right to know who is trying to influence elections so that they can make informed choices when filling out their ballot."

The Open Society Policy Center's budget in 2021 was funded by a single \$196 million donation from the Open Society Foundation network, according to foundation officials. An affiliated 501(c)(3) charitable group called the Open Society Institute received a \$1.78 billion donation in "QECL shares" from the Foundation to Promote Open Society, which was founded and is funded by the billionaire businessman.

In the U.S., the Open Society Policy Center donated to a variety of politically active groups and causes since the start of the 2020 election cycle, including \$4.5 million in September to Reproductive Freedom for All, according to data from the nonpartisan watchdog OpenSecrets. The campaign backed Michigan's successful ballot initiative called Proposition 3 that enshrined abortion rights into the state's constitution.

The group also gave \$1 million in 2020 toward a campaign that supported an Oklahoma prison sentencing ballot measure titled Yes on 805. The ballot initiative would have ended repeat sentence penalties for nonviolent offenses in the state; it failed to pass during the 2020 election.

### Helping Democrats

The vast majority of Soros' personal donations during the 2022 cycle went to two super PACs: Democracy PAC and Democracy PAC II, according to Federal Election Commission filings. Both of those groups are run by the billionaire's son Alexander Soros who also sits on the boards of the Open Society Institute and Open Society Policy Center. Politico reported that these PACs were meant to help Democratic candidates and groups in 2022, and in future election cycles.

Records show that the Democracy PACs, which by law can raise and spend an unlimited amount of money, donated millions of dollars in the midterms to organizations that actively helped Democrats running for office, including support for the Senate Majority PAC and the House Majority PAC.

The Open Society Policy Center's other donations listed on its 2021 990:

- America Votes: \$16.9 million

A voting rights group focused on educating people on how to vote by mail.

- Demand Justice: \$4.5 million

A liberal judicial advocacy group. It recently raised just under \$6 million, according to a tax return acquired by Politico. Demand Justice announced a \$1 million ad buy this year supporting Supreme Court Justice Ketanji Brown Jackson's nomination.

- Equis Labs: \$6.48 million

A group dedicated to increasing Latino voting.

- Future Forward USA Action: \$5.5 million

This 501(c)(4) group donated over \$60 million during the 2020 election to its sister PAC, Future Forward USA, which spent millions backing Joe Biden's run for president. The Open Policy Center's website says its 2021 donations were meant, in part, to "support policy advocacy on the Build Back together legislative package and a global vaccine campaign." A pared-back version of the bill was renamed the Inflation Reduction Act; it passed and was signed into law in August.

- Sixteen Thirty Fund: \$23.9 million

The group acts as a “dark” money fund for “progressive changemakers” and groups that often align with the Democratic Party. It provides operational support, like HR and legal resources, to progressive organizations. It recently raised more than \$189 million and made \$107 million in grants.

Emerson Morrow, a spokesman for America Votes, told CNBC that funding from the Open Society Policy Center “has provided critical support for America Votes’ mission.” The group says it took on “voter suppression and engaged new and hard-to-reach voters” in 2021, focusing on expanding voting access in the key states of Nevada, Michigan and Wisconsin. The Open Society Policy Center’s website lists a single donation of \$23.9 million to the group in 2021 to “support nonpartisan voter engagement in multiple states,” according to its website.

America Votes, a 501(c)(4), raised more than \$245 million and doled out over \$170 million in grants from July 2020 through June 2021, according to its most recent tax disclosure. Its top contributions included a \$14 million donation to Family Friendly Action PAC, a super PAC that spent \$7.2 million backing Democratic candidates running for Congress during the 2022 election cycle, according to OpenSecrets. It also donated \$9.7 million toward Black PAC, a super PAC that spent \$9.5 million during the recent midterms supporting Democrats.

<https://www.cnn.com/2023/01/04/nonprofit-financed-by-billionaire-george-soros-donated-140-million-to-political-groups-in-2021.html>

## THE BIDEN ADMINISTRATION AND CENSORSHIP OF COVID INFORMATION

Such collusive activities and revolving doors provide Soros with an inappropriate opportunity to wield political power in the executive branch of the US government and to encourage and install the establishment of a regime of censorship in the Biden administration to censor information appearing on the social media which undermines or challenges the covid narrative he wants as discussed below.

## SOROS AND THE CENSORSHIP REGIME INSTALLED BY THE BIDEN ADMINISTRATION

George and Alex Soros use their influence on the Biden administration to remove as much of the little information that is available on the social media about the covid as a scheme and the covid vaccine harms.

The role of Biden administration officials in censoring factual information is highly problematic but part of a cash for services arrangement. The officials like Blinken with ties to Soros who work for Biden understand that their purpose is not to serve the interests of the American public or the health but the Billionaire s agenda.

On Tuesday, July 4<sup>th</sup> 2023, a judge “prohibited several federal agencies and officials of the Biden administration from working with social media companies about “protected speech,” a decision called “a blow to censorship” by one of the Republican officials whose lawsuit prompted the ruling.

U.S. District Judge Terry Doughty of Louisiana granted the injunction in response to a 2022 lawsuit brought by attorneys general in Louisiana and Missouri. Their lawsuit alleged that the federal government overstepped in its efforts to convince social media companies to address postings that could result in vaccine hesitancy during the COVID-19 pandemic or affect elections.

Doughty cited “substantial evidence” of a far-reaching censorship campaign. He wrote that the “evidence produced thus far depicts an almost dystopian scenario. During the COVID-19 pandemic, a period perhaps best characterized by widespread doubt and uncertainty, the United States Government seems to have assumed a role similar to an Orwellian ‘Ministry of Truth.’ ”

<https://apnews.com/article/social-media-protected-speech-lawsuit-injunction-148c1cd43f88a0284d5a3c53fd333727>

The ruling said US government agencies like the Department of Health and Human Services and the FBI could not talk to social media companies for “the purpose of urging, encouraging, pressuring, or inducing in any manner the removal, deletion, suppression, or reduction of content containing protected free speech” under the free speech clause of the first amendment to the US constituti

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2023/jul/04/judge-restricts-white-house-communications-with-social-media-companies>

The Billionaires use their influence on the Biden administration to remove as much of the little information that is available on the social media about the vaccine harms.

The reporter I has had all my major social media accounts removed

- the birdflu666 blog
- the fourthempire blog
- my Twitter janeburgermeis2

It is almost certain that the removal and censorship of these social media accounts was personally organized by Soros and Gates captured in the Greek prosecutor probes already as having personal knowledge of my reports with George Soros following them closely enough to copy the themes of my reports the next day and using the same multi word phrases.

### Soros Foundation controls a vast network in Europe

The Soros family's enormous influence over European politics has been laid bare by its sudden decision to withdraw from Europe, a decision which may also have been prompted by a growing acknowledgement of the strength of the proofs behind the Soros family in the Greek prosecutor probe and the desire to limit their exposure to legal action in Europe.

At any rate, the Open Society Foundation's (OSF) decision to end a large part of its European operations caught many by surprise — including many of its founder George Soros' foes, wrote Alberto Alemanno is the Jean Monnet Professor of European Union Law at HEC Paris and founder of The Good Lobby, a nonprofit committed to equalize access to power.

Alberto Alemanno describes the way Soros has established a quasi-monopolistic position on NGOs operating in Europe and shaping the public discourse and policy decisions.

From media

This quasi-monopolistic position also highlights a deeply inconvenient truth: After decades of almost unconditional support, EU nonprofits have allowed for the growth of an unhealthy dependency, making Soros' departure even more worrying.

Of course, a donor always remains free to redirect funding toward other regions of the world, yet one must wonder whether such freedom releases them of ongoing responsibility.



Ultimately, this is a bitter pill to swallow for European civil society — especially because it comes on the heels of a three-year-long protracted restructuring of the OSF, which coincided with the COVID-19 pandemic and ended with a long-awaited generational succession.

<https://www.politico.eu/article/preparing-for-a-post-soros-europe/>

#### D. HOW THE SOROS FAMILY CONTROLS A MEDIA EMPIRE

Both the Billionaires Gates and Soros have organized through their funding a vast media group that poses as neutral and independent but actually lobbies on behalf of the Billionaires. An objective, neutral look at the science shows that the Billionaires are creating and spreading diseases deliberately in order to profit from them. But the Billionaires wield their influence over the media they fund to ensure that a discussion of the science and research behind the global health policies is suppressed and replaced by a false and deceptive marketing campaign to keep the public in the dark.

The tens of millions of dollars that George Soros give to the media have made them one of the most influential media figures in the world.

The Media Research Center's Business & Media Institute conducted a detailed analysis of George Soros and his influence on the media. It found:

**Soros Spends More Than \$52 Million on Media:** Since 2003, Soros has spent more than \$52 million funding media properties, including the infrastructure of news - journalism schools, investigative journalism and even industry organizations. That's a low estimate because many organizations have a media component to what they do but it is impossible to separate the operations.

**Ties to Major Media:** Soros has connections to more than 30 mainstream news outlets - including The New York Times, Washington Post, Associated Press, CNN and ABC.

<https://www.mrc.org/george-soros-media-mogul>

<https://www.mrc.org/top-journalists-serve-soros-funded-boards-directors-or-advisers>

The Guardian reports how the Soros Foundation's funding and influence over media has expanded its influence as media have struggled due to a drop in advertising revenue.

As traditional European media outlets have struggled to live up to their role amid a drop in advertising revenue, OSF has stepped in to support independent news projects including the Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project (OCCRP), London-based Bureau of Investigative Journalism and Forbidden Stories, an encrypted online platform that allows threatened journalists to securely upload their work and be continued by others.

Soros-backed funds swooped when independent media institutions were under threat from state-linked takeovers, buying an 11.2% share in the publismy of Gazeta Wyborcza after Poland's governing PiS party launched legal proceedings against the centre-left newspaper and ordered state-owned companies to cancel their advertising. The Guardian too receives OSF funding on specific reporting projects.

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2023/aug/19/george-soross-retreat-from-europe-could-turn-off-the-lights-for-human-rights>

Furthermore, the Soros Foundation has installed a revolving door among senior media figures, which has become a valuable asset for Soros and his collaborators when it comes to controlling the media narrative

A new report from the Media Research Center has exposed connections between billionaire liberal financier George Soros and 54 prominent media figures. As documented by its authors, Joseph Vazquez and Dan Schneider, these include reporters, anchors, columnists, editors, news executives and journalists.

And it shows in their coverage. Not only does Soros fund the media to push his radical-left agenda, his funding has the added effect of insulating him from criticism.

As Vazquez and Schneider include among their examples: During a PBS segment in 2018, Amanpour had on Hungary's Minister of Foreign Affairs and Trade Péter Szijjártó and used the opportunity to accuse his boss, Prime Minister Viktor Orban, of being "anti-Semitic" for cracking down on the billionaire's influence in his country.

pof7

CBS anchor Margaret Brennan is on the board of the Council on Foreign Relations. Photo by Michele Crowe/CBS via Getty Images

V  
I  
O  
U  
S

CNN's Fareed Zakaria is also on the foreign policy think tank's board with Brennan. Photo by Terry Wyatt/Getty Images

ABC's Chairman Cesar Conde serves on the Aspen Institute's board. Alexander Tanargo/Telemundo/NBCU Photo Bank/NBCUniversal via Getty Images

Soros gives NPR's President and CEO John Lansing direct funding.  
PolitiFact Editor-in-Chief Angie Dronbic Holan is on the board of the Soros-funded International Fact-Checking Network.

As I noted in my book, "The Man Behind the Curtain," bogus charges of anti-Semitism against Soros' critics are the most common line of attack among Soros-funded outlets.  
During the Brett Kavanaugh hearings in 2018, the Soros-funded ThinkProgress called reports that Soros was paying people to protest against then-President Donald Trump an "anti-Semitic conspiracy theory," and accused Trump himself of "getting in on the anti-Semitic action."

Meanwhile, Soros was spending \$5 million on the effort to thwart Brett Kavanaugh's Supreme Court nomination, and his accuser Christine Blasey Ford's lawyer Debra Katz was vice chair of the Project on Government Oversight, which has been directly funded by Soros' Open Society Foundations.

NPR has received nearly \$2 million from Soros in the past to hire up to 100 new reporters. When Spanish language broadcaster Radio y Televisión Martí ran a 15-minute segment on the influence of Soros, warning that he has his "eyes on Latin America," NPR branded it "taxpayer-funded anti-Semitism against George Soros" (referencing the fact that Radio y Televisión Martí is funded by the US federal government). It also voiced support for the US Agency for Global Media launching an investigation into it as a result.

This "Any criticism of Soros is anti-Semitic" narrative has naturally spread to other left-wing publications, such as the Associated Press, the Washington Post, the New York Times, and seemingly everywhere else. So mindless is this type of charge that one publication, Moment Magazine, accused the Jewish prime minister of Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, of anti-Semitism for daring to criticize Soros.

Soros went into overdrive in funding his media empire in the Trump era, with other research from the MRC finding that from 2016 to 2020, Soros dished out at least \$131 million to influence at least 253 journalism and activist media groups to promote far-left views on abortion, economics, the police, environmentalism, LGBT ideology, and anti-Americanism. A common strategy for when those outlets report on any misdeeds of Soros is to frame the allegations as "conspiracy theories" from people with sinister

motives (similar to how the media will phrase Republicans reacting to Democratic misdeeds or failures as “Republicans pouncing” — as if they’re the ones in the wrong). Publications that employ journalists that also serve on Soros-funded boards include the New York Times, the Los Angeles Times, the Baltimore Sun, CNN, the Atlanta Journal-Constitution, ABC News, the Sacramento Bee and countless more.

<https://nypost.com/2023/01/23/how-george-soros-co-opts-the-media-and-keeps-criticism-down/>

#### E. HOW THE SOROS AND GATES FAMILY COOPERATE

Gates power is amplified by his close cooperation with Soros. Working together, they can combine and coordinate their grants and influence over WHO and the global epidemic disease sector, including the media, scientists, as well as their control over the Biden administration to implement the policies they want both globally and in the USA, including the lockdowns, masks and vaccine mandates.

They can leverage their influence over the Biden administration especially through Blinken to coerce other countries to implement the policies the Billionaires want.

An exception is China which did not give its people the mRNA covid vaccines and implements other policies the Billionaires do not favour, especially central bank policies.

Billionaires Gates and SGates and Soros meet and coordinate the distribution of grants to advance their agenda in forums such as The Good Club. It is a secretive organization, refusing to disclose the subject of their discussions to media other than it was connected with "curbing overpopulation"

Member of the Gates and Soros family also live in close proximity to each other in the exclusive community of Wellington in Florida giving them ample opportunity for private meetings. It was likely while they were at Wellington that the Gates and Soros family decided to make a joint declaration through their Foundations in the Tampa Bay Times, Politifact piece to deny the report of I of their funding links to Ebola gain of function research, commenting on a paragraph directly quoted from my blog but taken out of context to misrepresent it as without sources.

Gates and Soros join forces to fund, for example, covid diagnostic tools.

For example, Forbes reported that Soros and Gates joined a consortium to buy a maker of covid tests.

From Forbe

Billionaires George Soros and Bill Gates are part of a consortium set to buy Mologic, a U.K.-based maker of Covid tests, in an effort to increase access to “affordable state-of-the-art medical technology” around the world, according to a statement released Monday.

The Soros Economic Development Fund and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation announced the launch of a new initiative, Global Access Health (GAH), aiming to strengthen the global rollout saving medical technology and the subsequent acquisition of Mologic Ltd, best known today for the deep-nostril technology used to deliver rapid Covid-19 tests. The technology can also be used to test for dengue, bilharzia and river blindness.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/daviddawkins/2021/07/19/george-soros-and-bill-gates-backed-consortium-to-buy-uk-maker-of-covid-lateral-flow-tests-for-41-million/>

Gates and Soros on their own wield enormous power over global epidemic disease response.

Joining their forces together and coordinating their resources, they have acquired a dominance in this sector.

Unprecedented amounts of funding have allowed the Billionaires to influence WHO and the Biden administrations policy decisions and achieve their own private agenda.

They have installed revolving doors between their organisations and WHO and the Biden administration.

Such collusive activities and revolving doors provide the Billionaires with an inappropriate opportunity to wield political power in WHO and in the executive branch of the US government.

Coordinating the arms they control, they have ensured they have been able to implement their personal agenda.

The fact that Billionaires devised the framework for covid response which has cost everyday Americans, Europeans economic, social and political costs of lock downs, vaccines and the vaccine harms is harmful and outrageous.

They exercise this enormous power with no oversight.

Their close financial relationships and financial backing mean that the officials in WHO and the Biden administration do their bidding. They understand that they are placed in their position to maximise the profits of the Billionaires and serve their personal agenda and not the public interest.

While pretending to try to stop epidemics, a close look at the science and research shows that the Billionaires are causing epidemics deliberately.

Causing sickness and death is profitable to the Billionaires and pharmaceutical companies. When there is an epidemic, when people get sick and die, there is a demand for a cure and an opportunity for profits for them and the pharmaceutical companies they invest in.

A campaign of false and deceptive marketing by the media they control is directed by the Billionaires to hide their scheme.

None of this would have been possible without their media empires which work together to ensure an anti trust, monopoly coverage on the global epidemic diseases.

These media empires they fund promote

WHO and the Biden administration as independent and neutral bodies acting altruistically for the benefit of the public.

In reality, they promote the personal agenda of the Billionaires and act to maximise the returns on their tax deductible contributions.

Crimes leave clues.

The corruption of science leaves clues.

Spreading a disease deliberately is a crime.

A discussion of the science and research behind the global health policies is threat to the Billionaire s deceptive scheme.

To ensure there is no transparent, science based and independent reporting they have instituted a regime of censorship under the pretext of protecting the public from misinformation.

In addition, the Billionaires Gates and Soros organised a murder attempt against a science reporter who gave objective and neutral facts exposing their scheme to spread Ebola in 2015. And were caught in Greek prosecutor probes.

## PART 2

### THE MOTIVE FOR THEIR CRIMES AGAINST A SCIENCE REPORTER ESTABLISHED IN THE PROBE

#### SECTION 1

I GATES, SOROS WORKED SEAMLESSLY WITH THE LEADERSHIP CORE OF WHO AND THE OBAMA AND BIDEN ADMINISTRATION TO CAUSE THE EBOLA EPIDEMIC IN 2014, 2015

THE REPORTER JANE BURGERMEISTER SHOWED HOW THEY CAUSED EBOLA SUPPLYING THE MOTIVE FOR THE CRIMES IN THE GREEK PROSECUTOR PROBES

A The Collective Pattern of Misconduct that Sparked, Spread, and Sustained the Ebola in 2014, 2015 reported on by Jane Burgermeister

In simple terms, Jane Burgermeister showed on her birdflu666 blog how Billionaires Gates and Soros, working hand in glove with the leadership of WHO and manufacturers, Merck, caused the

- Ebola crisis from 2014 in West Africa
  - killing at least 11,000 people
- by among other things
- Engaging in gain of function research to weaponize Ebola in West African labs
  - Spreading Ebola through negligence to start an epidemic in Kenema in 2014
  - Infecting people with Ebola through flawed protocols on incubation and symptoms
  - Declaring an Ebola emergency unnecessarily to justify global martial law measures and the rollout of experimental Ebola vaccines for huge profits
  - Promoting the use of Ebola vaccines as safe and effective while omitting information regarding the risks
  - downplaying a Lancet study showing that the Merck vaccine gave people Ebola
  - Misrepresenting flawed models and predictions of massive numbers of Ebola deaths as accurate to instil fear

Promoting censorship of factual information showing how Ebola could be stopped by correcting the wrong guidelines and intentional or accidental mistakes of WHO

- Promoting martial law measures including the use of the military to shoot quarantined

THE WORDPRESS BACK UP FILES OF JANE BURGERMEISTER S BIRDFLU666 BLOG

- Birdflu666 blog suspended in 2018

Back copies until November 2016 available here

{THIS IS THE BLOG CITED AS THE MOTIVE FOR THE MURDER ATTEMPT AS DISCUSSED BELOW}

xml 001

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/v1gv6eki1ijp2jj/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.001%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 002

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/97xiyqqbng50xl7/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.002%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 003

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/b0yiupgcnh7skfx/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.003%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 004

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/o5w6t48l07dztx9/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.004%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 005

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/nmmmgecorvi2avnc/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.005%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

xml 006

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/m6977jkuxntx020/eugenicsandpandemics.wordpress.2016-11-23.006%20-%20Editor.pdf?dl=0>

- Open Letter to UK MPs



[https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola\\_Vaccines\\_Open\\_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/dae9ieuqn7hsyls/Ebola_Vaccines_Open_Letter%20pdf.pdf?dl=0)

- Information sent by email

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/8o7li21q39vnj1o/EmailExchangewithSarahTeatherMP2015.pdf?dl=0>

Warning about Daniel Bausch

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/31fzsg6ew3cdtog/Gmail%20-%20My%202017%20Warning%20to%20Dr%20Sarah%20Wollaston%20re%20Dr%20Daniel%20Bausch%20and%20PHE.pdf?dl=0>

Warning about Merck s Ebola vaccines

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/10enajqn6481jtx/My%2012th%20Oct%202015%20email%20to%20Dr%20Sarah%20Wollaston.pdf?dl=0>

- Summarises such as Ebola Vaccine Fact Check

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/ek7y6dtxjmsupsy/Ebola%20Vaccines%20Fact%20Check.pdf?dl=0>

A science reporter who worked for the mainstream media

7. Nature
8. The Scientist
9. British Medical Journal
10. The Guardian

Jane Burgermeister turned to social media in 2009 to publicise how Baxter had nearly started a global epidemic by contaminating 72 kilos of seasonal flu with the deadly bird flu virus in its BSL3 facilities in Austria after the British Medical Journal refused the story.

Her charges triggered a probe by Austrian prosecutors into Baxter in April 2009 for seeking to start a pandemic in order to profit from it by selling the matching experimental bird flu vaccines.

From 2014, the reporter Jane Burgermeister showed with facts and analysis how Gates and WHO, of which Gates is the second largest funder, were propagating the

false notion that they are groups working altruistically to stop Ebola when in reality, they work together to find and weaponize and release diseases and cause diseases to spread, direct national and global policy to promote experimental vaccines which cause injuries and death for profit, by among other things showing their funding links to Ebola gain of function research in a report in July 2014.

Countering the forces of fear mongering and propaganda, the science reporter Jane Burgermeister in 2014 showed precisely the methods and mechanics of how Ebola was being spread by WHO and how it could be stopped on her blog birdflu666.

The reporter Jane Burgermeister examined in detail the guidelines and documents and identified the mechanism and methods Gates, Soros, WHO and the Obama, Biden administration had secretly established to spread Ebola in the USA.

She publicised them on her birdflu666 blog. She also made phone calls and sent emails to warn potential victims of the need for changes showing them the sources and sound science.

For example, she emailed the Sierra Leone embassy at the epicentre of the Ebola outbreak in July 2014 to warn them that Ebola was being spread deliberately.

She warned US nurses and their unions almost certainly contributing to a movement by nurses for better equipment and training to treat Ebola patients which culminated in nationwide strikes to demand corrections. Changes were made. Ebola stopped.

In July 2014 she highlighted the funding links of the Gates and Soros Foundation to Ebola gain of function research sparking a public denunciation by their Foundations.

The Gates and Soros Foundations comment on her report quoting a paragraph directly from her blog in a hit piece by the Tampa Bay Times, Politifact in August 2014 has become key evidence in the prosecutor probe which their crimes in April 2015 triggered because it proves their personal knowledge and motive as discussed below.

The funding of gain of function research strikes at the core of the narrative they seek to promote as philanthropists using their fortunes to protect the world from naturally occurring diseases. Revealed to be the very Hand of God which has intentionally created and spread the disease, whether Ebola or covid, the Billionaires appear in a very different light.

Gates and his front organization EcoHealth Alliance and WHO also went to tremendous lengths to hide their association with covid gain of function research, organizing a fake denial in The Lancet and brow beating scientists who leaned towards a lab origin as discussed below.

But funding and releasing a disease is only a small part of their overall scheme. Helped by WHO and its partner organizations in the US, specifically the CDC, the

Billionaires ensure that diseases spread by wrong guidelines causing the maximum amount of chaos and fear, which the Billionaires, in turn capitalize on to implement lockdowns, restrict travel and coerce people to take experimental injections.

For example, it was the wrong guidelines of WHO and the CDC on incubation, which helped spread Ebola in 2014.

Guidelines omitting the need to look for people incubating Ebola and focussing only on people who had obvious symptoms had a lethal and devastating effect in spreading Ebola especially in hospitals in West Africa but also in the USA and Spain until this basic mistake was corrected in October 2014.

For example, from October 2014 Americans identified as potentially incubating Ebola were subjected to quarantine and airports introduced “enhanced screening” to identify people who met the epidemiological criteria to be candidate for incubating Ebola, helping to stop the spread of the disease.

By building Ebola Treatment Units in West Africa designed in such a way that incubating Ebola patients and healthy people were kept closely together, WHO and its partners, specifically Metabiota, ensured high rates of cross infections and nosocomial infections.

Fake positives issued by Metabiota and Tulane, itself the source of a scandal, resulted in many healthy people being sent to ETU s where they caught Ebola due to the design flaw.

Other accidental or intentional mistakes which spread Ebola involved biosecurity gear.

Although classified as one of the most lethal diseases in the world requiring special biosecurity protection, WHO and the CDC allowed nurses, doctors and first responders in the USA where the strict biosecurity units and equipment was available to treat the first Ebola patient, Thomas Eric Duncan, with the minimal equipment and instructions. Their failure to set the right guidelines led to two nurses in Texas being infected, Nina Pham, who went on to successfully sue the hospital, and Amber Vinson.

The nosocomial infections and chain of transmission in the USA was stopped when Vinson was transferred to a special biosecurity unit in Emory designed to treat Ebola, which is where the first Ebola patient should have been transferred.

A good illustration of the way science has been corrupted by the Billionaires is the experience with Merck s Ebola experimental vaccine which was sponsored by WHO and the Gates Foundation. It was sold to the public as safe and effective and intended to protect public health. But its own trial results raise published in The Lancet in July 2015 raise serious concerns about the way these same vaccines give people Ebola.

As a science reporter who has worked for a Springer medical journal editing studies for publication and cross checking data and claims, Jane Burgermeister could show that a correct interpretation of the trial data in the interim trial itself shows that Merck's Ebola vaccine causes Ebola in people.

She showed how this fact was obscured and hidden by manipulations and non scientific methods.

The claim promoted by Gates and Soros funded media and WHO that Merck's Ebola vaccine is safe and effective is not supported by the data in the trial cited. On the contrary, the data support the determination that the vaccine is giving people Ebola.

To emphasise The Gates Foundation and WHO sponsored Merck's Ebola vaccine trial and promoted an injection which gives people Ebola according to the results of that same trial published in The Lancet in order to promote their agenda which is to ignite and sustain an epidemic for their personal profit.

The July 2015 Lancet study which clearly states that "Apart from Ebola virus disease, the three most common serious adverse events were suspected, unconfirmed Ebola virus disease (three cases), episodes of febrile illness (three cases), and road traffic accidents (three cases). 16 deaths occurred: 15 from Ebola virus disease and one from cardiac arrest."

<https://www.thelancet.com/pb/assets/raw/Lancet/pdfs/S0140673615611175.pdf>

The research was falsely reported on in news outlets supported by the same Foundation with grants and cash in an effort to increase visibility. One example is the coverage of The Guardian which is supported by the Gates Foundation.

<https://www.theguardian.com/info/2018/oct/02/philanthropic-partnerships-at-the-guardian>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jul/31/ebola-vaccine-trial-proves-100-successful-in-guinea>

The Guardian reported in July 2015 that Ebola vaccine trial proves 100% successful in Guinea citing the very Lancet study which clearly states the opposite that "Apart from Ebola virus disease, the three most common serious adverse events were suspected, unconfirmed Ebola virus disease (three cases), episodes of febrile illness (three cases), and road traffic accidents (three cases). 16 deaths occurred: 15 from Ebola virus disease and one from cardiac arrest."

<https://www.thelancet.com/pb/assets/raw/Lancet/pdfs/S0140673615611175.pdf>

Sound science does not leave it to the authors who have clear conflicts of interest to change the size of the sample by introducing arbitrary, non scientific and biased criteria to exclude some Ebola cases. In sound science, the data is supposed to speak for itself.

These false and deceptive news headlines, in turn, become the basis for regulators and WHO justifying the approval of this vaccine in 2019.

WHO reproduces and disseminates the false and deceptive marketing points even more enthusiastically than Merck in some cases as is shown when Merck executive Jakub Simon told the American Society of Tropical Medicine's (ASTMH) at its annual meeting in October 2018 that WHO was promoting its vaccine as effective without scientific evidence.

“He said World Health Organization (WHO) officials have told him they think the vaccine is effective. But the reality is that no one can yet be sure to what extent the vaccination campaign, versus other public health efforts, helped end the Equateur outbreak, or how much it might be helping in North Kivu and Ituri given the roller-coaster numbers.”

<https://www.medpagetoday.com/meetingcoverage/astmh/76018>

Unfortunately, this was not an isolated incident.

A similar approach appear to have used for example, for Pfizer, BioNtech s trial where a reanalysis of the adverse events in the trial data using more standard definitions by Dr Joseph Fraiman revealed a rate of adverse events that was far higher than originally reported and 1 in 800 rate.

The media colludes with the Billionaires to hide their scheme, their funding of gain of function research, the conflicts of interests, the risks of the vaccines and the deaths from them.

The Billionaires fully exploit the advantages that their vast funding of the media gives them to promote their agenda.

Instead of promoting free and open and independent information and analysis and an open debate, their tax deductible contributions flow to a select group of journalists and media organisations who are complicit and eager to participate in the cash for favours arrangement and promote the Billionaire s agenda in return for grants.

The media also colludes with the Billionaires in presenting fact based reports as “conspiracy theories” and arousing hostility in the public to individuals labeled as such and towards an open debate and to discourage them from doing independent research of facts.

Under the guise of protecting the public from “misinformation”, Gates and his front organisation WHO instituted an Orwellian regime of censorship in West Africa already during the 2014, 2015 Ebola outbreak, which would become the forerunner over the covid censorship.

For example

- In Liberia, the authorities required journalists to have a health ministry permit to conduct interviews or take photos inside hospitals. Medical personnel have been banned from communicating directly with the media. The information ministry then proceeded to tighten the government’s grip on the media by assuming responsibility for issuing press cards, which until now have been issued by the Press Unions of Liberia in line with international standards including the Declaration of Table Mountain, which President Elaine Johnson Sirleaf signed in July 2012. This is not the first time that Liberia’s journalists have seen their freedom curbed since the start of the crisis.
- Henry Karmo, a journalist with the independent daily FrontPage Africa, was arrested on 11 August while covering a protest against the state of emergency, which prevents journalists from circulating at night.
- Helen G. Nah, the publisher of the Women Voices Newspaper, was questioned a few weeks later for publishing an article about alleged embezzlement of funding earmarked for combating Ebola.
- In Sierra Leone, the parliament threatened to adopt drastic measures against news media that dared to criticise how the funding for the health crisis is being managed. In Senegal too, journalists have every reason to watch their step.
- In Sudan, for example, the government has banned the media from covering the story.

<https://rsf.org/en/freedom-information-hit-ebola-virus>

Unable to buy off, censor, arrest and detain the reporter Jane Burgermeister for exercising her free speech rights to inform the public about the facts showing Ebola was being deliberately spread from inside the relative safety of a mountain top monastery in Greece in 2014 {where she had taken refuge from previous reprisals for warning the world about Baxter and the swine flu in 2009 as documented in Austrian police charges}, Gates and Soros decided to use criminal means to silence, murder her. A reporter whom they saw, as is clear from the Tampa Bay Times, Politifact piece of August 2014 citing their Foundations, as reaching a wide audience and successfully challenging their carefully crafted narrative of a naturally occurring disease and safe injections had to be exterminated.

They were caught in a prosecutor probe in 2015 which was opened over their crimes against her for her bird flu 666 blog reports and prosecutors collected the evidence that her reports showed that Ebola was being spread deliberately as part of a criminal scheme.

In hundreds of reports on her birdflu666 blog, Jane Burgermeister exposed the mechanisms and methods by which Ebola was being spread deliberately and so exposed Gates, Soros and WHO to criminal charges.

Key methods she helped expose by her factual research are summarised below.

## B The Billionaires' and WHO s Catalogue of Deception exposed by Jane Burgermeister

### 1. Misrepresentation #1: Ebola was a naturally occurring virus-enhancing

In reality, the Billionaires were engaging in gain of function research to weaponize Ebola in West African labs and went to great lengths to hide it, including issuing a denial through their Foundations in The Tampa Bay Times, Politifact in August 2014 quoting a paragraph from the reporters blog supplying evidence of personal knowledge

Behind the black and white headlines promoted by the Gates and Soros and the media they fund that the epidemic diseases like Ebola are naturally occurring, documents and studies show how the diseases are created in secretive programs involving partnerships between WHO, the US Department of Defence and the Gates and Soros Foundations and pharmaceutical corporations.

In 2014, it was the work of an investigative reporter Jane Burgermeister to uncover the hidden facts concerning the origin of Ebola in a hospital in Sierra Leone which functioned as a dual purpose bioweapons research lab.

Using the methodology of following the money, the reporter could show how key scientists received funding from the Gates and Soros Foundation among others.

While this report stated facts about funding, it sparked a furious reaction from the Gates and Soros who issued a denial through the Tampa Bay Times, Politifact.

The Foundation commented on a paragraph from the victim s report taken out of context.

This became a key piece of evidence in the Greek prosecutor probe in 2015 after crimes were committed against the reporter precisely for this and other facts showing that Gates and Soros were spreading Ebola deliberately which she published on her blog.

The revelations of the role of Gates in funding covid gain of function research may explain why Gates and Soros went to such extreme lengths to hide their generous support of supposed charitable causes? Is it because the report was only too accurate and shed light on the Billionaires funding of gain of function research of various viruses around the world, including covid.

In both the case of Ebola and covid, we can see how Bill and Melinda Gates and the Soros family funnel their fortunes through their private foundation to execute their personal political agenda, which is centered around a global epidemic disease response involving diseases whose weaponization they help fund.

Covid is the result of gain of function research to weaponize covid in Wuhan by the same actors who are implicated in Ebola gain of function research in West Africa and at the same time showing a pattern of misconduct.

In 2014, during the controversy over the origins of Ebola in secretive bioweapons project, the Obama administration temporarily suspended federal funding for gain-of-function research also into manipulating bat COVID to be more transmissible to humans.

Four months prior to that decision, the NIH effectively shifted this research to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) to EcoHealth, headed by Peter Daszak.

Notably, the WIV "had openly participated in gain-of-function research in partnership with U.S. universities and institutions" for years under the leadership of Dr. Shi 'Batwoman' Zhengli, according to the Washington Post's Josh Rogin.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

The BMGF gives grants to the Eco Health Alliance, which funnelled money for covid gain of function research, has received hundreds of thousands of dollars from the BMGF

<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2020/08/inv002838>



<https://theprint.in/health/ecohealth-of-us-under-fire-for-wuhan-lab-link-is-working-with-modi-govt-since-aug-2020/673733/>

The legal implications for the Gates and Soros family and their affiliates of being found to have funded and released covid

Legal action is being taken by victims of covid and their families against EcoHealth Alliance for creating and spreading covid while promoting the false notion that it was a naturally occurring virus, media report.

From Zerohedge

The families of four people who died from COVID-19 are suing EcoHealth alliance, the New York-based nonprofit that was conducting gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses in Wuhan, China, before COVID-19 broke out across town.

Not only did EcoHealth help to create a 'genetically manipulated virus,' the lawsuit claims, it worked to cover up the origins of the outbreak.

"If we had known the source or origin of this virus and had not been misled that it was from a pangolin in a wet market, and rather we knew that it was a genetically manipulated virus, and that the scientists involved were concealing that from our clients, the outcome could have been very different," victims' attorney Patricia Finn told the NY Post.

The families of Mary Conroy, of Pennsylvania; Emma D. Holley, of Rochester, NY; Larry Carr, of Crossville, Tennessee; and Raul Osuna, of Bennington, Nebraska, are seeking unspecified damages.

"[The families of the deceased] are definitely in mourning, but moreover they're enraged because the truth of what really happened appears to be coming forward," Finn added.

Paul Rinker, of Pennsylvania, is also suing Midtown-based EcoHealth and Daszak over the "serious injuries" he suffered from his bout with the bug.

Finn is also suing EcoHealth and Daszak in Nassau and Rockland Counties on behalf of the families of other victims killed by the virus, as well as two who survived.

"This particular case is highly offensive because it appears they knew and concealed the origin of the virus," said Finn, adding "The treatment or approach taken in dealing with the virus could have been radically different than it was."

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/covid-victims-families-sue-ecohealth-alliance-funding-releasing-virus>

Peter Daszak and Anthony Fauci deception to hide their funding of covid gain of function research

Peter Daszak of the Gates funded EcoHealth Alliance who administered a sub grant to fund gain of function research in Wuhan went to great lengths along with Anthony Fauci, who partners with the Gates funded GAVI to hide their role in weaponizing the virus and promoting the false notion that covid was naturally occurring.

As the Epoch Times noted;

The grant, titled “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” was originally awarded in 2014 by Dr. Anthony Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). Under the terms of the grant, EcoHealth Alliance, a government-funded nonprofit that purportedly engages in research to prevent pandemics, was awarded \$3.8 million over five years to assess the spillover potential of bat viruses “using reverse genetics, pseudovirus and receptor binding assays, and virus infection experiments in cell culture and humanized mice.” Put in simple terms, NIAID was paying EcoHealth to genetically engineer and manipulate bat viruses in labs.

However, for reasons that remain unclear, the suspension was lifted in July 2016. At the time, EcoHealth’s president, Peter Daszak, thanked NIAID in an email for lifting the gain-of-function funding pause.

As part of the conditions of the grant, EcoHealth had to file regular activity reports. However, starting in 2018, EcoHealth stopped submitting these reports. EcoHealth would later blame technical difficulties for their failure to submit. The missing reports comprised the critical 2018–2019 timeframe right before the outbreak of COVID-19 in Wuhan.

In 2014, the Obama administration temporarily suspended federal funding for gain-of-function research into manipulating bat COVID to be more transmissible to humans. Four months prior to that decision, the NIH effectively shifted this research to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) to EcoHealth, headed by Peter Daszak.

Notably, the WIV "had openly participated in gain-of-function research in partnership with U.S. universities and institutions" for years under the leadership of Dr. Shi 'Batwoman' Zhengli, according to the Washington Post's Josh Rogin.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

On October 22, 2021, the NIH confirmed that EcoHealth Alliance, a Gates funded nonprofit, had indeed engaged in covid gain of function research and was not merely engaged in surveillance of the the virus.

From media

The NIH sent a letter to members of the House Committee on Energy and Commerce that acknowledged two facts. One was that EcoHealth Alliance, a New York City–based nonprofit that partners with far-flung laboratories to research and prevent the outbreak of emerging diseases, did indeed enhance a bat coronavirus to become potentially more infectious to humans, which the NIH letter described as an “unexpected result” of the research it funded that was carried out in partnership with the Wuhan Institute of Virology. The second was that EcoHealth Alliance violated the terms of its grant conditions stipulating that it had to report if its research increased the viral growth of a pathogen by tenfold.

Dr. Fauci says he has been “entirely truthful,” but a new letter belatedly acknowledging the National Institutes of Health’s support for virus-enhancing research adds more heat to the ongoing debate over whether a lab leak could have sparked the pandemic.

The letter from the NIH, and an accompanying analysis, stipulated that the virus EcoHealth Alliance was researching could not have sparked the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic, given the sizable genetic differences between the two. In a statement issued Wednesday, NIH director Dr. Francis Collins said that his agency “wants to set the record straight” on EcoHealth Alliance’s research, but added that any claims that it could have caused the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic are “demonstrably false.”

<https://www.niaid.nih.gov/diseases-conditions/coronavirus-bat-research>

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/10/nih-admits-funding-risky-virus-research-in-wuhan>

Working together Fauci and the Gates funded WHO and EcoHealth Alliance went to great lengths to hide, conceal from the public that Zheng Li Shi s lab at Wuhan and EcoHealth Alliance were using NIAID funds to manipulate viruses in order to see which mutations which would make them more dangerous to humans. For example, Fauci claimed on Australian TV that Daszak and the Wuhan lab were merely surveilling the virus when he specifically funded the virus enhancement.

Daszak helped organized a denial in The Lancet.

A group of 27 prominent public health scientists from outside China is pushing back against a steady stream of stories and even a scientific paper suggesting a laboratory in Wuhan, China, may be the origin of the outbreak of COVID-19. "The rapid, open, and transparent sharing of data on this outbreak is now being threatened by rumours and misinformation around its origins," the scientists, from nine countries, write in a statement published online by The Lancet yesterday.

<https://www.science.org/content/article/scientists-strongly-condemn-rumors-and-conspiracy-theories-about-origin-coronavirus>

It emerged that scientist Kristian Andersen who believed that covid could have originated in a lab may have been motivated to subscribe to the natural origin narrative because he had a multimillion-dollar grant pending at the time they joined a critical conference with Drs. Francis Collins and Anthony Fauci in February 2020, according to National Institutes of Health documents.

<https://theintercept.com/2023/07/21/covid-origin-nih-lab-leak/>

EcoHealth Alliance's NIH grant was re-activated for over \$576,000 in May to study how outbreaks of deadly viruses like SARS, MERS, and now COVID-19 originate from wildlife and transfers to humans, despite failing to meet the NIH's conditions for reinstatement.

Showing a similar pattern of misinformation in 2014, Gates, Soros, WHO and their collaborators from 2014 promoted ostensibly neutral and independent (but not) experts to publish information claiming the Ebola virus was naturally occurring and spreading through bats and hide the facts showing it originated in a secret bioweapons programme.

For example

It is believed that African fruit bats are likely involved in the spread of ebolaviruses and may even be the reservoir host. Scientists continue to search for conclusive evidence of the bat's role in transmission of ebolaviruses.

<https://www.cdc.gov/vhf/ebola/about.html#:~:text=It%20is%20believed%20that%20African,role%20in%20transmission%20of%20ebolaviruses.>

In fact, Ebola first emerged in the DR Congo in 1976 following injections as an investigation by an international group published in WHO reported

The first ever Ebola outbreak was caused by injections, strongly suggesting Ebola is part of a secret bioweapons programme

As reported by Jane Burgermeister to add important context and background to the Ebola outbreaks, the first ever outbreak of Ebola occurred in DR Congo between 1 September and 24 October 1976 and was found to have been caused by injections administered at a hospital in Yambuku by an investigation published in the Bulletin of the World Health Organization. 56 (6): 271. 1978.

Excerpts from the investigation "Ebola hemorrhagic fever in Zaire, 1976" in Bulletin of the World Health Organization. 56 (6): 271. 1978 show that Ebola was caused by injections. It stopped spreading after the injections stopped.

<https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/261733/PMC2395567.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>1972 Memo

For example, the investigation states

The index case in this outbreak had onset of symptoms on 1 September 1976, five days after receiving an injection of chloroquine for presumptive malaria at the outpatient clinic at Yambuku Mission Hospital (YMH).

Within one week several other persons who had received injections at YMH also suffered from Ebola haemorrhagic fever, and almost all subsequent cases had either received injections at the hospital or had had close contact with another case. M

Virus transmission was interrupted by stopping injections and by isolation of patients in their villages. Use of protective clothing and respirators, strict isolation of patients, and careful disposal of potentially contaminated excreta and fomites will almost certainly prevent future major outbreaks. The virus is probably rarely transmitted by infectious aerosols, although infection via large droplets remains a possibility.

<https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/261733/PMC2395567.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>1972 Memo

Key Fact

The international investigation into the first ever Ebola outbreak concluded that it was caused by injections, strongly suggesting the notion of some covert biological warfare experiment, adding context to Ebola outbreaks.

Moreover, a key figure at the origin of the Ebola outbreak, Peter Piot joined the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation's Global Health Program as a senior fellow in 2009.

<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/ideas/media-center/press-releases/2009/01/dr-peter-piot-joins-foundation-as-a-senior-fellow>

The members of the international commission which investigated included Dr P. Piot, Institut de Medecine Tropicale, Antwerp, credited with discovering the Ebola virus.

<https://www.bmj.com/content/376/bmj.o138#:~:text=Peter%20Piot's%20CV&text=In%201976%20he%20co%2Ddiscovered,ever%20vaccines%20for%20the%20disease.>

Although Peter Piot was at the epicentre of the first ever outbreak of Ebola, which investigation that found it caused by injections in 1976, he has been silent on the role of injections in this and other Ebola outbreaks.

In 2014, Gates insider Piot was appointed to the World Health Organization's Advisory Group on the Ebola Virus Disease Respons

In 2020 iot was appointed to the European Commission's advisory panel on COVID-19, co-chaired by Ursula von der Leyen and Stella Kyriakides.[]

In the preparations for the Global Health Summit hosted by the European Commission and the G20 in May 2021, Piot co-chaired the event's High Level Scientific Panel.[17]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter\\_Piot](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Piot)

A Tekmira Ebola vaccine trial may have been at the origin of the Ebola outbreak

ust before the Ebola outbreak of the Zaire Ebola virus, in January 2014 US Pentagon contractor Tekmira started a trial in Sierra Leone of an experimental Ebola vaccine, as reported by Jane Burgermeister, and the injections of this secretive trial could have caused Ebola outbreak in 2014, 2015.

In this trial, TKM-Ebola-Guinea is being evaluated for efficacy in Ebola virus infected patients in Sierra Leone, West Africa. The Phase II single arm trial called RAPIDE (Rapid Assessment of Potential Interventions & Drugs for Ebola) is open-label with a concurrent observational study of Ebola virus disease in Sierra Leone.

1 Baize S., Pannetier D., Oestereich L., et al. "Emergence of Zaire Ebola Virus Disease in Guinea." New England Journal of Medicine. October 9, 2014 Vol. 371 No. 15

<https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1447028/000117184315003522/newsrelease.htm>

TKM-Ebola, an anti-Ebola virus RNAi therapeutic, is being developed under a \$140 million contract with the U.S. Department of Defense's Medical Countermeasure Systems BioDefense Therapeutics (MCS-BDTX) Joint Product Management Office.

<https://www.fiercebiotech.com/biotech/tekmira-receives-notice-of-clinical-hold-for-tkm-ebola-phase-i-clinical-trial>

The FDA placed the trial on clinical hold in July 2014 to assess results, after some subjects had flu-like responses.[6] I

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TKM-Ebola#:~:text=In%20January%202014%2C%20Tekmira%20started,subjects%20had%20flu%2Dlike%20responses.>

[Bioweapons researchers at the epicentre of the Ebola outbreak in West Africa, including Daniel Bausch](#)

Daniel Bausch, who worked at the U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 6 in Lima, Peru and who in 2014 was an associate professor at the Tulane School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, was working in the epicentre of the Ebola outbreak in 2014.

<https://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2014/09/22/349882298/dr-daniel-bausch-knows-the-ebola-virus-all-too-well>

Bausch has also held posts at the World Health Organisation in Geneva, Switzerland; U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 6 in Lima, Peru; Tulane School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine in New Orleans, USA; and the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta, USA.

In 2017, he was appointed the Director of the United Kingdom's Public Health Rapid Support team (2017-21), a joint effort by Public Health England and the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine, and led the response to covid.

In 2017, Jane Burgermeister sent a letter to then Chair of the UK Parliament's Health Committee questioning the decision to appoint Bausch to this job given his disastrous record at the epicentre of the Ebola outbreak in 2014.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/31fzsg6ew3cdtog/Gmail%20-%20My%202017%20Warning%20to%20Dr%20Sarah%20Wollaston%20re%20Dr%20Daniel%20Bausch%20and%20PHE.pdf?dl=0>

Jon Rapoport reported on the “Tulane University researchers (see here and here) and their Fort Detrick associates in the US biowarfare research community, who have been operating in West Africa during the past several years.”

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2014/08/01/what-are-us-biowar-researchers-doing-in-the-ebola-zone/>

“The research program, occurring in Sierra Leone, the Republic of Guinea, and Liberia—said to be the epicenter of the 2014 Ebola outbreak—has the announced purpose, among others, of detecting the future use of fever-viruses as bioweapons.

For the last several years, researchers from Tulane University have been active in the African areas where Ebola is said to have broken out in 2014.

These researchers are working with other institutions, one of which is USAMRIID, the US Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases, a well-known center for biowar research, located at Fort Detrick, Maryland.

In Sierra Leone, the Tulane group has been researching new diagnostic tests for hemorrhagic fevers.”

Jon Rapoport thanked the blog of Jane Burgermeister, the birdflu666 blog, at the end of his report for revealing hidden aspects of the Ebola outbreak, specifically the links to bioweapons programme and facts showing Ebola was released and spread deliberately.



To sum up, many facts reported by Jane Burgermeister show that the Ebola outbreak in 2014, 2015 was caused by injections and part of a secretive bioweapons programme some of whose scientists received funding from the Gates and Soros Foundation.

The parallels with the way Gates funded EcoHealth Alliance in particular funded and released covid are clear.

2. Misrepresentation #2: Ebola was spreading naturally and WHO was trying to stop it

In reality, Ebola was being spread deliberately also through inaction, omission and flawed protocols to start the Ebola epidemic in Kenema in 2014

WHO's negligence, in particular, helped fuel the Ebola epidemic in Kenema in 2014, witnesses report

British doctor Oliver Johnson in a book with an Irish diplomat Sinead Walsh lifts the lid on the extraordinary behind-the-scene failures and inaction by WHO which spread Ebola.

Key excerpts from a review of his book in The Guardian

<https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2018/jul/30/getting-to-zero-book-mistakes-ebola-outbreak-oliver-johnson-sinead-walsh>

“The sharpest criticism is levelled at the WHO, which was slow to declare the Ebola outbreak an international emergency, but also failed to heed early alarm calls made by medics who were working in horrific conditions in the Kenema hospital, where British nurse Will Pooley contracted the virus.”

“WHO Kenema staff were screaming for months ... but WHO leadership failed to take adequate action,” the authors note in the book.

“While WHO, in the wake of Ebola, has initiated some reforms, including a roster of 75 medical teams on standby for health emergencies and changes in relation to flexibility of funding for crises, the authors say: “Despite the enormous furore over their failures on Ebola, WHO has not initiated any other significant reforms.”

“Through 85 interviews with responders, politicians and witnesses, Johnson and Walsh give first-hand accounts of the world’s failure to respond to Ebola in the first few months in 2014 – inaction that ultimately cost the lives of thousands.”

“Johnson had been helping to improve management systems in Freetown’s main government hospital, the Connaught, as part of the King’s Sierra Leone Partnership. Suddenly, he found himself leading the team’s Ebola response when the head of the hospital’s team died of the disease in the early days of the outbreak.

He felt out of his depth. But with an emergency and riots at the hospital gates, he had little option but to get stuck in.”

“The team turned the A&E unit into an isolation ward, buying yards of plastic from the local market, providing buckets for bedside toilets and getting a local welder to build a water-tight metal box on top of a gurney to take infected sewage away for incineration in a structure that looked like a coffin”

“NGOs fled the city and the international community was “deaf” to what was going on.

In the book, Johnson tells how he approached DfID for a donation of \$12,500 (£9,500) to create desperately needed isolation units in six hospitals in Freetown, in a bid to avert the spread.”

“DfID refused. “\$12,500 is too small,” Johnson was told by an adviser. They suggested he try the United Nations and WHO, with no success [Ebola doctor calls for fatal flaws in Sierra Leone health system to be addressed](#)”

“I ended up asking my mother for a donation,” said Johnson.

Slightly fewer than 1,000 patients went through the Connaught, were triaged, blood-tested, and discharged Ebola-free, or sent to another hospital for treatment.

“In my naivety in those early Ebola days I thought, ‘Right, health crisis – WHO are here. They know what to do ... I soon found out that not only could we not rely on WHO to sort the response out or give the international community a realistic assessment of needs, but that we donor partners could barely get a meeting with them,” said Johnson. “We got none of what we needed or asked for from WHO.”

Source

<https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2018/jul/30/getting-to-zero-book-mistakes-ebola-outbreak-oliver-johnson-sinead-walsh>

Fact At the same time as Gates funded WHO helped fuel an Ebola outbreak by inaction and when NGOs fled Kenema, that same WHO and Gates funded media and NGOs began hyping Ebola as an out of control naturally occurring outbreak and a global emergency, which could only be dealt with by experimental vaccines.

### 3. Misrepresentation #3: Ebola tests were accurate

In reality, Ebola tests produced false positives which fuelled fear and created chaos and it was WHO's chosen partner, Metabiota and Tulane, who were at the centre of the chaos

Jane Burgeremsiter reported on her birdflu666 blog in July 2014 the way false positives were fuelling fears of an out of control Ebola epidemic and reported on the decision by Sierra Leone Ministry of Health and Sanitation to force "Tulane University to stop Ebola testing during the current Ebola outbreak."

Later, it emerged that some scientists inside WHO itself had warned that the false positives produced by Metabiota, chosen by WHO, and Tulane were causing chaos and could not be tolerated by WHO.

WHO outbreak expert Dr. Eric Bertherat wrote to colleagues in a July 17, 2014, email about misdiagnoses and "total confusion" at the Sierra Leone government lab Metabiota shared with Tulane University in the city of Kenema. He said there was "no tracking of the samples" and "absolutely no control on what is being done."

"This is a situation that WHO can no longer endorse," he wrote.

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/american-company-metabiota-problems-during-ebola-outbreak/>

Jon Rappoport also reported on "this curious statement: "Tulane University to stop Ebola testing during the current Ebola outbreak" asking "Why? Are the tests issuing false results? Are they frightening the population? Have Tulane researchers done something to endanger public health?"

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2014/08/01/what-are-us-biowar-researchers-doing-in-the-ebola-zone/>

Sylvia Blyden, who served as special executive assistant to the Sierra Leone, 's president in the early days of the outbreak, said the way Ebola was misdiagnosed Ebola by Tulane and Metabiota, a US defence department contractor linked to Hunter Biden, was a disaster.

"They messed up the entire region," she said. She called Metabiota's attempt to claim credit for its Ebola work "an insult for the memories of thousands of Africans who have died."

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/american-company-metabiota-problems-during-ebola-outbreak/>

San Francisco-based Metabiota Inc. was tapped by the Sierra Leonean government and the World Health Organization to help monitor the spread of the virus and support the response after Ebola was discovered circulating in neighboring Guinea in March 2014. But emails obtained by AP and interviews with aid workers on the ground show that some of the company's actions made an already chaotic situation worse.

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/american-company-metabiota-problems-during-ebola-outbreak/>

### WHO s partner Metabiota chosen to set up key isolation wards where Ebola spread through wrong design

Metabiota's... was teaching Sierra Leoneans how to set up Ebola isolation wards.

Sierra Leone, overwhelming the hospital in Kenema where Metabiota shared the 700-square-foot (65-square-meter) lab with Tulane.

Tulane microbiology professor Bob Garry questioned whether Gonzalez was the right person to teach Sierra Leoneans how to protect themselves from Ebola. In 1994, the French researcher was at the center of a safety scare at Yale University after he accidentally infected himself with the rare Sabia virus and didn't notify officials there for more than a week. The university put more than 100 people under surveillance and ordered Gonzalez to take a remedial safety course. Garry said that should have raised a red flag.

As the death toll mounted in July, scientists from WHO, the United States and Canada were voicing concerns about what Metabiota and its Tulane colleagues were doing at the Kenema lab, according to the emails obtained by AP and interviews with those on the ground at the time.

4. Misrepresentation #4: WHO s guidelines stopped Ebola spreading in hospitals and HCW s catching Ebola-

In reality, WHO and partners including the CDC spread Ebola in hospitals and among HCWs by guidelines which systematically excluded people who may be incubating Ebola from control measures and by wrong guidelines on personal protective gear

Examples discussed below are

- Sheikh Umer
- Nina Pham
- Amber Vinson
- Spanish nurses
- Texas sheriffs and firefighters

Ebola is a very severe viral infection with a high death rate. It is transmitted by bodily fluids. Ebola is not as contagious as most diseases with a reproduction rate of only about 2. One sick person was found to cause an average 1.5 to 2 other infections in the 2014 Ebola outbreak.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4347917/>

The incubation period can be between 2 and 21 days.

<https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/ebola/frequently-asked-questions>

The incubation period, that is, the time interval from infection with the virus to onset of symptoms, is from 2 to 21 days.

[https://www.who.int/health-topics/ebola#tab=tab\\_1](https://www.who.int/health-topics/ebola#tab=tab_1)

<https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/ebola-virus-disease>

[Hospital infections of Ebola caused by WHO, Metabioata s design flaw](#)

The Ebola Treatment Units designed and sanctioned by WHO did not protect staff and patients because the principle of patient isolation during the incubation period was violated

Patients were, are placed together according to risk for transmitting the disease. The ETU was divided into 3 zones: the area outside the ETU and two zones which make up the ETU -- the low-risk zone and the high-risk zone.

As a result, patients suspected of having Ebola, and often on the basis of false positives as discussed above, were kept together leading to cross infection.

The failure to keep patients who could be incubating Ebola separate from each other and in total isolation led to people getting Ebola in hospital or so called nosocomial infections.

One study found that children were more likely than adults to be admitted to the Ebola Treatment Units and also higher risk of exposure to nosocomial infection.

Despite the vital importance of isolation units for every person potentially incubating Ebola, WHO and NGOs sanctioned an approach which meant most Ebola Treatment Units were “ converted wards or tents onsite with existing health facilities. Many EHUs could not cohort patients by risk into suspect/probable bays due to lack of space; and most had buckets/chair-latrines by each bedspace although some facilities had shared latrines. Figure 1 is a representation of an EHU with possible sites of cross-infection marked. “

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/65/1/162/3075144>

<https://www.mdpi.com/2414-6366/6/2/89>

<https://www.who.int/emergencies/crises/cod/drc-ebola-srp-v20190410-fr.pdf?ua=1>

<https://www.cdc.gov/vhf/ebola/clinicians/emergency-services/emergency-departments.html>

### WHO repeated the design to spread Ebola in hospitals in the DR Congo from 2018

WHO repeated the accidental or intentional mistake, spreading Ebola in hospitals during the Democratic Republic of the Congo between July 2018 and May 2020

A study found Of 3481 cases of EVD, 579 (16.6%) were nosocomial. Of these, 332 cases occurred in women (57.3%)

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34883237/>

Ebola virus disease nosocomial infections in the Democratic Republic of the Congo: a descriptive study of cases during the 2018–2020 outbreak

February 2022 International Journal of Infectious Diseases

WHO s guidelines contributed to HCW s, catching Ebola

Health workers were among those most affected by nosocomial Ebola virus disease (EVD) in this outbreak because of the wrong guidelines and approach of WHO, which failed to focus attention on the threat posed by patients who could be incubating Ebola and instructed nurses and doctors to look for symptomatic patients and only put on protective gear when dealing with these patients.

This same error in WHO, CDC guidelines resulted in nurses in the USA and Spain contracting Ebola, threatening a hospital based Ebola epidemic until the wrong guidelines of WHO and its partner, the CDC were corrected and the right biosecurity protocols introduced.

The highest number of HCWs who caught Ebola through these flawed protocols was at Kenema General Hospital itself.

The peak number of confirmed Ebola cases in HCWs was reported in August (65 cases), and the highest number and percentage of confirmed Ebola cases in HCWs was in Kenema District (65 cases, 12.9% of cases in Kenema), mostly from Kenema General Hospital. Confirmed Ebola cases in HCWs continued to be reported through October and were from 12 of 14 districts in Sierra Leone.

In response to the nosocomial infections, Sierra Leone s government started to introduce corrections to the flawed approach of WHO and Metabiota, leading to a drop in hospital infections in Ebola after August 2014.

In response, the Ministry of Health and Sanitation and partners are developing standard operating procedures for multiple aspects of infection prevention, including patient isolation and safe burials; recruiting and training staff in infection prevention and control; procuring needed commodities and equipment, including personal protective equipment and vehicles for safe transport of Ebola patients and corpses; renovating and constructing Ebola care facilities designed to reduce risk for nosocomial transmission; monitoring and evaluating infection prevention and control practices; and investigating new cases of Ebola in HCWs as sentinel public health events to identify and address ongoing prevention failures.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25503921/>

• Sheikh Umar Khan

A prominent victim of WHO's chaotic approach to Ebola and flawed protocols was the top doctor in Kenema Sheikh Umar Khan who died on 29<sup>th</sup> July 2014 due to a nosocomial infection caused, it seems, by the wrong guidelines issued also by WHO telling HCWs only to put on personal protective equipment when they were dealing with patients with Ebola symptoms while failing to warn them of the threat of patients without Ebola symptoms but who could have been incubating Ebola.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheik\\_Umar\\_Khan](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sheik_Umar_Khan)

• Nina Pham

A Dallas nurse, Nina Pham, who contracted Ebola from patient Thomas Eric Duncan in a hospital due to the wrong and inadequate WHO, CDC guidelines successfully sued the hospital for its failure to give her the right instructions and equipment to protect herself.

From media

In her lawsuit against the hospital's parent company, Pham said that the "sum total" of information she was given to protect herself after being told she would be treating a patient suspected of having Ebola was "what her manager 'Googled' and printed out from the Internet." She said that the day after she got that information, the patient tested positive for the disease.

The lawsuit called Pham "a casualty of a hospital system's failure to prepare for a known and impending medical crisis."

The lawsuit described a chaotic situation at the hospital, in which nurses scrambled to decide what kind of personal protective equipment to wear "without any formal guidance or training" from their supervisors. Texas Health Resources "wholly failed to ensure that appropriate policies, procedures, and equipment were in place," the lawsuit alleged.



<https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/ebola-virus-outbreak/nurse-who-caught-ebola-settles-suit-against-dallas-hospital-n672081>

- Amber Vinson

A second Dallas nurse, Amber Vinson, who contracted Ebola from patient Thomas Eric Duncan in a hospital due to wrong guidelines and protective gear was allowed to fly on a plane potentially infecting other passengers.

She contacted WHO's partners, US CDC officials, before boarding the flight to ask if she should fly because she had a slightly elevated temperature, and was told to board the flight because she was not exhibiting symptoms of Ebola. Authorities tracked down 132 other people on the flight to find out if any had gotten Ebola.

When she developed Ebola, she was sent to a special purpose built in Emory University Hospital in Atlanta and was treated in a special isolation unit

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/oct/15/ebola-second-texas-nurse-transferred-atlanta>

The handling of Ebola and nosocomial infections led the largest nurses' union in the US to criticize Texas Health Presbyterian for the way in which Duncan's case was handled in the time from his arrival at the hospital to his diagnosis and eventually to strike for better protection.

From media

- A Dallas nurse who treated an Ebola patient contacted federal health officials before boarding a passenger flight Monday due to a slightly elevated temperature, but was allowed to board the flight because she was not exhibiting additional symptoms of Ebola.

Amber Vinson's temperature was 99.5 degrees – below the 100.4 reading for a fever, according to a federal official from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. A fever is one of the symptoms of Ebola. Other symptoms include diarrhea, vomiting and abdominal pain. She was not asked to avoid boarding the flight.

CDC officials believe that Vinson was not exhibiting further symptoms on the Oct. 13 flight.

“The patient was not showing any other symptoms while on board the plane – no vomiting or diarrhea. The only symptom Amber was showing was the fever,” CDC spokesman Tom Skinner told ABC News.

Airline officials concurred, stating that Vinson’s only symptom at the time was the slightly elevated temperature.

Vinson’s temperature continued to rise after the plane landed, authorities said. By late Tuesday, she was placed in isolation, with tests confirming her diagnosis as the second health care worker at a Texas hospital to contract Ebola. CDC workers then moved to contact passengers who traveled beside Vinson.

The nurse was flown Wednesday to Emory University Hospital in Atlanta, the facility that successfully treated two missionaries who were diagnosed with Ebola while performing aid work in Africa, Dr. Kent Brantly and nurse Nancy Writebol. A third individual, an unidentified World Health Organization worker, was admitted to Emory on Sept. 9.

Following the diagnosis, the airline and other organizations are taking extra precautions. Frontier Airlines placed six crew members – two pilots and four flight attendants – on paid leave for 21 days “out of an abundance of caution,” CEO David Siegel said in a statement.

“This was over and above CDC guidance that stated that our flight crews were safe to fly,” Siegel said.

<https://abcnews.go.com/Health/nurse-contracted-ebola-called-cdc-flight-official/story?id=26232809>

• Spanish nurses infected by Ebola due to wrong guidelines of WHO

The wrong guidelines issued by WHO and its partners led to nosocomial infections not just in West Africa and the USA but also in Spain prompting a strike by Spanish nurses for improvements.

From media

A doctor in Madrid says the Spanish nurse infected with Ebola remembers touching her face with her gloves after treating a dying priest.

The nurse, Teresa Romero, is the first person known to have contracted the deadly virus outside West Africa.

She had treated two Spanish missionaries who later died from Ebola.

A World Health Organization (WHO) adviser has warned that more Ebola cases can be expected among medical staff, even in developed countries.

Ms Romero, a 40-year-old auxiliary nurse, remains in quarantine in the Spanish capital along with her husband and three other people.

A fifth person, said to be a friend and colleague of Ms Romero, was admitted on Wednesday morning with a slight fever. In all, more than 50 people in Spain are under observation.

Dr German Ramirez Olivenza: "She told me that at some point the suit could have touched her face"

The infected nurse was part of a team of about 30 staff at the Carlos III hospital in Madrid looking after the missionaries when they were repatriated from West Africa.

Miguel Pajares, 75, died on 12 August after contracting the virus in Liberia, while Manuel Garcia Viejo, 69, died on 25 September after catching the disease in Sierra Leone.

p

t

i

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-29539444>

n

Her infection was blamed on human error but her error was inevitable because she was not given the right instructions or equipment by the hospital, which like the Dallas hospital, ultimately followed the guidelines of WHO, CDC, adopting their systematic flaws.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/08/world/europe/after-its-first-ebola-case-spain-seeks-to-prevent-spread-of-virus.html>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-health-ebola-spain-patient-idUKKCN0HY17120141009>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-ebola-spain-idUSKCN0I21G020141013>

• British nurse Pauline Cafferkey nearly causes an Ebola scare in the UK due to the wrong guidelines of WHO

A British nurse who contracted Ebola in West Africa travelled back to the UK and hid the fever showing she was an incubator of the virus and infectious due to the flawed approach of WHO, which should have directed people who had come into contact with Ebola patients to quarantine for at least 21 days before travelling.

From media

Pauline Cafferkey, the nurse who nearly died after contracting Ebola as a volunteer in west Africa, has been charged by a regulatory body with concealing her high temperature when she returned to the UK.

Cafferkey, hailed as a hero for her work in the Ebola treatment units of Sierra Leone, could be struck off by the Nursing and Midwifery Council if the charges are proved against her.

The NMC alleged that the Scottish nurse “allowed an incorrect temperature to be recorded” on 29 December 2014 and “intended to conceal from Public Health England staff that you had a temperature higher than 38C”.

Archive: Ebola survivor Pauline Cafferkey: I feared I’d die a horrible death Guardian

A high temperature is one of the first symptoms of Ebola haemorrhagic fever. NHS workers who returned from volunteering were all supposed to fill in questionnaires about their exposure to the virus in their patients and have their temperatures taken by PHE staff at Heathrow airport.

It is the first time the NMC has outlined its complaint against Cafferkey. The NMC has been investigating her and others who returned at the same time for well over a year. During this time, Cafferkey had told friends, she had felt as if her career was on hold.

The hearing is expected to be held in Edinburgh next month. Cafferkey nearly died twice – the first time after being diagnosed in Scotland. She was flown to London to be treated in a special tented Ebola isolation unit at the Royal Free hospital.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/aug/18/pauline-cafferkey-ebola-nurse-accused-concealing-high-temperature>

## Texas sheriffs and firefighters exposed to Ebola through the wrong guidelines of WHO and CDC

Although Ebola is classified as one of the most dangerous diseases requiring special equipment and training to handle, ordinary sheriffs and firefighters were tasked with cleaning up the apartment and car of the first Ebola victim in the USA,. Because they did not have protective gear or training, they were at great risk of contracting Ebola from the contaminated material.

### From media

As a Texas-based emergency cleaning company, Cleaning Guys rarely finds itself caught at the center of national attention.

But on Thursday, the private biohazard cleanup service—which is listed under the full name "CG Environmental – Cleaning Guys" and has locations in Dallas, Houston, San Antonio and Austin—landed a particularly high-profile assignment: decontaminating the Dallas apartment recently occupied by Ebola patient Thomas Eric Duncan.

"We were notified yesterday," said Kasey Bonner, a coordinator at Cleaning Guys' office. "We have no idea of the duration of this project. I'm pretty sure that the only option is to have it completed today."

<https://www.newsweek.com/cleaning-company-decontaminating-dallas-ebola-patients-apartment-275208>

## US soldiers exposed to Ebola infections due to the wrong guidelines of WHO and the Obama administration

The Obama, Biden administration sent about 2,500 combat troops to West Africa as part of Operation United Assistance to fight Ebola also by building Ebola Treatment

centres bringing them into potential contact with people incubating Ebola and leading to cross infections.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_United\\_Assistance](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_United_Assistance)

After the reporter warned on her birdflu666 blog the US army that its troops sent to set up Ebola centres in West Africa were not trained or equipped to avoid Ebola infections especially not from people who incubating Ebola and who were still without symptoms, the US army changed its approach and began introducing training on basic Ebola protection measures for troops and isolating troops to stop cross infections.

From media

US Army to Quarantine Troops Who Were Fighting Ebola

Troops returning from Liberia will be quarantined, Pentagon rules.

ByLUIS MARTINEZ

October 27, 2014, 6:41 PM

A member of the U.S army walks past a newly constructed Ebola treatment centre in Bongcounty, on the outskirts of Monrovia, Liberia, Oct. 7, 2014.

Abbas Duller/AP Photo

&#151; -- The Army has decided that troops returning from deployments to Liberia should be quarantined so they can be monitored for possible exposure to the Ebola virus and a general was among the first people affected.

The order immediately affected up to a dozen soldiers who returned to their home base in Italy this weekend, including Maj. Gen. Darryl Williams, the former top U.S. commander in Liberia.

"Out of an abundance of caution the Army directed a small number of personnel, about a dozen, that recently returned to Italy to be monitored in a separate location at their home station of Vicenza," Col. Steve Warren, a Pentagon spokesman, said today. "None of these individuals have shown any symptoms of exposure."

<https://abcnews.go.com/Health/us-army-quarantine-troops-fighting-ebola/story?id=26486775>

## Nurses strike in the USA over wrong WHO, CDC guidelines spreading nosocomial infections

After warning US nurses about the deficits in the WHO and CDC's Ebola treatment protocols and personal protective equipment which led to the nosocomial infections of Nina Pham and Amber Vinson and which would have spread Ebola throughout US hospitals as happened in West Africa, US nurses went on a nationwide strike demanding improved measures.

NOVEMBER 12, 2014 1:05 PM UPDATED 9 YEARS AGO

U.S. nurses hold strikes, protests over Ebola measures

By Curtis Skinner, Kia Johnson

3 MIN READ

SAN FRANCISCO/WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Thousands of nurses across the United States staged protest rallies and strikes on Wednesday over what they say is insufficient protection for health workers dealing with patients possibly stricken with the deadly Ebola virus.

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-nurses-ebola/u-s-nurses-hold-strikes-protests-over-ebola-measures-idINKCN0IW14S20141112>

### 5. Misrepresentation #5: WHO's guidelines stopped Ebola spreading through travel

In reality, WHO and partners including the CDC spread Ebola through travel by wrong guidelines on screening for people who may be incubating Ebola

- Patrick Sawyer

Although Liberian Patrick Sawyer was visibly ill and a prime suspect for Ebola, the wrong guidelines from WHO and CDC meant he was cleared by the Liberian government to fly to Nigeria nearly sparking an Ebola epidemic there.

<https://www.premiumtimesng.com/investigationspecial-reports/166560-exclusive-how-liberian-govt-cleared-patrick-sawyer-to-travel-to-nigeria-while-under-observation-for-ebola.html>

Only the brave and fast actions of a Nigerian doctor stopped Sawyer from leaving and spreading Ebola around Lagos. She resisted pressure from the Liberian ambassador to let him leave the hospital.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-29696011>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open\\_Society\\_Initiative\\_for\\_West\\_Africa#:~:text=OSIWA%20was%20established%20in%202000,similarly%20minded%20groups%20and%20governments%22](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Open_Society_Initiative_for_West_Africa#:~:text=OSIWA%20was%20established%20in%202000,similarly%20minded%20groups%20and%20governments%22).

Video shows Liberian, Patrick Sawyer, was “terribly ill”, possibly knew he had Ebola before traveling to Nigeria

By Nicholas Ibekwe

August 7, 2014

22

Patrick Sawyer, the Liberian man who brought the Ebola virus into Nigerian, looked “terribly ill” and might have known he was infected with the virus before traveling to Nigeria, the Liberian media is reporting.

According to a review of Close Circuit Television (CCTV) images at the James Spriggs Payne’s Airport, Monrovia, by Liberian newspaper, The New Dawn, Mr. Sawyer, also a naturalised American, looked terribly ill and deliberately avoided contacts with people just before boarding the Asky Airline flight that brought him to the Murtala Muhammed International Airport in Lagos.

Describing his behaviour as “strange”, the The New Dawn said Mr. Sawyer bore a “sad countenance” like he was troubled and sat alone avoiding bodily contact with other passengers who came close to him at the boarding gate of the James Sprigg Payne’s Airport as he awaits his flight to Lagos.

According to Lagos State Commissioner for Health, Jide Idris, Mr Sawyer who was a consultant for the Liberian Ministry of Finance, arrived Lagos on July 23 to attend



an ECOWAS convention in Calabar. He became terribly ill on the airplane just before it touched down in Lagos.

<https://www.premiumtimesng.com/news/166176-video-shows-liberian-patrick-sawyer-was-terribly-ill-possibly-knew-he-had-ebola-before-traveling-to-nigeria.html?tztc=1>

- Thomas Eric Duncan

The first ever Ebola victim in the USA, Thomas Eric Duncan who infected the nurses Nina Pham and Amber Vinson at the Texas Health Presbyterian Hospital Dallas was also not detected at first because of the WHO, CDC wrong guidelines transposed into the hospital protocols which omitted to warn doctors and nurses to look for people who met the epidemiological criteria to potentially be incubating Ebola. They were instructed to look only for symptomatic patients. They let him return home to potentially infect others. When his Ebola symptoms did appear, the nurses tasked with treating him were given inadequate protective gear and two became infected.

Changes in the WHO, CDC protocols and better protective gear meant these two nurses were the only nosocomial infections in the USA. Without these changes being introduced, Ebola would have spread in hospitals as it did in West Africa, infecting in particular nurses and doctors.

The family of Thomas Eric Duncan sued the hospital for wrong treatment and received compensation.

From media

Thomas Eric Duncan (December 30, 1972 – October 8, 2014) was a Liberian citizen who became the first Ebola patient diagnosed in the United States on September 30, 2014. Duncan, who had been visiting family in Dallas, was treated at Texas Health Presbyterian Hospital Dallas.[1][2] By October 4, Duncan's condition had deteriorated from "serious but stable" to "critical".[3] On October 8, Duncan died of Ebola.[4] Two health care workers became infected with Ebola virus, 26-year-old nurse Nina Pham and 29-year-old nurse Amber Vinson, both of whom had taken care of him at Texas Health Presbyterian Hospital (THPH).

The family eventually threatened to sue the hospital based on the claim that Duncan had not received proper and timely care. The family was thus able to receive

compensation from THPH. On November 10, 2014, Duncan's family reached a "resolution" with THPH that included the hospital covering the expenses related to Duncan's intensive and onerous treatment, as well as an undisclosed amount cash payment to the family.[5]

Duncan began experiencing symptoms on September 24, 2014, and arrived at the Texas Health Presbyterian Hospital emergency room at 10:37 p.m. on September 25.[15] At 11:36 p.m., a triage nurse asked Duncan about his symptoms, and Duncan reported feeling "abdominal pain, dizziness, nausea and headache (new onset)". [15] The nurse recorded a fever of 100.1 °F (37.8 °C), but did not inquire as to his travel history as this was not triage protocol at the time.[15]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas\\_Eric\\_Duncan](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Eric_Duncan)

US airports and states in October 2014 introduced quarantine, enhanced screening to catch people potentially incubating Ebola correcting the wrong guidelines of WHO and the CDC

As part of the cascading corrections in WHO and CDC guidelines which spread Ebola by failing to identify and isolate people incubating Ebola, major airports and key governors of states with major airports receiving travellers from Ebola affected regions introduced enhanced screening, quarantine and isolation for people who may have been in contact with Ebola victims and incubating Ebola but who had no symptoms.

From media

On October 11, 2014, after the first imported Ebola case was identified in the United States, an enhanced U.S. entry screening program was started at five international airports as an added measure to identify travelers from the three countries with widespread Ebola transmission who might have been exposed to Ebola within 21 days before arrival or who currently had signs or symptoms of Ebola. Entry screening first began at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFK) in New York City, then Newark Liberty International Airport (EWR), Washington-Dulles International Airport (IAD), Chicago O'Hare International Airport (ORD), and Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta International Airport (ATL).

<https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm6349a5.htm#:~:text=On%20October%2011%2C%202014%2C%20after,have%20been%20exposed%20to%20Ebola>

First nurse potentially incubating Ebola placed in quarantine in New Jersey in October 2014 by Governor Chris Christie acting independently of WHO, CDC

From media

- Oct. 24, 2014

A nurse who had recently worked with Ebola patients in West Africa and was placed under quarantine shortly after she landed in Newark on Friday under a new order by the governors of New York and New Jersey has tested negative for the Ebola virus, New Jersey officials said on Saturday.

The nurse, who had no symptoms when she landed at Newark Liberty International Airport but developed a fever while quarantined there, will have additional tests to confirm that finding, the New Jersey Department of Health said in a statement. She was taken to University Hospital in Newark from the airport and will remain under mandatory quarantine for 21 days in accordance with the policy announced late Friday afternoon by Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo of New York and Gov. Chris Christie of New Jersey.

The governors ordered quarantines for all people entering the country through Newark Liberty and Kennedy International Airport if they had direct contact with Ebola patients in Guinea, Liberia and Sierra Leone.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/25/nyregion/new-york-ebola-case-craig-spencer.html>

6. Misrepresentation #6: Models predicting Ebola deaths were accurate

In reality, flawed models were used which wildly over predicted Ebola

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7366467/>

A study supported by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, predicted “the numbers of cases of and deaths from EVD are expected to continue increasing from hundreds to thousands per week in the coming months. :

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa1411100>

The WHO, CDC prediction of 1.4 million Ebola cases by January 2015 was hyped by the media.

<https://www.science.org/content/article/who-cdc-publish-grim-new-ebola-projections>

From the NYT

Yet another set of ominous projections about the Ebola epidemic in West Africa was released Tuesday, in a report from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention that gave worst- and best-case estimates for Liberia and Sierra Leone based on computer modeling.

In the worst-case scenario, the two countries could have a total of 21,000 cases of Ebola by Sept. 30 and 1.4 million cases by Jan. 20 if the disease keeps spreading without effective methods to contain it. These figures take into account the fact that many cases go undetected, and estimate that there are actually 2.5 times as many as reported.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/24/health/ebola-cases-could-reach-14-million-in-4-months-cdc-estimates.html>

In reality, the West Africa Ebola outbreak was declared over in 2015 with only 11,300 deaths.

The same flawed models were used to over predict covid deaths and justify covid lockdowns.

Last March, Ferguson admitted that his Imperial College model of the COVID-19 disease was based on undocumented, 13-year-old computer code that was intended to be used for a feared influenza pandemic, rather than a coronavirus. Ferguson declined to release his original code so other scientists could check his results. He only released a heavily revised set of code last week, after a six-week delay.

So the real scandal is: Why did anyone ever listen to this guy?

<https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/professor-lockdown-modeler-resigns-in-disgrace/>

On March 16, a 20-page report from Neil Ferguson's team at Imperial College London quickly gathered enormous attention by producing enormous death estimates. Dr. Ferguson had previously publicized almost equally sensational death estimates from mad cow disease, bird flu and swine flu.

The New York Times quickly ran the hot news about this new COVID-19 estimate:

The report, which warned that an uncontrolled spread of the disease could cause as many as 510,000 deaths in Britain, triggered a sudden shift in the government's comparatively relaxed response to the virus. American officials said the report, which projected up to 2.2 million deaths in the United States from such a spread, also influenced the White House to strengthen its measures to isolate members of the public.

A month later that 2.2 million estimate was still being used (without revealing the source) by President Trump and Doctors Fauci and Birx to imply that up to two million lives had been saved by state lockdowns and business closings and/or by federal travel bans.

The following summary of the Ferguson/Imperial College report provides clues about how the model came to generate such dramatic conclusions:

In the (unlikely) absence of any control measures or spontaneous changes in individual behavior, we would expect a peak in mortality (daily deaths) to occur after approximately 3 months. In such scenarios, given an estimated R0 of 2.4, we predict 81% of the G.B. and U.S. populations would be infected over the course of the epidemic... In total, in an unmitigated epidemic, we would predict approximately 510,000 deaths in G.B. and 2.2 million in the U.S., not accounting for the potential negative effects of health systems being overwhelmed on mortality.

This worst-case simulation came up with 2.2 million deaths by simply assuming that 81% of the population gets infected –268 million people– and that 0.9% of them die. It did not assume health systems would have to be overwhelmed to result in so many deaths, though it did make that prediction.

Neither the high infection rate nor the high fatality rate holds up under scrutiny.

<https://www.cato.org/blog/how-one-model-simulated-22-million-us-deaths-covid-19>

From media

Afascinating exchange played out in the UK's House of Lords on June 2, 2020. Neil Ferguson, the physicist at Imperial College London who created the main epidemiology model behind the lockdowns, faced his first serious questioning about the predictive performance of his work.

Ferguson predicted catastrophic death tolls back on March 16, 2020 unless governments around the world adopted his preferred suite of nonpharmaceutical interventions (NPIs) to ward off the pandemic. Most countries followed his advice, particularly after the United Kingdom and United States governments explicitly invoked his report as a justification for lockdowns.

Ferguson's team at Imperial would soon claim credit for saving millions of lives through these policies – a figure they arrived at through a ludicrously unscientific exercise where they purported to validate their model by using its own hypothetical projections as a counterfactual of what would happen without lockdowns. But the June hearing in Parliament drew attention to another real-world test of the Imperial team's modelling, this one based on actual evidence.

<https://www.aier.org/article/the-failure-of-imperial-college-modeling-is-far-worse-than-we-knew/>

#### 7. Misrepresentation #7: A global emergency health declaration was necessary

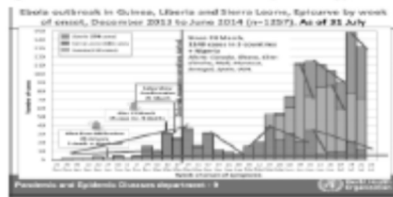
In reality, the Ebola outbreak in West Africa was under control and slowing as WHO and partner s wrong guidelines were corrected and a global emergency declaration to usher in an experimental vaccine campaign was unnecessary

When WHO declared Ebola an international emergency in August 2014, Ebola cases were actually falling according to WHO s own figures.

Jane Burgermeister included this chart in an Open Letter to UK MPs in February 2015 which is part of the key evidence in Greek prosecutor probe capturing Gates and Soros as the mastermind of the murder attempt against her soon after.

WHO s own figures show that its leadership core was engaged in false and deceptive marketing when it designated Ebola as out of control and an international emergency justifying the roll out of martial law measures and experimental vaccines.

A WHO chart showing Ebola cases in Guinea, Liberia and Sierra Leone show Ebola cases were falling on July 31<sup>st</sup>, 2014. This offers more proof Ebola was under control the week before the declaration was made under false pretences. Please see attachment 1 (Formenty).



In September, WHO affiliate, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) released a forecast claiming Ebola could potentially infect 1.4 million people in Liberia and Sierra Leone by the end of January, 2015 as part of the hype.

[http://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/24/health/ebola-cases-could-reach-14-million-in-4-months-cdc-estimates.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/24/health/ebola-cases-could-reach-14-million-in-4-months-cdc-estimates.html?_r=0)

In fact as of January 26<sup>th</sup>, 2015, only five confirmed Ebola cases were reported in Liberia. The containment of Ebola was achieved using standard epidemic control measures such as quarantine, contact tracing, and isolation, illustrating, firstly, that the Ebola outbreak was under control as Dr Formenty stated, and secondly, that there is no need to deploy experimental vaccines to eradicate Ebola.

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jan/26/liberia-ebola-only-five-people-being-treated-for-ebola>

<http://www.militarytimes.com/story/military/pentagon/2015/02/04/military-ebola-mission-in-liberia-coming-to-an-end/22888079/>

New confirmed Ebola cases in Liberia, Sierra Leone and Guinea totalled 99 in the week to Janury 25 were the lowest tally since June 2014, according to the WHO.

Investigations into the swine flu in 2009 found that WHO had declared the swine flu an emergency unnecessarily and for the profit of pharmaceutical companies.

Scientists who advised the World Health Organization on its influenza policies and recommendations—including the decision to proclaim the so-called swine flu a "pandemic" had close ties to companies that manufacture vaccines and antiviral medicines like Tamiflu, a fact that WHO did not publicly disclose.

The links between the advisors and the companies that make money from vaccines and flu treatments were detailed in a report published online by the British medical journal BMJ, which investigated the advisors' role in WHO's policy.

<https://abcnews.go.com/Health/SwineFlu/swine-flu-pandemic-world-health-organization-scientists-linked/story?id=10829940>

The Council of Europe member states will launch an inquiry in January 2010 on the influence of the pharmaceutical companies on the global swine flu campaign, focusing especially on extent of the pharma's industry's influence on WHO.

<https://healthcare-in-europe.com/en/news/european-parliament-to-investigate-who-pandemic-scandal.html>

<https://assembly.coe.int/nw/xml/XRef/Xref-XML2HTML-en.asp?fileid=17889&lang=en>

8. Misrepresentation #8: There were no hidden conflicts of interest and profit for the Billionaires pharmaceutical companies and WHO s declaration was altruistic

In reality, the declaration and the plan for a global Ebola vaccine campaign promised huge profits for the Gates family and pharmaceutical companies

Repeating the scandal of hidden conflicts of interest behind the 2009 swine flu emergency declaration, WHO s leadership core sanctioned a campaign of deception about the extent to which pharmaceutical companies were poised to reap huge profits from a declaration of Ebola as an emergency.

WHO s spokesperson Gregory Hartl emailed the reporter Jane Burgermeister in April 2014 flatly denying there was any hidden profit motive behind the Ebola emergency declaration when it later emerged GSK had contacted WHO a month earlier about supplying Ebola vaccines.



These facts are also incorporated in the Open Letter to UK MPs from February 2015 which is part of the Greek prosecutor probe evidence.

## 9 Misrepresentation #9: Ebola vaccines were safe and effective

In reality, the prime candidate, an Ebola vaccine by Merck, was found to give people Ebola in a study published in The Lancet in July 2015

The Gates and WHO and manufacturers focused on experimental vaccines as the global response to Ebola despite a study showing that Merck's Ebola vaccine was found to give people Ebola as its most common side effect.

Despite this result in a study published in The Lancet in 2015, Merck's Ebola vaccine was promoted as safe and effective by the Gates Foundation and WHO using false and deceptive marketing and given to thousands of people, causing Ebola.

The parallel with the experimental covid vaccines found to give people covid is clear.

An observational study of more than 50,000 Cleveland Clinic staff published recently in Open Forum Infectious Diseases aimed to assess the effectiveness of the bivalent omicron booster against infection between September 2022 and March 2023

found that people who got more vaccine doses prior to Sept. 12, 2022 — the day the bivalent booster became available at the Cleveland Clinic — had a higher rate of testing positive in the following months than people who had gotten fewer prior vaccine doses.

<https://academic.oup.com/ofid/article/10/6/ofad209/7131292?login=false>

In fact, in May 2013, GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) bought a Swiss vaccine-maker for \$325m, called Okairios, which had a preclinical Ebola vaccine candidate. On 24 March 2014, Dr Ripley Ballou, Vice President of GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) Biologicals, contacted WHO to ask if they were interested in their vaccine.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4271692/>

A WHO official speaking English, who appears to be Dr Marie Paule Kieny, can be heard saying in a German radio broadcast on 15 February 2015:

“He sent me a message in March, and said you know we have this vaccine on the shelf. Are you interested ....thinking that this was way too late.

[http://www.deutschlandfunk.de/medizin-versuch-und-irrtum-ebola-studien-im-eilverfahren.740.de.html?dram:article\\_id=310899](http://www.deutschlandfunk.de/medizin-versuch-und-irrtum-ebola-studien-im-eilverfahren.740.de.html?dram:article_id=310899)

---

**This shows that management at WHO received a timely update on March 24 of the GSK vaccine. It is to be expected that WHO spokesperson Haertl, whose Department of Communications is directly subordinate to the Director General's Office in the organizational hierarchy, would have declared this potential conflict of interest when I asked.**

Results of a trial run by the Gates Foundation and WHO published in The Lancet in 2015 stated that 27 people contracted Ebola as a result of the vaccine and 15 of these people died.

<http://www.thelancet.com/pb/assets/raw/Lancet/pdfs/S0140673615611175.pdf>

The paper is called “Efficacy and effectiveness of an rVSV-vectored vaccine expressing Ebola surface glycoprotein: interim results from the Guinea ring vaccination cluster-randomised trial”

A prominent author is WHO scientist Paule Kieny, Assistant Director General, Health Systems and Innovation, 20 Av Appia, 1211 Geneva 27, Switzerland [kienym@who.int](mailto:kienym@who.int)

Buried on page 6 and 7 is the statement that the vaccine that

5. people contracted Ebola as an adverse event from the Merck vaccination

  - contracting Ebola is the most common adverse event from the Merck vaccine

"As of July 20, 2015, a total of 43 serious adverse events had been documented among eligible and consenting trial participants, including 27 confirmed cases of Ebola virus disease (see appendix)." Page 6 to 7.

"Apart from Ebola virus disease, the three most common serious adverse events were suspected, unconfirmed Ebola virus disease (three cases), episodes of febrile illness (three cases), and road traffic accidents (three cases). 16 deaths occurred: 15 from Ebola virus disease and one from cardiac arrest."

That Merck's Ebola vaccine could give people Ebola is credible given the fact that a Merck HIV vaccine, which used the same cold virus as Merck's Ebola vaccine, was halted because it was found to give people HIV. Men who had previously caught colds caused by the same chimpanzee "cold" virus used to make the HIV vaccine were two to four times as likely to become infected with HIV if they got the HIV vaccine.

The Ebola vaccine is made using the same cold virus, specifically a chimp adenovirus type . The cold virus is used as a carrier, or vector, to deliver material from the Zaire Ebola into the body.

The Step trial of the NIAID and Merck HIV vaccine was halted in phase IIb of clinical trials precisely because it was found to infect people with HIV . But the Ebola vaccine has not undergo traditional clinical trials as discussed in Section 2.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(16\)32621-6/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(16)32621-6/fulltext)

[Gates and WHO sought to hide, obscure, suppress the results in The Lancet showing Merck's Ebola vaccine gave people Ebola as part of a pattern of deceit](#)

Results published for the same study in The Lancet in December 2016 were different.

Efficacy and effectiveness of an rVSV-vectored vaccine in preventing Ebola virus disease: final results from the Guinea ring vaccination, open-label, cluster-randomised trial (Ebola Ça Suffit!)

- Dr Ana Maria Henao-Restrepo,

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(16\)32621-6/fulltext?\\_ga=2.42103269.1751527880.1531267200-635596102.1531267200](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(16)32621-6/fulltext?_ga=2.42103269.1751527880.1531267200-635596102.1531267200)

No satisfactory explanation is given why the results in this paper are so different from the July 2015 Lancet paper.

It is the same trial, the same trial identifier number, the same country, with the same lead author, the same corresponding author, albeit with a slightly different title than the study published in July 2015.

WHO claimed, “An experimental Ebola vaccine was highly protective against the deadly virus in a major trial in Guinea, according to results published today in The Lancet.”

Echoing the WHO press release, Donald McNeil of The New York Times wrote: “In a scientific triumph that will change the way the world fights a terrifying killer, an experimental Ebola vaccine tested on humans in the waning days of the West African epidemic has been shown to provide 100 percent protection against the lethal disease” (McNeil, 2016).

A senior Merck executive said in 2018 WHO officials have no evidence for thinking its Ebola vaccine is effective showing WHO officials were engaged in false and deceptive marketing

Media report a Merck executive Jakub Simon, MD, MS, telling the American Society of Tropical Medicine's (ASTMH) at its annual meeting in October 2018 that WHO was promoting its vaccine as effective without scientific evidence.

“He said World Health Organization (WHO) officials have told him they think the vaccine is effective. But the reality is that no one can yet be sure to what extent the

vaccination campaign, versus other public health efforts, helped end the Equateur outbreak, or how much it might be helping in North Kivu and Ituri given the roller-coaster numbers.”

To emphasize in October 2018, two years after the publication of the Lancet study, a Merck executive admitted that no one was sure that the vaccine was effective even though Merck had clinical data on 12 trials at that time.

“With regard to future steps leading to formal approvals, he said Merck was pulling together the data from all the trials (12 in total).”

<https://www.medpagetoday.com/meetingcoverage/astmh/76018>

Senior Merck executive said in 2018 its Ebola vaccine could be giving people Ebola.

Furthermore, Merck's Jakub Simon, Merck's Jakub Simon, showed that “new cases dropped significantly after vaccination began in early August, they never approached zero, and 2 months later they rocketed back to the level seen before vaccinations began. (They have since dropped again.)”

PALM study as more evidence Merck's Ebola vaccine is giving people Ebola

Further indirect evidence that Merck vaccine is giving people Ebola comes from the Pamoja Tulinde Maisha (PALM) trial on four study drugs. reported in December 2019 in the New England Journal of Medicine.

N Engl J Med 2019; 381:2293-2303

DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa1910993

<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa1910993>

The PALM study asked participants whether they had taken the Merck vaccine.

155 patients of the 620 participants in the trial on four other drugs reported that they had received the Merck vaccine. That means, a staggering 25% of all the people who had Ebola and who joined the trial reported having the Merck vaccine. Most of them reported having the vaccine shortly before the onset of the symptoms of Ebola, strongly suggesting a causal link.

80 people or 38.7% reported that they had received the vaccine at least 10 days before the onset of clinical symptoms. 60 reported that they had received the vaccine ten days or more before the onset of clinical symptoms.

The PALM study authors do not seek to interpret these results.

To conclude

- <https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/medicines/human/EPAR/ervebo#overview-section>

- 

### Johnson & Johnson (J&J) Ebola vaccine

While the July 2015 Lancet study published on the Merck's Ebola vaccine is alarming, there is no published data on the J&J Ebola vaccine when WHO promoted using it for the DR Congo outbreak, sparking the resignation of then Minister of Health

The phase 1 trial of Johnson & Johnson Ebola vaccine, the Ad26.ZEBOV/MVA-BN-Filo, occurred in December 2014.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27092831>

<https://www.europeanpharmaceuticalreview.com/news/33350/oxford-vaccine-group-initiates-phase-2-study-of-ebola-prime-boost-vaccine-regimen-combining-mva-bn-filo-and-ad26-zebov/>

The then minister of health of the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) Oly Ilunga Kalenga was so concerned about plans to use the experimental J J vaccine without any data that he resigned on July 22<sup>nd</sup> 2019 in protest at the plan to use it.

In his resignation letter, Oly Ilunga Kalenga said.

- “It is fantastical to think that the new vaccine being recommended (with two doses administered 56 days apart) ... could have a determinative effect on the epidemic that's now underway,” Oly Ilunga Kalenga wrote

<https://www.science.org/content/article/drc-health-minister-resigns-over-ebola-response>

- He charged that those proposing the use of the J&J vaccine “have shown a clear lack of ethics by intentionally hiding important information from the health authorities.”

After resigning in protest, Oly Ilunga Kalenga was arrested for allegedly mismanaging \$4.3 million in Ebola response money. The 14th September 2019 arrest came on the same day that an unprecedented high-level delegation of U.S. government health officials met with the DRC's president and other leaders in Kinshasa to discuss the 13-month-old Ebola outbreak, which is the second largest in history, and media speculate that these officials may have been behind his arrest to ram through the J J vaccine.

Johnson Johnson appears to have lobbied for the use of its Ebola vaccine to be given to people in the DR Congo as a preventative measure.

Having failed to persuade the government to give the vaccines because it was not supported by evidence or studies, it appears to have sought to influence the government to introduce the vaccine by firing the health minister

The vaccine is designed to be given per-emptively in mass vaccination campaigns. That means that every single person in a country or region could be given the vaccine by force even if they have had no direct contact with anyone who had Ebola or any of their contacts.

The first phase of the plan involved giving it to an entire region with 700,000 people in the Dr Congo.

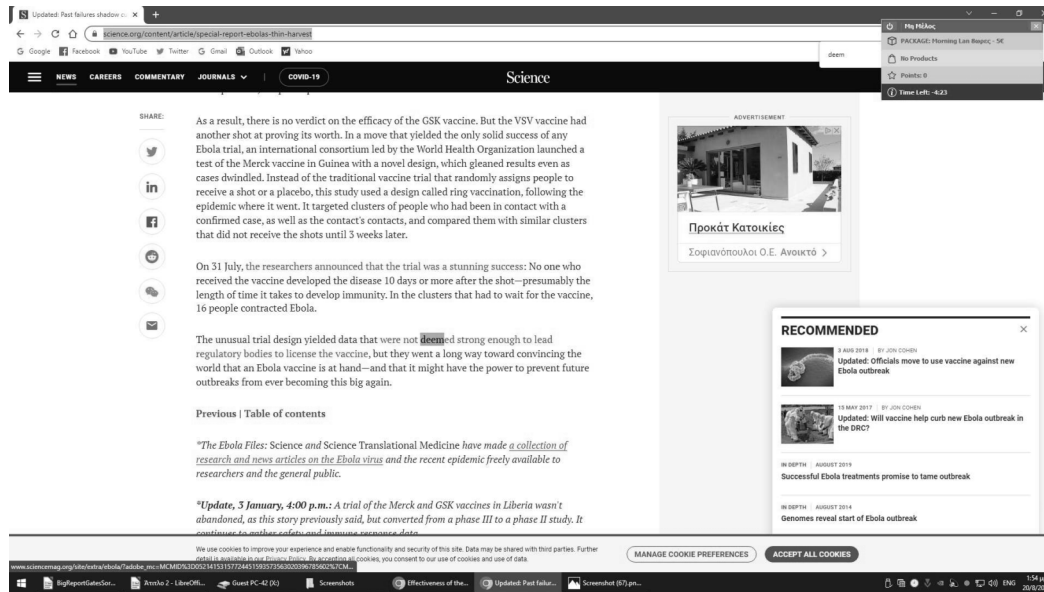
But in spite of enormous pressure, only about 3000 people took the vaccine in the first six weeks as of the end of 2019.

#### A fundamentally flawed Ebola vaccine trial design yielding no useful results

In a report originally published on 31 December 2015, Jon Cohen in Science stated that the unusual trial design for the Ebola vaccine candidates “ yielded data that were not deemed strong enough to lead regulatory bodies to license the vaccine” with the exception of Mercks Ebola vaccine found to give people Ebola as discussed above.

<https://www.science.org/content/article/special-report-ebolavirus-thin-harvest>





A study by the National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine; Health and Medicine Division published in June 2017 on the trial data concluded that the efficacy “could in reality be quite low or even zero, as the confidence limits around the unbiased estimate include zero. “

The study is called “Integrating Clinical Research into Epidemic Response: The Ebola Experience.”

National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine; Health and Medicine Division; Board on Health Sciences Policy; Board on Global Health; Committee on Clinical Trials During the 2014-2015 Ebola Outbreak; Busta ER, Mancher M, Cuff PA, et al., editors.

Washington (DC): National Academies Press (US); 2017 Jun 26.

Furthermore, the study found that “no serologic data were collected during the conduct of the trial, so no immunological correlate of protection from the vaccine can be determined (Henao-Restrepo et al., 2016).”

In addition, the National Academies of Sciences study questioned the claim of 100% efficacy.

The “on treatment” vaccine efficacy estimate of 100 percent has been widely reported, but the reports generally do not acknowledge the fact that no vaccine is—or ever likely will be—100 percent effective, whether because of such host factors as immunodeficiency states or immunogenetics based antigen unresponsiveness or

because of extrinsic factors such as a very high infection inoculum size, which can overcome existing immunity (CDC, n.d.).

Another problem is that assays used for immunogenicity were not standardized or centralized, making comparisons of relative immunogenicity impossible.

#### Session 41 - Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers

#### Arbitrary exclusion of cases of people developing Ebola up to ten days after the Ebola vaccine

Sarah Boseley of The Guardian joined in the claims that the Lancet study showed the Merck vaccine was “highly effective against one of the most lethal known pathogens in existence. Ten days after vaccination, none of the trial subjects developed Ebola virus disease” (Boseley, 2016).

But the period of incubation of Ebola is 2 to 21 days.

The incubation period can be between 2 and 21 days, according to WHO.

<https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/ebola/frequently-asked-questions>

That means, people could have contracted Ebola from the vaccine in day 2,3,4,5,6,7,8 and 9 after the vaccination. To exclude these cases of people developing Ebola after the vaccination when it occurred in the first 9 days is arbitrary, unwarranted by science and skews the results to make the vaccine look safer than it is.

#### A license was given to Merck's Ebola vaccine in Europe on November 11 2019

<https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/medicines/human/EPAR/ervebo>

<https://investors.merck.com/news/press-release-details/2019/Merck-Announces-FDA-Approval-for-ERVEBO-Ebola-Zaire-Vaccine-Live/default.aspx>

The license has been given under emergency use provision.

[https://www.who.int/immunization/sage/meetings/2018/october/2\\_Ebola\\_SAGE2018Oct\\_BgDoc\\_20180919.pdf](https://www.who.int/immunization/sage/meetings/2018/october/2_Ebola_SAGE2018Oct_BgDoc_20180919.pdf)

Vaccines licensed under special rules such as the animal rule (US), exceptional circumstances (EU), or other provisions for licensure for deployment in emergencies do not have to be proven to be safe or effective before being given to people.

The rVSVΔG-ZEBOV-GP candidate vaccine, a prime/boost candidate vaccine based on Ad26- and MVA-vectored components (Ad26.ZEBOV/MVA-BN-Filo) and the Ad5- EBOV candidate vaccine have submitted EUAL documentations to the WHO Secretariat.

#### 10. Misrepresentation #10: There are no other safe and effective drugs to treat Ebola

In reality, an HIV drug called Lamivudine was found to be safe and effective early on

Survivors blood has been found to be effective since the first outbreak of Ebola in the DR Congo in 1976 which was caused by injections according to an investigation published in a WHO bulletin

A parallel with covid is clear where a drug known to be safe and effective in treating covid, ivermectin, was side lined using a false and deceptive marketing campaign.

Lamivudine was found to reduce Ebola death rate to 13 per cent early in September 2014

#### From media

Doctor treats Ebola with HIV drug in Liberia – seemingly successfully

Elizabeth Cohen, Senior Medical Correspondent

Updated 12:36 PM EDT, Mon September 29, 2014

A doctor in rural Liberia inundated with Ebola patients says he's had good results with a treatment he tried out of sheer desperation: an HIV drug.

Dr. Gorbie Logan has given the drug, lamivudine, to 15 Ebola patients, and all but two survived. That's about a 13% mortality rate.

Across West Africa, the virus has killed 70% of its victims.

Logan said he got the idea to try lamivudine when he read in scientific journals that HIV and Ebola replicate inside the body in much the same way.

“Ebola is a brainchild of HIV,” he said. “It’s a destructive strain of HIV.”

At first he tried a drug called acyclovir, which is often given to HIV patients to treat infections that occur with their weakened immune systems. But it didn’t seem to be effective. Then he tried lamivudine on a health care worker who’d become ill, and within a day or two he showed signs of improvement and survived.

#### One woman walked in, and the Ebola nightmare began

Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases says that theoretically, Logan’s approach has some merit. Lamivudine is a nucleoside analog, and other drugs in this class are being studied to treat Ebola.

Fauci asked CNN to give Logan his email address, saying perhaps his lab could do some follow up work.

Logan says he plans to email Fauci this weekend.

<https://edition.cnn.com/2014/09/27/health/ebola-hiv-drug/index.html#:~:text=A%20doctor>

#### Survivors blood

The antibodies developed by survivors of the 1976 Ebola outbreak conferred life long protection and survivors blood offers a safe and effective cure for Ebola

:All survivors had antibodies that reacted, some very strongly, to three different Ebola proteins, the team reports. Four people had antibodies that went beyond simply binding to the proteins but could "neutralize" the virus—rendering it noninfectious—in lab experiments. "That was shocking," says Gene Olinger, an immunologist with MRIGlobal in Frederick, Maryland, who ran some of the tests. "I'd thought we'd have responses but I didn't think we'd see neutralizing antibodies or the other strong responses."

No documented case exists of an Ebola survivor becoming infected a second time, and virologist Diane Griffin of Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health in Baltimore, Maryland, who specializes in RNA viruses such as Ebola, says they typically confer lifelong immunity.”

<https://www.science.org/content/article/forty-years-later-ebola-survivors-are-still-making-antibodies-lethal-virus>

<https://www.nature.com/articles/nature.2016.19440>

### To sum up

Gates and Soros direct and control WHO and the Biden administration, which in turn control major policy decisions on epidemic diseases.

Even more unsettling, a close examination of WHO as well as US government's policies and approach to controlling diseases from swine flu to Ebola to covid shows that they are actually funding and spreading diseases deliberately, promoting dangerous experimental vaccines as safe and effective and deliberately deceiving an unknowing public in order to maximise the Billionaires profits and other benefits from the tax deductible contributions they invest in WHO and in the Biden administration.

The media empire Gates and Soros fund and coordinate keep their scheme hidden under the guise of "philanthropy". The scheme to keep their efforts hidden and far removed from the public stage is deliberate, comprehensive and intended to mislead the public.

The discussion of sound science and exposure of the Gates Foundation, WHO and vaccine manufacturer's bad science by Jane Burgermeister was harming their scheme and contributed to stopping Ebola in 2014, 2015, so depriving them of the vast profits they expected from a global Ebola vaccine roll out.

In response, Gates and Soros masterminded a murder attempt against Jane Burgermeister in Greece in 2015 triggering a Greek prosecutor probe which, in turn, established all the elements needed for the trial and sentencing of Gates and Soros in 2015, 2016 including

- motive
- personal knowledge
- means

as discussed below.

Especially strong proofs of the personal knowledge of George Soros were gathered in September 2015 which made his conviction inevitable.

The Billionaires have only escaped trial by organizing of massive violations of due process. The violations are, in turn, proven and so the definitive proof of their criminal intent.

The motive for continuing their crimes against reporter Jane Burgermeister was to stop her informing the public with sound science that covid was another criminal scheme by the Billionaires as discussed in the next section.

## SECTION 2

### II GATES, SOROS AND WHO CAUSED THE COVID EPIDEMIC FROM 2020 AND THE REPORTER SHOWED HOW

A The Collective Pattern of Misconduct that Sparked, Spread, and Sustained Covid reported on by Jane Burgermeister

- The source s of her information
- The fourthempire blog spot
- Twitter handle janeburgermeis2

In simple terms, the reporter Jane Burgermeister showed using social media how Billionaires Gates and Soros, working hand in glove with the leadership of WHO and manufacturers, Merck, repeated the Ebola scheme and caused the

- covid crisis from 2020
- by among other things
- Engaging in covid gain of function research in Wuhan
- Promoting ostensibly neutral and independent (but not) expert Peter Daszak to publish information claiming the virus was naturally occurring when Peter Daszak played a key role in funding the covid gain of function research in Wuhan together with Anthony Fauci and NIAID
- Spreading covid through flawed protocols on incubation and symptoms
- Misrepresenting flawed models and wildly inaccurate predictions of covid deaths as accurate to instil fear and justify an unnecessary lockdown
- Misrepresenting the seasonal flu as covid in 2020 2021 to spread fear when WHO s own figures show it stopped counting flu in 2020
- Declaring covid a global health emergency unnecessarily
- Downplaying the value of safe and effective drugs to treat covid like ivermectin
- Downplaying natural immunity when a study in Sweden showed T cell immunity 2020 was widespread already around the time of the lockdowns

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32979941/>

- Promoting the plan to vaccinate entire populations against covid using mRNA GMO injections
- Promoting the use of sanctions including restrictions of travel and work to coerce people to take the injections
- Hiding commercial conflicts of interest

Specific misrepresentations:

- That covid vaccines stopped transmission when they were not tested to see if they did.
- That covid vaccines were safe and effective

In a repeat of the same scheme by the same actors, covid was also declared an emergency in January 2020, unnecessarily by WHO when no deaths and hardly any infections were recorded outside of China according to WHO's own data to activate the sleeping vaccine contracts and martial law measures which Gates and Soros wanted.

[https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200130-sitrep-10-ncov.pdf?sfvrsn=d0b2e480\\_2](https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200130-sitrep-10-ncov.pdf?sfvrsn=d0b2e480_2)

Who's Situation Report

for 30 January reported 7818 total confirmed cases worldwide, with the majority of these in China, and 82 cases reported in 18 countries outside China.

It was the 6th time WHO has declared a PHEIC since the International Health Regulations (IHR) came into force in 2005.



- HIGHLIGHTS**
- The Emergency Committee on the novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) under the International Health Regulations (IHR 2005) is meeting today to discuss whether the outbreak constitutes a public health emergency of international concern.
  - First confirmed cases of 2019-nCoV acute respiratory disease in Finland, India and Philippines; all had travel history to Wuhan City.
  - On 29 January, WHO held its third press briefing to provide update on the situation. The audio can be found [here](#).
  - WHO recommends that the interim name of the disease causing the current outbreak should be "2019-nCoV acute respiratory disease" (where 'n' is for novel and 'CoV' is for coronavirus). This name complies with the [WHO Best Practices for Naming of New Human Infectious Diseases](#), which were developed through a consultative process among partner agencies. Endorsement for the interim name is being sought from WHO's partner agencies, World Organization for Animal Health (OIE) and Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). The final name of the disease will be provided by the [International Classification of Diseases \(ICD\)](#). WHO is also proposing '2019-nCoV' as an interim name of the virus. The final decision on the official name of the virus will be made by the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses.

**SITUATION IN NUMBERS**

**Globally**  
7818 confirmed

**China**  
7736 confirmed  
12167 suspected  
1370 severe  
170 deaths

**Outside of China**  
82 confirmed  
18 countries

**WHO RISK ASSESSMENT**

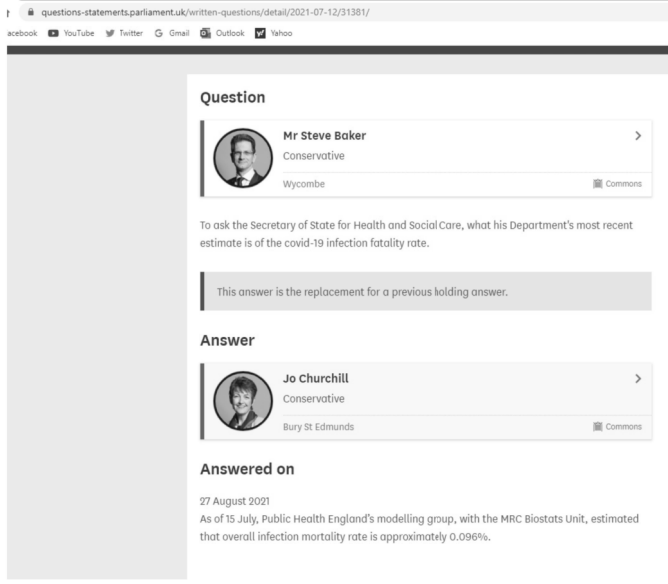
China	Very High
Regional Level	High
Global Level	High

L

In a parallel with the 2009 swine flu scandal when WHO was found to have declared the swine flu an emergency unnecessarily, covid was found early on to have the fatality rate of the seasonal flu, estimated at just 0.096 per cent by Public Health England in August 2021, it emerged from parliamentary questions tabled by MP Steve Baker.

- <https://questions-statements.parliament.uk/written-questions/detail/2021-07-12/31381/>


- 
- 



questions-statements.parliament.uk/written-questions/detail/2021-07-12/31381/

facebook YouTube Twitter Gmail Outlook Yahoo


**Question**

 **Mr Steve Baker**  
Conservative  
Wycombe Commons

To ask the Secretary of State for Health and Social Care, what his Department's most recent estimate is of the covid-19 infection fatality rate.

This answer is the replacement for a previous holding answer.

**Answer**

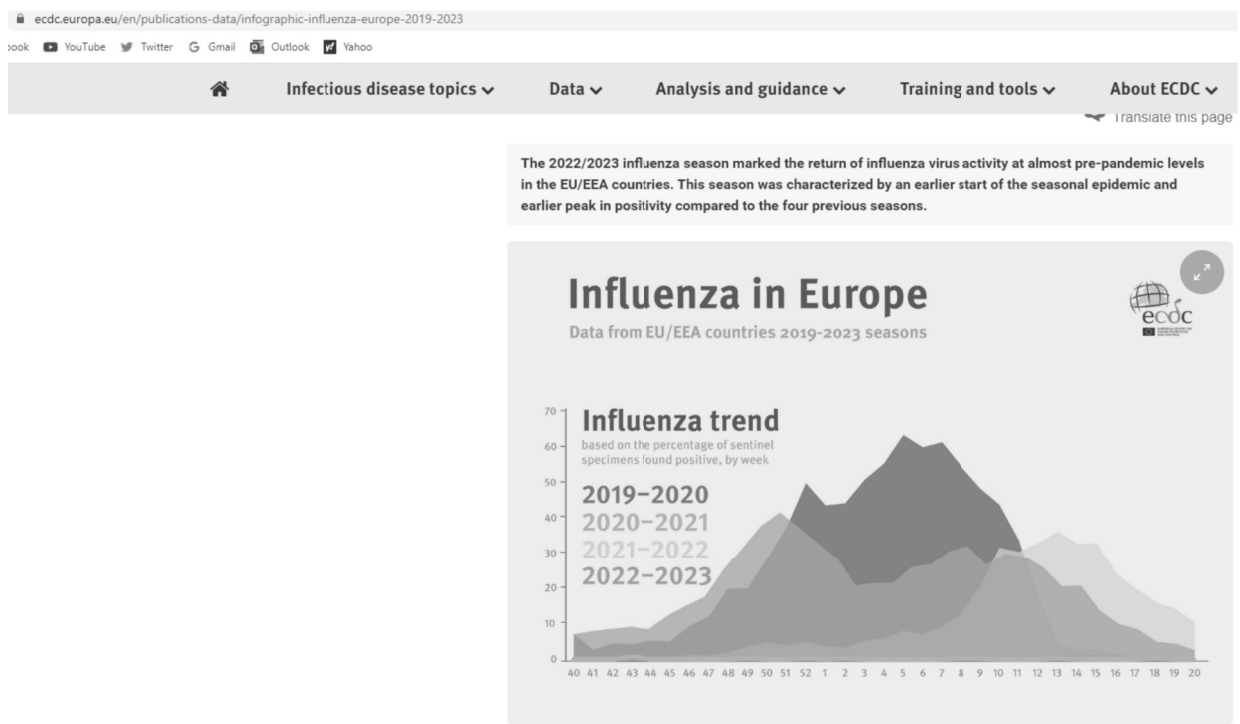
 **Jo Churchill**  
Conservative  
Bury St Edmunds Commons

**Answered on**  
27 August 2021  
As of 15 July, Public Health England's modelling group, with the MRC Biostat Unit, estimated that overall infection mortality rate is approximately 0.096%.

Working side by side with the Gates Foundation staff. WHO's leadership core and key scientists manufacture the false and deceptive talking points disguised as science and news to spread a false message to an unknowing public.

Skilled at creating and pushing propaganda disguised as science and news, WHO and its partner agencies stopped counting flu cases in 2020, 2021 in order to misrepresent the flu as a deadly covid epidemic.

An infographic published by the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control shows through a flat light blue line virtually no flu cases in the year of the alleged covid pandemic 2020, 2021 unlike the year before and the two years.



- 
- 

<https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/en/publications-data/infographic-influenza-europe-2019-2023>

WHO's leadership core are complicit and willing to participate in the false and deceptive marketing in return for funds. For example, Gregory Hartl was ready to deny that there were conflicts of interest which could motivate WHO to declare Ebola an international emergency when, in fact, WHO and Ebola vaccine

manufacturers were already in talks about supplying the injections and on very profitable terms.

Working side by side with the Gates Foundation staff. WHO's leadership core and key scientists manufacture the false and deceptive talking points disguised as science and news to spread a false message to an unknowing public.

They work with selected scientists who are skilled at creating and pushing propaganda disguised as science and news. For example, Professor Neil Ferguson at Imperial College and Acting Director of Vaccine Impact Modelling Consortium linked to the Gates Foundation and WHO

[https://www.vaccineimpact.org/resources/VIMC\\_orgchart\\_2019.pdf](https://www.vaccineimpact.org/resources/VIMC_orgchart_2019.pdf)

published a covid model which was used to justify lockdowns, which was found to be "totally unreliable" by experts as reported by The Telegraph.

The Foundations finance research and scientists to justify their desired predetermined policy outcomes. The models are deliberately filled with assumptions and inflated numbers because the Billionaires want predictions of high numbers of deaths to justify their personal agenda of lockdowns and vaccines.

Coding that led to lockdown was 'totally unreliable' and a 'buggy mess', say experts

The code, written by Professor Neil Ferguson and his team at Imperial College London, was impossible to read, scientists claim

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2020/05/16/coding-led-lockdown-totally-unreliable-buggy-mess-say-experts/>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8327641/Coronavirus-modelling-Professor-Neil-Ferguson-branded-mess-experts.html>

But the real scandal, some argued, was that the UK government ever asked Ferguson in the first place given his record of wildly wrong predictions.

From media

In 2005, Ferguson said that up to 200 million people could be killed from bird flu. He told the Guardian that 'around 40 million people died in 1918 Spanish flu outbreak... There are six times more people on the planet now so you could scale it up to around 200 million people probably.' In the end, only 282 people died worldwide from the disease between 2003 and 2009.

How did he get this forecast so wrong?

In 2009, Ferguson and his Imperial team predicted that swine flu had a case fatality rate 0.3 per cent to 1.5 per cent. His most likely estimate was that the mortality rate was 0.4 per cent. A government estimate, based on Ferguson's advice, said a 'reasonable worst-case scenario' was that the disease would lead to 65,000 UK deaths.

In the end swine flu killed 457 people in the UK and had a death rate of just 0.026 per cent in those infected.

Why did the Imperial team overestimate the fatality of the disease? Or to borrow Robinson's words to Hancock this morning: 'that prediction wasn't just nonsense was it? It was dangerous nonsense.'

<https://www.spectator.co.uk/article/six-questions-that-neil-ferguson-should-be-asked/>

<https://statmodeling.stat.columbia.edu/2020/05/08/so-the-real-scandal-is-why-did-anyone-ever-listen-to-this-guy/#:~:text=Last%20March%2C%20Ferguson%20admitted%20that,pandemic%2C%20rather%20than%20a%20coronavirus.>

The models of Ferguson which have proven to be completely wrong and flawed have been disguised as science to push lockdowns and policies which the Billionaires want.

Lockdowns saved as few as 1,700 lives in England and Wales in spring 2020, according to a landmark study which concludes the benefits of the policy were "a drop in the bucket compared to the staggering collateral costs" imposed.

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2023/06/04/first-lockdown-prevented-1700-deaths-landmark-study-finds/>

Lockdowns taught us many painful lessons. That economies cannot be shuttered for many months without consequence. That needless money printing will fuel inflation. That school closures will have a catastrophic effect on pupils' education. But perhaps the most painful lesson is that lockdowns were far less effective than many people had been led to believe.

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2023/06/04/covid-19-lockdowns-less-effective-new-research-inquiry/>

Furthermore, as during the Ebola outbreak, so too during the covid outbreak the existence of safe and effective drugs, including Lamivudine and ivermectin, was downplayed and sidelined. Like Ebola, covid was also the result of gain of function research financed by Gates and his front organization, the EcoHealth Alliance.

In another parallel, discussed at great length below, just as the experimental Ebola vaccines were found in a study published in The Lancet to give people Ebola, the covid vaccine have been found by numerous studies in 2023 to give people covid, notably a Cleveland study, fuelling the epidemic.

Unlike the Ebola outbreak, the covid vaccines, has impacted most of the world.

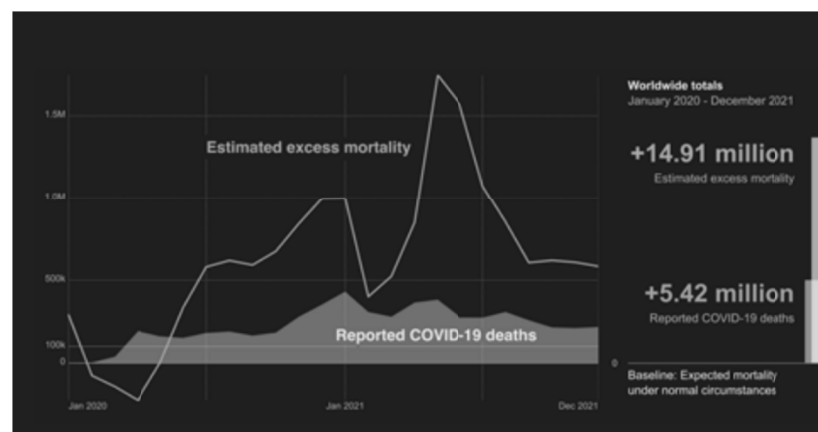
### COVID VACCINES HAVE CAUSED MILLIONS OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO WHO S EXCESS DEATH FIGURES

In 2023, the covid vaccines can be seen to have caused massive numbers of deaths from the excess death figures published also by WHO itself as was predicted by the reporter Jane Burgermeister.

Consistent with her claim that WHO is complicit in deceiving the public, WHO has downplayed the significance of the massive increase in excess deaths coinciding with the covid vaccine roll out.

The graph estimating nearly millions of excess deaths coinciding with the roll out of the covid vaccine from January 2021 has not been reproduced widely or disseminated by WHO.

<https://www.who.int/data/stories/global-excess-deaths-associated-with-covid-19-january-2020-december-2021>



Excess mortality in Finland, Norway and Denmark and UK soared with the administration of the covid vaccine in more evidence of causation.

Danish researcher Vibeke Manniche has shown how excess mortality in Finland, Norway and Denmark and UK soared in every country with the administration of the covid vaccine

<https://twitter.com/MannicheVibeke/status/1680683996018012162/photo/1>

## LEGAL STANDARD FOR PROVING A CAUSAL LINK BETWEEN A VACCINE AND DAMAGE

Judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU) in the Sanofi Pasteur Case \_ 21 June 2017 Judgment in Case C-621/15 N. W and Others v Sanofi Pasteur MSD and Others ruled that “the proof of the defect of the vaccine and of a causal link between the defect and the damage suffered may be made out by

- The temporal proximity between the administering of a vaccine and the occurrence of a disease
- the lack of personal and familial history of the person vaccinated
- A significant number of other similar cases

The single clearest piece of evidence that the covid vaccines caused large numbers of excess deaths are the excess death statistics from WHO itself showing a clear correlation between the excess deaths and the start of the covid vaccine campaign. What the ECJ makes clear is that a temporal link between a vaccination and damage can be seen as a causal link in individual cases. The same is true when we look at many cases as in the excess deaths and their relationship to the covid vaccine roll out globally and in individual countries.

The statistics show a clear and real connection between the covid vaccine deaths and the covid vaccine.

This is a significant fact that merits headlines in a genuinely independent and neutral media.

But these facts as well as the shock and concern we would expect are not expressed in the media.

### 1. Misrepresentation #1: Covid was a naturally occurring virus-enhancing

In reality, the Billionaires and the US administration were engaging in gain of function research to weaponize covid in Wuhan and went to great lengths to hide it

The BMGF gives grants to the EcoHealth Alliance, which funnelled money for covid gain of function research, has received hundreds of thousands of dollars from the BMGF

<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2020/08/inv002838>



<https://theprint.in/health/ecohealth-of-us-under-fire-for-wuhan-lab-link-is-working-with-modi-govt-since-aug-2020/673733/>

Legal action is being taken by victims of covid and their families against EcoHealth Alliance for creating and spreading covid while promoting the false notion that it was a naturally occurring virus.

### From Zerohedge

The families of four people who died from COVID-19 are suing EcoHealth alliance, the New York-based nonprofit that was conducting gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses in Wuhan, China, before COVID-19 broke out across town.

ot only did EcoHealth help to create a 'genetically manipulated virus,' the lawsuit claims, it worked to cover up the origins of the outbreak.

"If we had known the source or origin of this virus and had not been misled that it was from a pangolin in a wet market, and rather we knew that it was a genetically manipulated virus, and that the scientists involved were concealing that from our clients, the outcome could have been very different," victims' attorney Patricia Finn told the NY Post.

The families of Mary Conroy, of Pennsylvania; Emma D. Holley, of Rochester, NY; Larry Carr, of Crossville, Tennessee; and Raul Osuna, of Bennington, Nebraska, are seeking unspecified damages.

"[The families of the deceased] are definitely in mourning, but moreover they're enraged because the truth of what really happened appears to be coming forward," Finn added.

Paul Rinker, of Pennsylvania, is also suing Midtown-based EcoHealth and Daszak over the "serious injuries" he suffered from his bout with the bug.

Finn is also suing EcoHealth and Daszak in Nassau and Rockland Counties on behalf of the families of other victims killed by the virus, as well as two who survived.

"This particular case is highly offensive because it appears they knew and concealed the origin of the virus," said Finn, adding "The treatment or approach taken in dealing with the virus could have been radically different than it was."

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/covid-victims-families-sue-ecohealth-alliance-funding-releasing-virus>

Peter Daszak of the EcoHealth Alliance who administered a sub grant to fund gain of function research in Wuhan went to great lengths along with Anthony Fauci, who partners with the Gates funded GAVI< to hide their role in weaponizing the virus and promoting the false notion that covid was naturally occurring.

As the Epoch Times noted;

The grant, titled “Understanding the Risk of Bat Coronavirus Emergence,” was originally awarded in 2014 by Dr. Anthony Fauci’s National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). Under the terms of the grant, EcoHealth Alliance, a government-funded nonprofit that purportedly engages in research to prevent pandemics, was awarded \$3.8 million over five years to assess the spillover potential of bat viruses “using reverse genetics, pseudovirus and receptor binding assays, and virus infection experiments in cell culture and humanized mice.” Put in simple terms, NIAID was paying EcoHealth to genetically engineer and manipulate bat viruses in labs.

However, for reasons that remain unclear, the suspension was lifted in July 2016. At the time, EcoHealth’s president, Peter Daszak, thanked NIAID in an email for lifting the gain-of-function funding pause.

As part of the conditions of the grant, EcoHealth had to file regular activity reports. However, starting in 2018, EcoHealth stopped submitting these reports. EcoHealth would later blame technical difficulties for their failure to submit. The missing reports comprised the critical 2018–2019 timeframe right before the outbreak of COVID-19 in Wuhan.

\* \* \*

In 2014, the Obama administration temporarily suspended federal funding for gain-of-function research into manipulating bat COVID to be more transmissible to humans. Four months prior to that decision, the NIH effectively shifted this research to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) to EcoHealth, headed by Peter Daszak.

Notably, the WIV "had openly participated in gain-of-function research in partnership with U.S. universities and institutions" for years under the leadership of Dr. Shi 'Batwoman' Zhengli, according to the Washington Post's Josh Rogin.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

On October 22, 2021, the NIH confirmed that EcoHealth Alliance, a Gates funded nonprofit, had indeed engaged in covid gain of function research and was not merely engaged in surveillance of the the virus.

From media

The NIH sent a letter to members of the House Committee on Energy and Commerce that acknowledged two facts. One was that EcoHealth Alliance, a New York City–based nonprofit that partners with far-flung laboratories to research and prevent the outbreak of emerging diseases, did indeed enhance a bat coronavirus to become potentially more infectious to humans, which the NIH letter described as an “unexpected result” of the research it funded that was carried out in partnership with the Wuhan Institute of Virology. The second was that EcoHealth Alliance violated the terms of its grant conditions stipulating that it had to report if its research increased the viral growth of a pathogen by tenfold.

Dr. Fauci says he has been “entirely truthful,” but a new letter belatedly acknowledging the National Institutes of Health’s support for virus-enhancing research adds more heat to the ongoing debate over whether a lab leak could have sparked the pandemic.

The letter from the NIH, and an accompanying analysis, stipulated that the virus EcoHealth Alliance was researching could not have sparked the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic, given the sizable genetic differences between the two. In a statement issued Wednesday, NIH director Dr. Francis Collins said that his agency “wants to set the record straight” on EcoHealth Alliance’s research, but added that any claims that it could have caused the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic are “demonstrably false.”

<https://www.niaid.nih.gov/diseases-conditions/coronavirus-bat-research>

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2021/10/nih-admits-funding-risky-virus-research-in-wuhan>

Both the Gates funded WHO and EcoHealth Alliance went to great lengths to hide, conceal from the public that Zheng Li Shi’s lab at Wuhan and EcoHealth Alliance were using NIAID funds to manipulate viruses in order to see which mutations which would make them more dangerous to humans. For example, Fauci claimed on Australian TV that Daszak and the Wuhan lab were merely surveilling the virus when he specifically funded the virus enhancement.

Daszak helped organized a denial in The Lancet.

A group of 27 prominent public health scientists from outside China is pushing back against a steady stream of stories and even a scientific paper suggesting a laboratory

in Wuhan, China, may be the origin of the outbreak of COVID-19. "The rapid, open, and transparent sharing of data on this outbreak is now being threatened by rumours and misinformation around its origins," the scientists, from nine countries, write in a statement published online by The Lancet yesterday.

<https://www.science.org/content/article/scientists-strongly-condemn-rumors-and-conspiracy-theories-about-origin-coronavirus>

It emerged that scientist Kristian Andersen who believed that covid could have originated in a lab may have been motivated to subscribe to the natural origin narrative because he had a multimillion-dollar grant pending at the time they joined a critical conference with Drs. Francis Collins and Anthony Fauci in February 2020, according to National Institutes of Health documents.

<https://theintercept.com/2023/07/21/covid-origin-nih-lab-leak/>

The debate over the origin of the novel coronavirus has also evolved into a meta-debate over how the narrative supporting a natural emergence was initially crafted in the winter and spring of 2020. That inquiry focuses on a group of scientists who spoke confidentially with Collins and Fauci — then the heads of the National Institutes for Health and its sub-agency National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, respectively — in February and quickly began writing a paper that would set the tone for public understanding of the virus's origin for a year or more. On the call, the scientists suggested they leaned toward a lab escape as the most likely scenario, but they made a U-turn later that day when they began drafting it. The paper eventually ran in Nature Medicine under the headline "The Proximal Origin of SARS-CoV-2." Fauci and Collins were kept in the loop on the preparation of the paper, and Fauci highlighted it to the public in order to dismiss the notion of a lab escape.

House Republicans convened a hearing last week on the conference call and the resulting paper, and one of the major sources of contention was the extent to which Fauci and Collins held financial sway over the scientists, who also had a grant application pending before the NIH. Democrats repeatedly characterized the argument in terms of a "bribe" being paid in exchange for a paper that exonerated a lab in Wuhan, China, that the NIH had been funding to do the kind of risky research that could spark a pandemic. rather than a bribe, though, the question is one of leverage.

MOST READ

<https://theintercept.com/2023/07/21/covid-origin-nih-lab-leak/>

EcoHealth Alliance's NIH grant was re-activated for over \$576,000 in May to study how outbreaks of deadly viruses like SARS, MERS, and now COVID-19 originate from wildlife and transfers to humans, despite failing to meet the NIH's conditions for reinstatement.

### HIV INSERTS

On 31 January 2020, nine Indian researchers published a paper on bioRxiv, an open access online repository, after their request to carry their research paper was rejected by seven prominent medical journals.

These nine researchers had found, to put it in layman's language, that the Covid-19 virus was "manipulated" and "laboratory made"

The researchers, who are from IIT Delhi and Acharya Narendra Dev College, University of Delhi, in their report titled "Uncanny similarity of unique inserts in the 2019-nCoV spike protein to HIV-1 gp120 and Gag" wrote that they found at least "four insertions" in the spike glyco-proteins which are found in the crown like structure of the coronavirus. They stated that these insertions are "not" naturally found in any coronaviruses, while suggesting that the present Covid-19 virus was a "tailor made" virus.

However, they had to withdraw their paper from bioRxiv on 2 February after what they attribute to the massive criticism that they faced from many big scientists who described them as "rumour mongering scientists" and "attention seeking scientists" who had arrived at their conclusion without any scientific basis.

In fact, even Dr Anthony Fauci, member of the US Covid-19 task force and Director of the US' National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), criticized the research paper.

<https://sundayguardianlive.com/news/fauci-described-indian-research-man-made-covid-outlandish>

Four months prior to that decision, the NIH effectively shifted this research to the Wuhan Institute of Virology (WIV) to EcoHealth, headed by Peter Daszak.

Notably, the WIV "had openly participated in gain-of-function research in partnership with U.S. universities and institutions" for years under the leadership of Dr. Shi 'Batwoman' Zhengli, according to the Washington Post's Josh Rogin.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(20\)30418-9/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30418-9/fulltext)

### COVID EPIDEMIC PRECEDED BY A SIMULATION

<https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/tabletop-exercises/event-201-pandemic-tabletop-exercise>

Geneva, Switzerland, 15 October 2019 – The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation will host Event 201: a high-level simulation exercise for pandemic preparedness and response, in New York, USA, on Friday 18 October, 08.45 - 12.30 EDT.

The exercise will bring together business, government, security and public health leaders to address a hypothetical global pandemic scenario. It will also feature a live virtual experience from 08.50 – 12.30 EDT to engage stakeholders worldwide and members of the public in a meaningful conversation of difficult high-level policy choices that could arise in the midst of a severe pandemic.

<https://www.weforum.org/press/2019/10/live-simulation-exercise-to-prepare-public-and-private-leaders-for-pandemic-response/>

2. Misrepresentation #2: Covid was spreading naturally and WHO was trying to stop it

In reality, Covid was being spread deliberately also through inaction, omission and flawed protocols to start covid from 2020

- Diamond Princess

Covid, for example, was spread on cruise ships into coronavirus breeding grounds by keeping passengers and crew together in quarantine allow cross infections

<https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2020/mar/06/inside-the-cruise-ship-that-became-a-coronavirus-breeding-ground-diamond-princess>

- Ruby Princess

Passengers from a cruise ship were allowed to disembark in Australia without any quarantine or isolation plan allowing covid to spread through Australia.

From media

Detectives have raided the Ruby Princess cruise ship to seize its black box and question crew members about the docking and disembarkation of passengers in Sydney three weeks ago.

The vessel has been linked to hundreds of Covid-19 cases and more than a dozen deaths across Australia

NSW detectives wearing personal protective equipment boarded the vessel at Port Kembla on Wednesday night to gather evidence about how hundreds of passengers aboard were allowed to leave the ship on 19 March.

<https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/apr/09/nsw-police-raid-ruby-princess-to-seize-evidence-and-question-crew-about-coronavirus-scandal>

- Brett Crozier

The Captain of a US nuclear power aircraft carrier was fired for seeking to correct the flawed approach of allowing incubating and health sailors to cross infect each other on board by putting them in isolation during the incubation period on land.

From media

Brett Crozier, the longtime Santa Rosa resident who was relieved of his command of a U.S. Navy aircraft carrier after raising the alarm about an onboard COVID-19 outbreak, will return to his high school alma mater on June 16, at 7 pm.

Crozier, a 1988 graduate of Santa Rosa High, will talk about his new book, “Surf When You Can: Lessons in Life, Loyalty and Leadership from a Maverick Navy Captain.” The event, hosted by the Santa Rosa High School Foundation in partnership

with Copperfield's Books, will be moderated by longtime Press Democrat columnist Chris Smith, who retired in 2021.

An outbreak of the coronavirus on the USS Theodore Roosevelt in March 2020 forced the ship to stop in Guam to offload half of its 5,000 sailors. Crozier's email to superiors, pleading for help, was leaked to media, leading to his firing by then-Navy Secretary Thomas Modly — who was later forced to resign after making remarks critical of Crozier to the ship's crew.

<https://www.pressdemocrat.com/article/news/navy-commander-fired-after-pleading-for-help-for-his-sailors-returning-to-h/>

On Tuesday, the San Francisco Chronicle published a shocking letter by the captain of the USS Theodore Roosevelt, a huge nuclear-powered aircraft carrier that had been docked at Guam since March 26. In it, Capt. Brett Crozier told off his superiors for unnecessarily exposing his entire crew to the coronavirus because, according to the Chronicle, after between 100 to 200 sailors had been diagnosed with COVID-19 by March 30, the Navy had ordered the carrier's 4,000-member crew confined onboard.

The situation onboard Roosevelt was not unlike the conditions which led to an out-of-control outbreak on the cruise ship Diamond Princess — but Crozier noted the cruise liner was actually better suited for quarantine than the carrier, which has shared berthing, mess halls and bathrooms, making proper social distancing impossible, with too little space to properly quarantine infected individuals.

And he reported that attempts to identify and isolate infected sailors pre-emptively through extensive testing proved ineffective anyway: sailors who had tested negative demonstrated infection only three days later.

Crozier stated that he would not hesitate to deploy his carrier to battle, virus or no virus. But, he added, "...we are not at war, and we cannot allow a single Sailor to perish as a result of this pandemic unnecessarily."

It's not known why Crozier felt he had to resort to the strongly-worded memo nor how it got leaked to the press, but it apparently worked: the Navy now plans to disembark all but a skeleton crew of a few hundred personnel, as Crozier recommended, though sourcing appropriate accommodations for 3,700 crew is taking some time.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/capt-brett-crozier-risked-his-job-protect-sailors-coronavirus-then-ncna1176396>



Exclusive: Captain of aircraft carrier with growing coronavirus outbreak pleads for help from Navy

Matthias Gafni, Joe Garofoli

March 30, 2020 Updated: June 8, 2020 2:07 p.m.

- Smith Collection / Gado / Getty Images 2018

Note: This story has been updated with comments from the U.S. Navy and other developments.

The captain of a nuclear aircraft carrier with more than 100 sailors infected with the coronavirus pleaded Monday with U.S. Navy officials for resources to allow isolation of his entire crew and avoid possible deaths in a situation he described as quickly deteriorating.

The unusual plea from Capt. Brett Crozier, a Santa Rosa native, came in a letter obtained exclusively by The Chronicle and confirmed by a senior officer on board the aircraft carrier Theodore Roosevelt, which has been docked in Guam following a COVID-19 outbreak among the crew of more than 4,000 less than a week ago.

“This will require a political solution but it is the right thing to do,” Crozier wrote. “We are not at war. Sailors do not need to die. If we do not act now, we are failing to properly take care of our most trusted asset — our Sailors.”

In the four-page letter to senior military officials, Crozier said only a small contingent of infected sailors have been off-boarded. Most of the crew remain aboard the ship, where following official guidelines for 14-day quarantines and social distancing is impossible.

And he reported that attempts to identify and isolate infected sailors pre-emptively through extensive testing proved ineffective anyway: sailors who had tested negative demonstrated infection only three days later.

Crozier stated that he would not hesitate to deploy his carrier to battle, virus or no virus. But, he added, “...we are not at war, and we cannot allow a single Sailor to perish as a result of this pandemic unnecessarily.”

It’s not known why Crozier felt he had to resort to the strongly-worded memo nor how it got leaked to the press, but it apparently worked: the Navy now plans to disembark all but a skeleton crew of a few hundred personnel, as Crozier recommended, though sourcing appropriate accommodations for 3,700 crew is taking some time.

The problem is that isolation runs contrary to the proximity with which the military operates. Service members often live in shared quarters; assemble together for

training, exercises and field operations; and operate ships, aircraft and ground vehicles in close proximity to one another. Yet isolation is required to keep the coronavirus from spreading.

But the growing medical crisis caused by COVID-19 within the ranks has been worsened by a failure at senior levels to devise and implement consistent policies to combat it across the military — and both are now forcing leaders to make a tough choice between maximizing performance of their traditional missions and minimizing risk to personnel.

<https://www.sfchronicle.com/bayarea/article/Exclusive-Captain-of-aircraft-carrier-with-15167883.php>

### Fairview Centre

A U.S. judge barred the government from relocating coronavirus patients to southern California for another week on Monday and ordered it to discuss the move with state officials. U.S. District Judge Josephine Staton had on Friday halted the government's plans to send infected cruise ship passengers to a state-owned facility in Costa Mesa, after the Orange County city of 113,000 filed a legal action against the proposal.

<https://www.reuters.com/article/china-health-usa-california-idINL3N2AP2A6>

### 3. Misrepresentation #3: Covid tests were accurate

In reality, studies found many covid tests were inaccurate

A new study raises significant doubts about whether at-home rapid antigen tests can detect the Omicron variant before infected people can transmit the virus to others.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.01.04.22268770v1>

On days 0 and 1 following a positive PCR test, all of the antigen tests used produced false-negative results, even though in 28 of the 30 cases, levels of virus detected by

the PCR test were high enough to infect other people. In four cases, researchers were able to confirm that infected people transmitted the virus to others during the period before they had a positive result on the rapid antigen test.

<https://www.statnews.com/2022/01/05/study-raises-doubts-about-rapid-covid-tests-reliability-in-early-days-after-infection/>

#### 4. Misrepresentation #4: The use of masks prevented covid

In reality, there was no sound scientific evidence for the use of masks

As media report “top epidemiologist Michael Osterholm, director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy at the University of Minnesota, and seven colleagues informed the agency it was promoting flawed data and excluding data that did not reinforce their narrative.

His letter is just one example of an attempt to show that there was no sound science behind the mask mandates.

<https://img.theepochtimes.com/assets/uploads/2023/08/21/id5477758-Letter-on-deadly-risks-on-CDC-IDSA-website-1.pdf>

“The letter warned the agency that misrepresenting data on trusted websites such as the CDC and the COVID-19 Real-Time Learning Network—jointly created by the CDC and Infectious Diseases Society of America (IDSA)—would “damage the credibility of science,” endanger public trust by “misrepresenting the evidence,” and give the public “false expectations” masking would protect them from the SARS-CoV-2 virus that causes COVID-19.

“We believe the information and recommendations as provided may actually put an individual at increased risk of becoming infected with SARS-CoV-2 and for them to experience a serious or even life-threatening infection,” Mr. Osterhom wrote.

The authors urged the IDSA to remove the suggestion that masking prevents severe disease from its website and asked the CDC to reconsider its statements about the “efficacy of masks and face coverings for preventing transmission of SARS-CoV-2.”

Osterholm also noted a pattern of selectively choosing data that supported the desired narrative that masks prevent severe COVID-19 disease and transmission—claims he said are unsupported by the scientific evidence provided by the CDC and IDSA on their websites.

The IDSA “Masks and Face Coverings for the Public” webpage appears to “focus on the strengths of studies that support its conclusions while ignoring their shortcomings of study design,” Mr. Osterholm wrote. “Studies that do not support its perspective are similarly downplayed.”

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/secret-letter-cdc-top-epidemiologist-suggests-agency-misrepresented-scientific-data>

#### 5. Misrepresentation #5: Models predicting covid deaths were accurate

In reality, the same flawed models which wildly over predicted covid and the swine flu deaths were used to over predict covid deaths and justify

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7366467/>

Last March, Ferguson admitted that his Imperial College model of the COVID-19 disease was based on undocumented, 13-year-old computer code that was intended to be used for a feared influenza pandemic, rather than a coronavirus. Ferguson declined to release his original code so other scientists could check his results. He only released a heavily revised set of code last week, after a six-week delay.

So the real scandal is: Why did anyone ever listen to this guy?

<https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/professor-lockdown-modeler-resigns-in-disgrace/>

On March 16, a 20-page report from Neil Ferguson’s team at Imperial College London quickly gathered enormous attention by producing enormous death estimates. Dr. Ferguson had previously publicized almost equally sensational death estimates from mad cow disease, bird flu and swine flu.

The New York Times quickly ran the hot news about this new COVID-19 estimate:

The report, which warned that an uncontrolled spread of the disease could cause as many as 510,000 deaths in Britain, triggered a sudden shift in the government’s comparatively relaxed response to the virus. American officials said the report, which

projected up to 2.2 million deaths in the United States from such a spread, also influenced the White House to strengthen its measures to isolate members of the public.

A month later that 2.2 million estimate was still being used (without revealing the source) by President Trump and Doctors Fauci and Birx to imply that up to two million lives had been saved by state lockdowns and business closings and/or by federal travel bans.

The following summary of the Ferguson/Imperial College report provides clues about how the model came to generate such dramatic conclusions:

In the (unlikely) absence of any control measures or spontaneous changes in individual behavior, we would expect a peak in mortality (daily deaths) to occur after approximately 3 months. In such scenarios, given an estimated R0 of 2.4, we predict 81% of the G.B. and U.S. populations would be infected over the course of the epidemic... In total, in an unmitigated epidemic, we would predict approximately 510,000 deaths in G.B. and 2.2 million in the U.S., not accounting for the potential negative effects of health systems being overwhelmed on mortality.

This worst-case simulation came up with 2.2 million deaths by simply assuming that 81% of the population gets infected –268 million people– and that 0.9% of them die. It did not assume health systems would have to be overwhelmed to result in so many deaths, though it did make that prediction.

Neither the high infection rate nor the high fatality rate holds up under scrutiny.

<https://www.cato.org/blog/how-one-model-simulated-22-million-us-deaths-covid-19>

From media

A fascinating exchange played out in the UK's House of Lords on June 2, 2020. Neil Ferguson, the physicist at Imperial College London who created the main epidemiology model behind the lockdowns, faced his first serious questioning about the predictive performance of his work.

Ferguson predicted catastrophic death tolls back on March 16, 2020 unless governments around the world adopted his preferred suite of non pharmaceutical interventions (NPIs) to ward off the pandemic. Most countries followed his advice, particularly after the United Kingdom and United States governments explicitly invoked his report as a justification for lockdowns.

Ferguson's team at Imperial would soon claim credit for saving millions of lives through these policies – a figure they arrived at through a ludicrously unscientific exercise where they purported to validate their model by using its own hypothetical projections as a counterfactual of what would happen without

lockdowns. But the June hearing in Parliament drew attention to another real-world test of the Imperial team's modeling, this one based on actual evidence.

<https://www.aier.org/article/the-failure-of-imperial-college-modeling-is-far-worse-than-we-knew/>

#### 6. Misrepresentation #6: A global emergency health declaration was necessary

In reality, the covid outbreak had caused almost no deaths in the USA, Europe at the time of the declaration, its fatality rate was the same as the flu and a global emergency declaration to usher in martial law measures, lockdowns and an experimental covid vaccine campaign was unnecessary

WHO declared covid a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC) on January 30<sup>th</sup> 2020 with reports of just 172 deaths inside China and no deaths outside of China

[https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200130-sitrep-10-ncov.pdf?sfvrsn=d0b2e480\\_2](https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/situation-reports/20200130-sitrep-10-ncov.pdf?sfvrsn=d0b2e480_2)

It was the 6th time WHO has declared a PHEIC since the International Health Regulations (IHR) came into force in 2005.

WHO's situation report for 30 January reported 7818 total confirmed cases worldwide, with the majority of these in China, and 82 cases reported in 18 countries outside China.

Seasonal flu

<https://questions-statements.parliament.uk/written-questions/detail/2021-07-12/31381/>

The case fatality rate in people who become sick with flu may be 0.1%,

The death rate from seasonal flu is typically around 0.1% in the U.S., according to news reports.

Simon Thornley, Section of Epidemiology and Biostatistics, The University of Auckland

infection fatality risk (IFR) for covid-19 is “similar to that for seasonal flu.”



<https://www.bmj.com/content/371/bmj.m3883/rr>

The fatality rates of seasonal influenza based on excess mortality figures in 2018 and 2019 ranged from 0.01 to 0.05 percent. The fatality rate of seasonal influenza based on receipt data during the same period came to 0.09 percent.

<https://www.asahi.com/ajw/articles/14562783>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5860627/>

European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control  
An agency of the European Union

Infographic: Influenza in Europe, 2019-2023

**Infographic**

13 Jun 2023

<https://www.ecdc.europa.eu/en/publications-data/infographic-influenza-europe-2019-2023>

7. Misrepresentation #7: There were no hidden conflicts of interest and profit for the Billionaires pharmaceutical companies and WHO's declaration was altruistic

In reality, the declaration and the plan for a global covid vaccine campaign promised and have brought exorbitant profits for the Gates family and pharmaceutical companies

8 Misrepresentation #8: Covid vaccines were safe and effective

In reality, covid vaccines, similarly to Merck's experimental Ebola vaccine, have caused people to get the disease, excess deaths and autoimmune diseases of the kind foreseen in a Memo published by WHO in 1972 showing how to induce autoimmune diseases using injections and a three step method and the developer of AstraZeneca's vaccine even publicly stated they were designed to sterilise entire populations

#### AstraZeneca's covid vaccine

Professor John Bell, Regius professor of medicine at Oxford University, and is part of the team developing AstraZeneca's covid vaccine, said in an interview broadcast on Channel 4 News on August 24, 2020, prior to COVID-19 vaccines being approved for emergency use by UK regulator that "these vaccines are unlikely to completely sterilise the population. They're very likely to have an effect which works in a percentage, say 60 or 70 per cent."

In the interview with the journalist and presenter Jon Snow, he said

"But then don't forget, these vaccines are unlikely to completely sterilise the population. They're very likely to have an effect which works in a percentage, say 60 or 70 per cent. We'll have to look quite carefully, and the regulators will have to look quite carefully, to make sure that it's done what we need it to do before it gets approved. So, there will be a delay between the outcome of the trial and a decision whether it can be approved as a vaccine."

<https://www.channel4.com/news/im-hopeful-were-going-to-start-to-get-readout-early-in-autumn-as-to-whether-this-thing-works-or-not-prof-sir-john-bell-on-oxford-vaccine>

<https://www.astrazeneca.com/media-centre/press-releases/2021/azd1222-us-phase-iii-primary-analysis-confirms-safety-and-efficacy.html#>

Jane Burgermeister added this evidence to file D 15 218 because it was consistent with the secretive sterilising agents she had warned Sarah Teather MP about in an email which already a part of the file as evidence in the July 2015 police report discussed below.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/qw5g6affesx5jze/SirJohnBellProsecutor.pdf?dl=0>

AstraZeneca's covid vaccine was never approved in the USA.

In November 2022 with about two years of data from its vaccine from use in the UK and Europe, AstraZeneca withdrew its application for approval.

<https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/astrazeneca-withdraws-us-application-covid-vaccine-2022-11-10/>

In March 2021, U.S. health officials publicly raised concerns positive results that AstraZeneca announced Monday for its Covid-19 vaccine may have been based on “an incomplete view of the efficacy data” from a clinical trial and relied on “outdated information.

On the evening of March 24 2021, AstraZeneca announced its Covid-19 vaccine is 76 percent effective at preventing symptomatic disease, based on its Phase III trial of over 32,000 participants mostly in the United States. The results concluded a whirlwind of news stories about the AstraZeneca vaccine in March.

At this point, the vaccine has been approved for use in the United Kingdom and several European Union countries since December. It has not yet been approved in the U.S. because the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) asked the company to provide results from a large-scale trial, Umair Irfan reports for Vox. Experts have expected the data to show that the vaccine is safe and effective, but worry how AstraZeneca's recent hurdles might impact its reputation around the world.

....

By the morning of March 23, officials at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases released a letter from its data and safety monitoring board that's been examining the AstraZeneca trial, Andrew Joseph reports for STAT News. The letter stated that AstraZeneca had used outdated data to reach its efficacy number. The move was unprecedented; usually, monitoring boards keep their correspondence with companies private.

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/revised-astrazeneca-data-show-its-covid-19-vaccine-76-percent-effective-180977356/>

<https://www.statnews.com/2021/03/23/astrazeneca-may-have-used-outdated-information-in-announcing-covid19-vaccine-results/>

<https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/astrazeneca-withdraws-us-application-covid-vaccine-2022-11-10/>

## Pfizer BioNtech

### Dr. Joseph Fraiman s reanalysis of Pfizer, Moderna trial data

Dr. Joseph Fraiman re examined the classifications of adverse events in the Pfizer trial and re aligned them with more standard approaches and found that trial data showed 1 in 800 risk of serious adverse events with Pfizer and Moderna covid vaccines

<https://www.bmj.com/content/379/bmj.o2527>

A reanalysis of the trial data published in Vaccine in August 2022 authored by Dr. Joseph Fraiman found an alarming increase in serious adverse events of special interest in vaccine recipients compared with the placebo groups.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X22010283#!>

Analyzing the serious adverse events of special interest and the total number of adverse events, the authors found there was a 1 in 800 risk of serious adverse events with Pfizer and Moderna covid vaccines.

### 9. Misrepresentation #9: There are no other safe and effective drugs to treat covid

In reality, ivermectin was found to be safe and effective early on and natural immunity was found to be widespread early on

For FDA to issue an EUA, there must be no adequate, approved, and available alternative to the candidate product for diagnosing, preventing, or treating the disease or condition. A potential alternative product may be considered “unavailable” if there are insufficient supplies of the approved alternative to fully meet the emergency need.

“The Federal Emergency Use Authorization Statute says that you cannot issue an emergency use authorization to a vaccine if there is an existing medication that has been approved for any purpose that is demonstrated effective against the target illness,” explained Kennedy. “So they had to destroy ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine and discredit it. And they had to tell everybody it’s not effective. Because if they had acknowledged that it’s effective in anybody, the whole \$200 billion vaccine enterprise would have collapsed.”

Ivermectin is often recognized – 2nd to penicillin – for having the greatest impact on human health. And its discovery won the Nobel Prize in 2015. But its existence threatened a \$200 billion vaccine enterprise.

<https://twitter.com/VigilantFox/status/1671290119033069570>

11. Misrepresentation #11: The use lockdowns was necessary

In reality, the harms they caused far outweighed any benefits

A major study from May 2023 widely reported in media found that “the collateral damage of the pandemic response was substantial, wide-ranging and will leave behind a legacy of harm for hundreds of millions of people in the years ahead”.

[https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=4447806](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4447806)

<https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/health/health-problems/legacy-of-harm-study-details-wideranging-collateral-damage-of-covid-lockdowns/news-story/f04a9008b346b7026124cd2c49163fb3>

E. THE HARMS OF THE COVID VACCINE

### LEGAL STANDARD FOR PROVING A CAUSAL LINK BETWEEN A VACCINE AND DAMAGE

Judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU) in the Sanofi Pasteur Case

21 June 2017 Judgment in Case C-621/15 N. W and Others v Sanofi Pasteur MSD and Others

ruled that “the proof of the defect of the vaccine and of a causal link between the defect and the damage suffered may be made out by

- The temporal proximity between the administering of a vaccine and the occurrence of a disease
- the lack of personal and familial history of the person vaccinated
- the existence of a significant number of reported cases of the disease occurring following such vaccines being administered may, where applicable, constitute sufficient evidence to make out such proof

<https://curia.europa.eu/jcms/upload/docs/application/pdf/2017-06/cp170066en.pdf>

The time which elapses between a vaccine and an injury is evidence of a causal link between the vaccination and the damage.

The existence of a significant number of other reported cases of the damage occurring following such vaccines constitutes sufficient evidence of a causal link.

Consequently, applying these standards of proofs to excess mortality graphs, showing that excess mortality dramatically increases with the start of the covid vaccine rollout from January 2021 and continues throughout the covid vaccine campaign the standard of proof required as prima facie evidence showing certain causation and a clear causal link between the vaccines and the excess deaths required by the judgment of the Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU) in the Sanofi Pasteur Case has been met

## EXCESS DEATHS

[Excess mortality in Finland, Norway and Denmark and UK soared with the administration of the covid vaccine](#)

Danish researcher Vibeke Manniche has shown how excess mortality in Finland, Norway and Denmark and UK soared in every country with the administration of the covid vaccine

<https://twitter.com/MannicheVibeke/status/1680683996018012162/photo/1>



<https://www.who.int/data/stories/global-excess-deaths-associated-with-covid-19-january-2020-december-2021>

### Excess deaths in Europe increased with the covid vaccine rollout

For example, Excess mortality in the EU in December 2022 two years into the covid vaccine campaign was at +19% of the average number of deaths for the same period in 2016-2019, the highest recorded value in 2022. This is a sharp increase from November, when excess mortality was at +8%.

In comparison, the excess mortality rate was +30% in December 2020 and +24% in December 2021.

This information comes from data on excess mortality published by Eurostat today, based on a weekly deaths data collection. The article presents a handful of findings from the more detailed Statistics Explained articles on excess mortality and weekly deaths.

In December 2022, excess mortality continued to vary across the EU members. Romania and Bulgaria (both -6%) recorded values lower than the national monthly average for 2016-19, while Hungary (+3%), Luxembourg, Spain and Malta (all +10%) had excess mortality rates less than half the EU average.

Conversely, the highest rate was recorded in Germany (+37%). Other countries with rates over +20% were Austria (+27%), Slovenia (+26 %), Ireland and France (both +25%), Czechia, the Netherlands and Estonia (all +23 %), Denmark (+22%), and Finland and Lithuania (both +21%).

The EU registered earlier major peaks in excess deaths in April 2020 (+25%), November 2020 (+40%), April 2021 (+21%) and November 2021 (+27%).

<https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/products-eurostat-news/w/DDN-20230217-1#:~:text=Excess%20mortality%20in%20the%20EU,mortality%20was%20at%20%2B8%25>.

### SECTION 3

### BAXTER AND WHO NEARLY CAUSED THE BIRD FLU EPIDEMIC IN 2009

A report Jane Burgermeister wrote initiated an Austrian prosecutor probe into Baxter's contamination of seasonal flu with the live bird flu virus in its BSL3 facilities in Austria, nearly triggering a global pandemic with a mix which was easily transmissible and lethal.

<https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/science/virus-mix-up-by-lab-could-have-resulted-in-pandemic/articleshow/4230882.cms>

<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/news-scan-avian-flu-tainted-baxter-samples-hhs-secretary-nomination-h5n1>

<https://www.ctvnews.ca/baxter-admits-flu-product-contained-live-bird-flu-virus-1.374503>

This just after Baxter had signed contracts to supply the matching bird flu vaccine.

The Baxter contamination scandal sheds light on the origins of covid and its deliberate release from Wuhan where it also allegedly escaped from a BSL4 lab. The very existence of BSL3 and 4 regulations makes an accidental release impossible.

Baxter is headquartered in Deerfield, Illinois, the former Senate seat of Obama before he became president and Joe Biden Vice President just as the contamination episode occurred.

The origin of SARS-CoV-2 has been called the most important question of the pandemic.

There is a precedent for a pharmaceutical company, Baxter, trying to deliberately start an epidemic in 2009, by among other things

1. circumventing BSL3 regulations in its facilities in Orth an der Donau
3. contaminating 72 kilos of seasonal flu with the deadly bird flu virus at the end of January 2009 to create a lethal but easily spread mix, that is to say, a more powerful bioweapon
4. sending the contaminated material to a company in Vienna, Avir Green Hills Biotechnology on 30 January 2009
5. instructing Avir to send the material to other labs to conduct tests in four different countries, including a lab in the Czech Republic

The contamination was discovered on 6<sup>th</sup> February 2009 when lab technicians tested the material on ferrets and they became sick and died. An examination found the material was contaminated with the bird flu virus to create a super powerful bioweapon combining the deadly bird flu with the infectious seasonal flu. Lab technicians were treated preventatively for the bird flu with anti viral drugs.

The H5N1 bird flu virus is not actually able to infect humans in a regular scenario. So by putting the bird flu with a regular human flu, they are intentionally creating a hybrid virus. This is the way for the bird flu virus infect people because it's very virulent.

Baxter was caught trying to cause the pandemic.

A virus spread deliberately Biosecurity rules broken

A virus can be engineered but it need not be spread deliberately.

The origin of SARS-CoV-2 has been called the most important question of the pandemic.

The information that 72 kilos was contaminated was contained in an answer to parliamentary questions on the incident.

[https://www.parlament.gv.at/dokument/XXIV/J/1437/imfname\\_153717.pdf](https://www.parlament.gv.at/dokument/XXIV/J/1437/imfname_153717.pdf)

1437/J XXIV. GP

### The bird flu virus engineered by the US military

It needs to be stressed that the bird flu virus was developed in US military laboratories from 1995 onwards by researchers who reconstructed the genetic code of the Spanish Flu pandemic virus of 1918-1919.

So, using the argument that they need to find an antidote to the lethal bird flu virus, researchers have actually resurrected this lethal bird flu virus and created the danger in the first place, and with funds provided by organisations such as WHO.

“Reviving the Spanish Flu virus is a recipe for a catastrophe. It could put any attack using anthrax or the plague in the shade, “ said Jan van Aken, head of the German section of the Sunshine Project.

In the summer of 2008, US researchers found that this newly reconstructed lethal bird flu virus could be mixed with ordinary human flu virus in laboratory conditions and so, in theory, could acquire easy human-to-human transmissibility.

It was precisely this very virus, a mix of a lethal H5N1 bird flu virus and an ordinary human flu H3N2 virus that Baxter manufactured in its laboratory in Orth/Donau in December 2008, and then distributed via Avir to 16 laboratories in Austria and abroad employing fraudulent misrepresentation.

The Canadian Press explains the issue:

“While H5N1 doesn’t easily infect people, H3N2 viruses do. If someone exposed to a mixture of the two had been simultaneously infected with both strains, he or she could have served as an incubator for a hybrid virus able to transmit easily to and among people.”

#### A bird flu vaccine developed preemptively for profit

To recap, the first part described the elements of the criminal scheme in relation to covid and its objective to develop vaccines preemptively for profit.

Baxter and other companies had been engaged in just such a scheme and this scheme was the “final straw” for Indonesia when they learned in 2006 already that an Australian company was developing a vaccine against the H5N1 bird flu virus using a strain of the virus from Indonesia, fitting the criminal scheme described by Walker to mutate a virus and develop a matching vaccine with Baxter acting as the instrument to put that virus in circulation in Austria in 2009.

<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/indonesia-details-reasons-withholding-h5n1-viruses>

Shedding light on whether covid was released deliberately from Wuhan as Walker suggests is the Baxter bird flu incident in 2009 showed how easily deadly vaccine material can be made in a lab by US pharma companies and put into circulation matching the claim by Walker that actors were engaging in the kind of research which caused the covid crisis when the virus “escaped” or was released from the BSL4 lab at Wuhan igniting the covid epidemic. They have already stockpiled millions doses of the bird flu vaccine. The vaccine’s shelf life has a certain time limit after which they have to throw it away. So they have to start the pandemic before that limit and give the vaccines, which will then cause the bird flu pandemic. An associated press article that says that the US government is reluctant to give bird flu vaccine to some of the rogue nations for fear they will use the vaccine as biological warfare.

#### Baxter contaminated 72 kilos of the seasonal flu with the deadly bird flu virus in its BSL3 facilities in Orth an der Donau

In 2009, 72 kilos of seasonal flu were contaminated with the deadly bird flu in Baxter's biosecurity level 3 facilities in Orth an der Donau in Austria and then sent the deadly material to 16 labs in four countries, nearly sparking a global bird flu pandemic.

According to Austrian Health Minister Alois Stöger, 72 kilograms of vaccine material was contaminated with the live bird flu virus which WHO supplied.

[http://www.parlament.gv.at/PG/DE/XXIV/AB/AB\\_01457/fnameorig\\_158854.html](http://www.parlament.gv.at/PG/DE/XXIV/AB/AB_01457/fnameorig_158854.html)

Parliamentary answers 1457/AB (XXIV. GP) May 20<sup>th</sup>, 2009,

Fragen 14 und 15:

Das für Forschungszwecke bestimmtes Material -72 kg waren als kontaminiert anzusehen - wurde in die Firma zurück geholt und kontrolliert vernichtet.“

It is still not clear how 72 kilograms of the world's deadliest bioweapon can be sent by accident from a high biosecurity facilities, not irradiated and under a false label.

By combining the bird flu with the seasonal flu a material was created which was both lethal and infectious, a bioweapon.

72 kilos contains potentially a billion lethal doses of bird flu disease. According to Andrew Weber, a few grams of small pox can contain enough doses for

Andrew Weber, the former U.S. Assistant Secretary of Defense for Nuclear Chemical and Biological Defense Programs from 2009-2014, told Foxnews that when it comes to biological weapons, just a tiny amount can bring incredibly lethal results. "Ounces or pounds would be enough. You can have millions of lethal doses of anthrax in a several-pound quantity... With smallpox, maybe just a few grams."

<https://www.foxnews.com/world/north-koreas-other-weapons-expert-warns-nukes-arent-biggest-concern>

The 72 kilos of live bird flu virus was destined for the seasonal flu vaccine.

The deadly mixture of live bird flu virus and human flu virus were mixed in a Biosecurity level 3 facility, where basic protocol and procedures would make it impossible to ever mix a live virus bioweapon with vaccine material by accident.

The mixture was described as a super-wide spectrum combination H3N2 seasonal flu viruses and live, unlabeled H5N1 viruses. If both strains were to incubate and recombine in a human host, a virus could mutate via "reassortment" into a virulent airborne weapon that would cause a pandemic.

The material was not radiated before it was sent out, leaving the deadly virus alive.

It was only detected when a lab member in a lab in the Czech Republic tested a portion on ferrets and these died.

Lab staff in Austria and the Czech Republic were subsequently given preventative treatment against the bird flu in hospitals in Vienna, Atria.

Coinfection of H5N1 and H3N2 would not produce simple reassortment but a complex in vivo recombination of many competing strains in the infected host.

Furthermore the complex coinfection of H5N1 and H3N2 in a human would produce natural selection pressure for maximum virulence.

The book "Evolutionary Dynamics" suggest that viral coinfection selects for both maximum virulence and infectivity.

Therefore, in the short term, multiple infection increases the chances that neutral or disadvantageous mutants are present.

Multiple infection of cells changes the dynamics of basic viral evolutionary processes

Dominik Wodarz, David N. Levy, Natalia L. Komarova

Evolution Letters, Volume 3, Issue 1, 1 February 2019, Pages 104–115,  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/evl3.95>

Published:

01 February 2019

“Using computational models, we investigate how infection multiplicity affects the fixation probability of mutants, the rate of mutant generation, and the timing of mutant invasion. An important insight from these models is that for neutral and disadvantageous phenotypes, rare mutants initially enjoy a fitness advantage in the presence of multiple infection of cells.”

<https://academic.oup.com/evlett/article/3/1/104/6697296>

### Baxter nearly triggered a global bird flu pandemic in 2009

The Japanese company, Panasonic, was forced to deny that it had prior knowledge of a plan to spark a global bird fl pandemic by Baxter when it emerged that it had prepared to send families of staff home to Japan in December 2008 just before the contamination of the material nearly sparking a bird flu epidemic.

Excerpt from media

Feb 10, 2009 (CIDRAP News) – News reports that Panasonic Corp. has asked some of its overseas employees to send their families home to Japan because of the threat of pandemic influenza fueled puzzlement and speculation today about the global H5N1 risk and whether other companies might follow suit.

Bloomberg News reported that in December 2008 Panasonic asked employees in some of its Asian offices (excluding Singapore), Africa, Eastern Europe, and South America to send their families back to Japan by September.

Akira Kadota, a Panasonic spokesman, told Bloomberg that the request to employees is an element of its pandemic planning. "We chose areas after considering

the prevalence of bird flu and the capability of medical facilities and access to them," he said.

Bloomberg News published its initial story on Panasonic's request to its foreign employees last night, citing a Nikkei news story that did not quote any Panasonic sources. That prompted a handful of editors from prominent pandemic flu blogs, such as Avian Flu Diary and A Pandemic Chronicle, to swing into action, said Sharon Sanders, editor-in-chief of FluTrackers, a well-known Web message board that focuses on avian flu developments.

<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/panasonics-pandemic-related-move-fuels-questions-concern>

Feb 12, 2009 (CIDRAP News) – A spokesman for Panasonic Corp. said today that the company had no proprietary information about any increased risk of an influenza pandemic in December 2008 when it instructed some of its overseas employees to send their families back to Japan by September.

<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/panasonic-addresses-speculation-over-employee-pandemic-order>

On February 9<sup>th</sup> – on the very same day as 18 employees of Avir were given preventative treatment for the bird flu in the Otto Wagner Hospital in Vienna – AFP reported that Panasonic Japan intended to bring back to Japan the families of many of its staff working around the world because of the threat of a bird flu pandemic.

“Panasonic to fly home workers’ families over bird flu fears

Feb 9, 2009

TOKYO (AFP) — Panasonic Corp. has ordered Japanese employees in some foreign countries to send their families home to Japan in preparation for a possible bird flu pandemic, a spokesman said Tuesday.”

The firm decided to take the rare measure “well ahead of possible confusion at the outbreak of a global pandemic,” he said.

The Times of India reported on March 6<sup>th</sup>, 2009, that a pandemic was nearly triggered as a result of Baxter’s actions.

<http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/Health--Science/Science/Virus-mix-up-by-lab-could-have-resulted-in-pandemic/articleshow/4230882.cms>

“It's emerged that virulent H5N1 bird flu was sent out by accident from an Austrian lab last year and given to ferrets in the Czech Republic before anyone realised. As well as the risk of it escaping into the wild, the H5N1 got mixed with a human strain, which might have spawned a hybrid that could unleash a pandemic.

WHO supplied Baxter with the bird flu virus

We know from Baxter itself that it produced the 72 kilograms contaminated material using a wild type live bird flu virus obtained from the WHO reference center.

[http://www.promedmail.org/pls/otn/f?p=2400:1001:53103::NO::F2400\\_P1001\\_BACK\\_PAGE,F2400\\_P1001\\_PUB\\_MAIL\\_ID:10001,76322](http://www.promedmail.org/pls/otn/f?p=2400:1001:53103::NO::F2400_P1001_BACK_PAGE,F2400_P1001_PUB_MAIL_ID:10001,76322)

„A statement on behalf of Baxter

-----

I would like to provide the following update to a posting on ProMED dated 25 Feb 2009 (Avian influenza, accidental distribution - Czech

Rep. ex Austria: RFI).

The H5N1 strain was the A/Vietnam/1203/2004 strain, received from a WHO reference centre. All information concerning this incident has been provided to the involved national authorities and appropriate international bodies such as ECDC and WHO.

--

Christopher Bona

Director, Global BioScience Communications

Corporate Communications

Baxter International Inc.

One Baxter Parkway

Deerfield, IL 60015

[<christopher\\_bona@baxter.com>](mailto:christopher_bona@baxter.com)

Also, Baxter is the only flu vaccine manufacturer to work with wild type flu viruses, felt to be more dangerous than the altered and attenuated (weakened) viruses other manufacturers use.

[http://chealth.canoe.ca/channel\\_health\\_news\\_details.asp?news\\_id=27436&news\\_channel\\_id=1020&channel\\_id=1020](http://chealth.canoe.ca/channel_health_news_details.asp?news_id=27436&news_channel_id=1020&channel_id=1020)

[Baxter created a one of the world s deadly bioweapon by mixin bird flu and the seasonal flu](#)



The mixture of the deadly H5N1 virus with a mix of H3N2 seasonal flu viruses is classified as one of the most deadly bioweapons in the world with a mortality rate of 63 per cent.

So, with the Baxter incident in Austria, there is proof that Baxter not only created flu material with help from WHO, but also distributed them in large quantities to trigger a pandemic, while also positioning themselves to produce the vaccine allegedly to "protect" against the virus they created and released.

### Bird flu An engineered, gain of function virus

#### Indonesia

Indonesia in 2007 refused to give WHO birdflu virus samples collected after a bird flu outbreak because they feared the samples were being used for just such a criminal scheme as described by Walker.

Excerpt from media

The article gives the Indonesian version of the sequence of events leading to the government's decision in January 2007 to stop sending H5N1 viruses to the WHO's reference labs. The essential reason was, and remains, the concern that samples provided freely by developing countries are used by companies in wealthy countries to develop vaccines and other products that the developing countries can't afford. Indonesia wants a guarantee that it will share in the benefits derived from the isolates it provides.

"If the world continues to operate in this way, the discrepancies will become wider and wider," the article says. "The poor will become poorer and the richer become richer. It is the responsibility of all nations to change this situation."

Because scientists need H5N1 isolates to track the virus's evolution, develop vaccines and diagnostics, and monitor drug resistance, Indonesia's action generated international concern.

<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/avian-influenza-bird-flu/indonesia-details-reasons-withholding-h5n1-viruses>

Indonesia officials learned in 2006 that an Australian company was developing a vaccine against the H5N1 bird flu virus using a strain of the virus from Indonesia, fitting the criminal scheme described by Walker to mutate a virus and develop a matching vaccine.

WHO was perceived by Indonesia as the ostensibly neutral front organization collecting the samples for pharma to find the most lethal variants carry out their criminal scheme.

WHO gave Baxter the virus variant which it used to contaminate 72 kilos of seasonal flu in 2009.

#### Bird flu vaccine experiments on homeless in Poland in 2007

In 2007 Novartis conducted illegal bird flu vaccine experiments on homeless people in Poland to make them sick and collect samples

Novartis infected homeless people in Poland with the bird flu virus to make some sick and kill them as part of what was clearly gain of function research to find the most lethal strain as described by Jordan Walker , triggering legal action.

Excerpts from meda

In 2007, Novartis engaged a company based in Germany and Poland to test a vaccine. This company did so in a clinic in the Polish city of Grudziadz. The subjects – homeless and poor people – were reportedly paid around CHF2 (\$2) to be tested on what they thought was a vaccine for normal flu.

Although no deaths have been directly proved as a result of the trial, the director of a homeless centre in Grudziadz told a Polish paper that in 2007 there were 21 deaths in the centre, compared with the average of about eight.

[https://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/h5n1-vaccine-allegations\\_novartis-sued-by-bird-flu-guinea-pig/43329732](https://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/h5n1-vaccine-allegations_novartis-sued-by-bird-flu-guinea-pig/43329732)

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/poland/2235676/Homeless-people-die-after-bird-flu-vaccine-trial-in-Poland.html>

#### To sum up

in 2009, Baxter created one of the most deadly bioweapons and released it deliberately from its lab in Austria, preparing to sell its preemptively developed birflu jabs in 2009.

This is a precedent for the deliberate release of covid from Wuhan to sell experimental covid vaccines for profit as described by Jordan Trishton Walker.

The fact that the deadly bird flu virus (lethal but not contagious) was contaminated with the flu vaccine (contagious but not lethal) created a highly transmissible disease.

In answers to parliamentary questions, the then Austrian Ministry of Health Alois Stoger confirmed that the material could have given lab staff the deadly bird flu. He says that lab staff were treated preventatively against the bird flu disease in a hospital in Vienna.

“One of the biggest concerns when it comes to chemical or biological warfare...is the fact that these incredibly lethal attacks can easily be "cloaked in deniability," and difficult to trace back to the perpetrator. Weber pointed out that “it takes just one or two people to covertly deliver a strategic biological weapons attack.”

In the Baxter case, the company could not deny responsibility because biosecurity level 3 measures were in place at its facility in Austria which rule out accidental contamination, especially on that scale.

The Austrian prosecutors investigated.

My charges against Baxter in April 2009

Contents

In criminal charges filed against Baxter on April 8<sup>th</sup>, 2009 at the Vienna City Prosecutor's office, Landesgerichtstr 11, 1080 Vienna, Austria, it was alleged that Baxter unlawfully, wilfully and knowingly, in the period between December 2008 and February 2009, tried to start a pandemic to profit from it.

First, Baxter manufactured influenza material contaminated with a bird flu virus in its biomedical research laboratories in Orth on the Danube in December 2008.

Baxter uses BSL 3 (Biosafety Level 3) precautions in its laboratories, a system for the safe-handling of toxic substances, which makes an accidental contamination of ordinary flu material with the dangerous bird flu virus virtually impossible.

The 72 kilograms of contaminated vaccine material contained a mixture of a seasonal H3N2 human influenza virus and the deadly bird flu H5N1 virus. By adding a virus of the type H5N1 to an ordinary flu virus of the type H3N2, The H5N1 virus is restricted in its human-to-human transmissibility, especially because it is less airborne. However, when it is combined with seasonal flu viruses, which are airborne and easily spread, a new bioweapon is created.

Second, Baxter distributed via Avir this contaminated vaccines using false concealment and a false label to 16 laboratories in Austria and in other countries at the end of January/beginning of February, potentially infecting at least 36-37 laboratory staff, who had had to be treated preventively for bird flu and ordinary flu in hospital.

A total of 18 laboratory staff belonging to Avir had to undergo preventative treatment for the bird flu and ordinary flu at the Otto Wagner Hospital in Vienna on February, 9<sup>th</sup>, 2009, because of their exposure as part of their work to the highly pathogenic bird flu virus.

This indicates that, in the opinion of medical experts, there was a risk that the staff of Avir had contracted bird flu, and, unknowingly, acted as carriers of a pandemic virus into the population of a densely built up Vienna city district and in wintertime.

The material was only discovered when staff working for BioTest (in Konarovice in the Czech Republic), tested the vaccination on ferrets, who then died.

BioTest was supposed to test anti-flu vaccination that should serve Europeans during the next flu season, and the labels on the material sent to them from Baxter via Avir gave no indication of the lethal contents.

The 13 BioTest staff were treated with Tamiflu and were placed in quarantine for fear they had been contaminated with the bird flu virus, which is on the list of the possible biological weapons and one of the most dangerous biological agents on the Earth with more than 60% death rate.

Subsequently the same problem of Baxter contaminated vaccine material was found in the laboratories in Slovenia, Austria and Germany, who had received the material from Baxter.

First, the company Baxter evoked the 'trade secret' and refused to explain how exactly how a Level 3 biological warfare pathogen found its way into H3N2 material, regardless whether or not this experimental vaccine material was 'intended' for eventual use in humans or not.

The Austrian Health Minister Alois Stöger confirmed on May 20<sup>th</sup> 2009 that the 72 kilograms of contaminated vaccine material has been destroyed, but no information has been released as to the genetic sequences of the contaminated material or what Clade was Baxter's H5N1 vaccine from, whether from Clade 1? Clade 2? Clade 3? Other?

A letter from the Austrian Ministry of Health, Alois Stöger, confirmed to me that Vienna state prosecutor opened an investigation into the Baxter contamination incident after I filed charges against Baxter for deliberately contaminating vaccine material to start a global pandemic to profit from it by selling its bird flu vaccines. The investigation concluded in September 2009 without charges. Baxter withdrew its pandemic vaccine at the same time from the market.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/qzcg1e1teq9qo5n/BMG%20Baxter%20Anzeige.pdf?dl=0>

## SECTION 4

### THE MANUFACTURED SWINE FLU EPIDEMIC IN 2009

It will become clear that the swine flu pandemic in 2009 matches up with all the key elements in the criminal scheme used for the birdflu, Ebola and covid and so on.

There was an engineered virus. It was spread deliberately to trigger a global pandemic. A vaccine was developed preemptively for profit. In 2009, WHO declared a PHEIC leading to the swine flu vaccine campaign.

Jane Burgermeister's report of the way the swine flu virus was spread around a train in Switzerland also triggered a probe and I was questioned about it by the Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz und Terrorismusbekämpfung about it.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/1yqjqxgzh7jq38s/Austrian%20Anti%20Terrorism%20Unit%20Invitation%5B1%5D.JPG?dl=0>

The main elements showing that the swine flu fits the same criminal scheme as described by Walker are also summarized in a report for the FBI in 2009.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/m3rx9mn7cjk4h4/FBI%20Swine%20Flu%20Report%202009.pdf?dl=0>

This report was sought by the Kremlin based reporters who came to interview her on the scheme in Larisa in 2016 and whose allegations about Trump sparked Appeals Prosecutor probe E 17 449 after an attempt was made at my unlawful arrest and imprisonment for relaying the allegations of the Russian journalists that Trump was helping them obtain the visas for the interview.

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/j08prckw6j535ox/ChristinaFadeevaEmailsJune2016%20comp\\_.pdf?dl=0](https://www.dropbox.com/s/j08prckw6j535ox/ChristinaFadeevaEmailsJune2016%20comp_.pdf?dl=0)

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/pwkw2x64jhkvgy8/ChristinaFadaevaemailchainpayment.pdf?dl=0>

The first alleged victim of the swine flu was also the very same person who met Barack Obama in Mexico city was reported on my mainstream media around the world.

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/health/swine-flu/5233492/Barack-Obama-met-man-who-died-of-suspected-flu-in-Mexico.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/apr/27/barak-obama-swine-flu-fears>

<https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/realitycheck/the-press-office/statement-mexican-embassy-regarding-felipe-solis>

Excerpt from one report

According to alarming reports from Mexico City, Felipe Solis, a distinguished archaeologist who showed Mr Obama around the city's anthropology museum during his visit to Mexico earlier this month, died the next day from "flu-like symptoms".

Mr Solis met the President at a gala dinner which was held at the museum on 16 April, before Mr Obama travelled on to the Americas summit in Trinidad and Tobago.

Yesterday, the museum was shut, in common with most public attractions in Mexico City, and the nation's Health Minister confirmed that Mr Solis had died of pneumonia – but that it was not thought he had contracted swine flu.

[https://bangaloremirror.indiatimes.com/news/world/obama-exposed/articleshow/22157364.cms?  
utm\\_source=contentofinterest&utm\\_medium=text&utm\\_campaign=cppst](https://bangaloremirror.indiatimes.com/news/world/obama-exposed/articleshow/22157364.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst)

On 28<sup>th</sup> April, just after prosecutors opened an investigation into Baxter, a box containing swine flu vials exploded on a train in Switzerland spraying the people in the carriage with the virus.

<https://www.fr.de/panorama/behaelter-schweinegrippeviren-explodiert-11488726.html>

An investigation was opened after Jane Burgermeister filed charges. The Austrian anti terrorism unit asked her to testify in June 2009.

A copy of the charges is here

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/pnw04ywmp61uuyk/Anzeige%20Schweiz.pdf?dl=0>

She alleged a carbon dioxide based ruck sack bomb was used to evade security controls in Swiss airports and train stations to enable actors to board a crowded intercity train where a hermetically sealed box containing swine flu vials exploded spraying the people in the carriage with the virus. Because the methods of packaging virus samples in dry ice was not standard, and utilized the special properties of dry ice ( when it melts, (it turns to vapour and expands) i was plausible that the incident was a premeditated attempt to infect people with the swine flu disease in order to justify selling preemptively developed swine flu vaccines.

The criminal charges were brought against WHO, Baxter and the Swiss National Influenza Laboratory in Geneva for their role in an alleged bioterrorist attack in Switzerland on April 27<sup>th</sup> 2009.

A container with vials of swine flu virus exploded on a Swiss Intercity train at peak time, exposing 61 people to a potentially lethal virus.

(<http://uk.reuters.com/article/worldNews/idUKTRE53R1PO20090428>)

The container appears to have come from a WHO and Baxter affiliated laboratory in Mexico City. It was destined for the National Influenza Laboratory of Switzerland in

Geneva, but was apparently sent by plane to Zurich where it was picked up by a technician.

The container was faultily packaged. The dry ice meant to cool the vials was packed into the wrong part of the container and resulted in an explosion as the dry ice melted in the train compartment.

The allegation is that these groups were acting in unison to release a virulent strain of the virus among the Swiss population and cause panic in an attempt to justify triggering a pandemic level 6 declaration from which they would reap enormous financial and political profits, including, in the case of WHO and the affiliated UN, the right to assume control over key US infrastructure.

A virus of this sensitive nature should not have been sent in a high speed commuter train packed with people. It should have been classified as a hazardous material and sent by a third party.

Furthermore, it was alleged the container was not “faultily” packed as claimed, but deliberately designed to explode and spray out particles of the virus among passengers.

An Intercity train, a more or less enclosed, air conditioned space with constant variables such as temperature and packed with people, is an ideal place to launch a bioweapons attack.

It was contended that the container used for transporting the vials resembled a CO<sub>2</sub> bomb. Dry ice packed into the middle ring of a hermetically sealed container evaporated when it melted, producing vapour. The vapour expanded and the growing pressure led to the explosion of the vials of « swine flu and to the bursting of the container.

The blast was sufficient in force to injure the technician charged with transporting the package as well as a passenger.

Through this explosion, the virus was aerosolised and spread around the compartment. It can be assumed it went into someone’s lung, carried by the shockwave of the explosion outwards.

It was alleged that dry ice or solid carbon was chosen because most bomb sniffers - dog and electronic alike - look for sulfur and nitrogen compounds found in black powder, ANFO, etc.

Solid carbon or CO<sub>2</sub> is in the air already, so detecting it and discriminating from natural background sources is harder.

The container used to transport the vials should have had a vent hole to allow the pressure building up from the melting dry ice to escape. It should also have been

made of plastic if it were the conventional type of container for carrying medical supplies.

Because the container had no such vent hole and was made of a robust material, the evaporating CO<sub>2</sub> pressurised the container, and the vials of swine flu.

Once the outer case burst, the inner vials underwent a similar explosive decompression, instantly vaporizing their contents as a mist filled with microorganisms.

It was alleged that the “organisers” of this bioterrorist act planted misleading information into the general public that the virus was harmless when it isn’t to spread the lethal Mexican pandemic strain by sending their agents from the National Influenza Laboratory in Geneva to the scene of the explosion to reassure the police that the virus was harmless.

In spite of the fact that the credibility of the laboratory staff was severely compromised by their decision to send the vials by train and by the faulty packaging of the container, the police did not carry out a forensic investigation.

As a result, the infected passengers were allowed to go home without any preventative treatment or plans for the monitoring of their health.

#### A vaccine developed preemptively for profit

On Friday April 24, 2009 following the „swine flu“ scare in Mexico, WHO ordered officers to man the "Pandemic Control Room" 24/7 for the first time and was reported to be about to declare a "pandemic".

The WHO "Pandemic Control Room" is designed to map and track the spread of a pandemic virus, and is thus equipped with super-computers tied to all U.N. member government's security forces.

WHO changed its definition of pandemic in order to be able trush through emergency laws and mass compulsory vaccination program with contaminated or faulty vaccine material that could result in death or injury to people as happened in the mass swine flu vaccination program of 1976

On 28<sup>th</sup> April 2009, The Guardian reported pharamceutical companies were racing to produce swine flu vaccines.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/apr/29/swine-flu-who-vaccination>



The swine flu vaccine campaign in autumn 2009 had a low uptake. The low uptake may have been due to the relative lack of censorship of the social media in 2009 compared to now.

The fake swine flu pandemic resulted in an inquiry in the Council of Europe's Health Committee denouncing 'unjustified scare' of Swine Flu, waste of public money

Strasbourg, 04.06.2010 – The handling of the H1N1 pandemic by the World Health Organization (WHO), EU agencies and national governments led to a “waste of large sums of public money, and unjustified scares and fears about the health risks faced by the European public”, according to a report by the Social, Health and Family Affairs Committee of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE) made public today in Paris.

The report, prepared by Paul Flynn (United Kingdom, SOC) and approved today by the committee ahead of a plenary debate at the end of this month, says there was “overwhelming evidence that the seriousness of the pandemic was vastly overrated by WHO”, resulting in a distortion of public health priorities

Presenting his report, Mr Flynn told the committee: “this was a pandemic that never really was”, and described the vaccination programme as “placebo medicine on a large scale” (see video below).

In its adopted text, the committee identifies what it calls “grave shortcomings” in the transparency of decision-making about the outbreak, generating concerns about the influence of the pharmaceutical industry on decisions taken. Plummeting confidence in such advice could prove “disastrous” in the case of a severe future pandemic, it warns.

<https://pace.coe.int/en/news/2937/pace-health-committee-denounces-unjustified-scare-of-swine-flu-waste-of-public-money>

European health chiefs are to hold emergency talks about whether pharmaceutical giants have unduly influenced governments into squandering public money on vast stockpiles of unnecessary swine flu drugs.

The Council of Europe will debate a resolution that accuses drug companies of leaning on public health officials to alarm governments about the risks of H1N1 flu.

The talks, due to be held later this month, come as British ministers decide what to do with a surplus of as many as 20m doses of vaccine ordered at the height of the swine flu outbreak.

"The governments have sealed contracts with vaccine producers where they secure orders in advance and take upon themselves almost all the responsibility

Scientists who drew up the key World Health Organisation guidelines advising governments to stockpile drugs in the event of a flu pandemic had previously been paid by drug companies which stood to profit, according to a report out today.

An investigation by the British Medical Journal and the Bureau of Investigative Journalism, the not-for-profit reporting unit, shows that WHO guidance issued in 2004 was authored by three scientists who had previously received payment for other work from Roche, which makes Tamiflu, and GlaxoSmithKline (GSK), manufacturer of Relenza.

City analysts say that pharmaceutical companies banked more than \$7bn (£4.8bn) as governments stockpiled drugs. The issue of transparency has risen to the forefront of public health debate after dram

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2010/jun/04/swine-flu-experts-big-pharmaceutical>

#### The damage of the swine flu vaccine Narcolepsy and other autoimmune diseases

The swine flu vaccine was found to cause the autoimmune disorder, narcolepsy.

"...H1N1 infection and vaccination are potential triggering factors, and an increase in the incidence of narcolepsy after the pandemic AS03 adjuvanted H1N1 vaccination in 2010 from Sweden and Finland supports the immune-mediated pathogenesis. Epidemiological observations from studies in China also suggest a role for H1N1 virus infections as a trigger for narcolepsy. Although the pathological mechanisms are unknown, an H1N1 virus-derived antigen might be the trigger."

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24849861/>

<https://sciencenorway.no/forskningno-norway-vaccine/norwegian-study-links-flu-vaccine-to-narcolepsy-risk/1444067>

Mar 29, 2012 (CIDRAP News) – Two studies yesterday confirmed the link between narcolepsy in Finnish children and the adjuvanted 2009 H1N1 pandemic vaccine Pandemrix and offered new details.

The two reports, published yesterday in Public Library of Science (PLoS) One, follow a September 2011 final report by Finnish officials confirming the link between narcolepsy and the AS03 adjuvanted vaccine that the country used exclusively during the pandemic. One explored Finland's narcolepsy incidence over the past several years, and another probed all narcolepsy cases reported in 2009 and 2010.

In the first study, researchers identified all narcolepsy cases reported by Finnish hospitals and sleep clinics in 2010 and compared the numbers with cases identified in the country's hospital discharge register from 2002 to 2009.

The overall incidence of narcolepsy in Finland between 2002 and 2009 in all ages was 0.79 per 100,000 people. For children under age 17 during the same period, it was 0.31 per 100,000.

However, the team found that 54 children were diagnosed as having the condition in 2010, putting the incidence at 5.3 per 100,000 that year, representing a 17-fold increase, which they said confirms a sudden increase in narcolepsy that the country saw in Finnish kids in 2010.

<https://www.cidrap.umn.edu/h1n1-2009-pandemic-influenza/studies-confirm-h1n1-vaccine-narcolepsy-link-finnish-kids>

Swine flu jab victims in the UK, Norway, Sweden, Finland and other countries received compensation from the governments.

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/2017/feb/09/ministers-lose-fight-to-stop-payouts-in-swine-flu-jab-narcolepsy-cases>

In 2016, Sweden capped the compensation at SK 10 million triggering protests from young people who suffered life long damage and were unable to work.

<https://sverigesradio.se/artikel/6430756>

News agency TT reported that the number of people who will be able to access the money is still unclear because applications are still being made. There have been 475 so far. Of those 311 have been approved.

Some are questioning the need or fairness in setting a maximum amount at all. One of those who contracted narcolepsy following the flu jab is 24-year-old Christopher Tyvi. He is only capable of working part-time as a result of his illness, and in his opinion, SEK 10 million does not even come close to covering the financial losses.

"It's an outrage. It's not going to be enough for anyone," Tyvi told Radio Sweden. "In ten years, am I going to be able to work at all? Am I going to be a pensioner before I'm forty?"

Tyvi would like to see continuous, life-long compensation for himself and the others affected. He also believes a public apology is in place.

"You need to take responsibility for something like this. We were healthy, young individuals who were encouraged to take this vaccine. Now we're stuck here with some disease that we'll never get rid of," he said.

Norway and Finland have similar schemes to compensate people who received the vaccination Pandemrix, reports Swedish Radio news. In Norway the level of

compensation can depend on how seriously affected the person is by the condition. In Finland a patient insurance can be an be supplemented by the government according to the needs of the person affected.

Margareta Eriksson, who chairs a narcolepsy association in Sweden, told Swedish Radio that she believes the country should have another system of compensation for those affected.

This is a vaccine that you take to protect our society," she said. "These were totally healthy individuals who have suffered a lifelong neurological disease because of a vaccine. And it's totally unacceptable that they should pay with their lives for it."

### PART 3

#### THE PROSECUTOR PROOFS TO SENTENCE GATES AND SOROS

#### SUMMARY OF THE PROOFS COLLECTED BY PROSECUTORS IN GREECE AGAINST BILL GATES AND GEORGE SOROS FOR ATTEMPTED MURDER OF A SCIENCE REPORTER IN 2015

The legal basis for the arrest of Bill Gates and George Soros today, their trial and sentencing for attempting to murder a reporter in Greece in 2015

In

the Greek prosecutor proofs D 15 218.

WHO, WHEN, and WHERE: Greek prosecutors collected all the evidence needed to put Bill Gates and George Soros on trial for the attempted murder of a science reporter in 2015 for exposing the methods and mechanisms by which they were spreading Ebola to cause a global emergency

WHAT and HOW—Gates and Soros: The prosecutor probes in Greece show that Gates and Soros personally masterminded crimes against a science reporter, who has written for Nature, the British Medical Journal, and who demonstrated that Gates and Soros with the help of WHO and the Obama, Biden administration deliberately caused and spread Ebola by bad science as demonstrated in Part 2.

The reporter showed that WHO's leadership core are complicit and eager to participate in the false and deceptive marketing of the Gates Foundation in return for funds. Working side by side with Gates Foundation staff inside WHO, scientists are skilled at creating and pushing out propaganda disguised as science. For example, they worked hand in hand to fund and run a trial of Ebola in West Africa which was found to give people Ebola in interim results published in The Lancet in July 2015, and then to hide, obscure and downplay with manipulations those results when they became publicized through the reporter Jane Burgermeister.

Aware they had lost control of the narrative, Gates and Soros used criminal means to mastermind the silencing, murder and extermination of the reporter whom they had singled out in August 2014 already for awakening the public to their financing of Ebola gain of function research sparking a public denunciation by their Foundations.

The motive given for the crimes was her blog and information. An investigation by prosecutors also collected evidence of the personal knowledge of her information by Gates and Soros.

The Gates and Soros Foundations comment on her report quoting a paragraph directly from her blog in a hit piece by the Tampa Bay Times, Politifact in August 2014 has become key evidence in the prosecutor probe which their crimes in April 2015. Jane Burgermeister's reports on the funding of gain of function research strikes at the core of the narrative they seek to promote as philanthropists using their fortunes to protect the world from naturally occurring diseases. Revealed to be the very Hand of God which has intentionally created and spread the disease, whether Ebola or covid, the Billionaires appear in a very different light.

In September 2015, additional extremely strong proofs of the personal knowledge of George Soros emerged reinforcing the proofs that allowed Soros to be put on trial and sentenced in 2015, 2016 for attempting to murder a reporter in Greece to hide the mechanics and methods by which they are spreading diseases.

To avoid trial and sentencing, Gates and Soros used their power to corrupt due process and remove all the police and prosecutor reports implicating them, thereby offering the definitive proof that they were the ones behind the original crime and showing their determination to use every means at their disposal to silence and exterminate a reporter they singled out for contributing to the awakening of the public and policy makers to the mechanisms and means by which they were spreading diseases like Ebola and exposing their criminal scheme.

The Billionaires by their violations have continued with their plan to murder the reporter as part of their broader censorship campaign to hide from the public that covid is also a criminal scheme and the deaths from the virus and vaccines are deliberate.

The crimes against the reporter Jane Burgermeister documented in the Greek prosecutor probes for reporting on the Billionaire s epidemic disease scheme and the violations Gates and Soros organized prove premeditation, wilful intent, anti trust, corruption by Gates, Soros, their Foundations as their personal agents and WHO and the vaccine manufacturers as the beneficiaries of these crimes.

The crimes against the reporter Jane Burgermeister for reporting on the Billionaire s epidemic disease scheme prove premeditation, wilful intent, anti trust, corruption by Gates, Soros, their Foundations as their personal agents and WHO and the vaccine manufacturers as the beneficiaries of these crimes.

The manufacturers have immunity from civil liability in the cases where covid vaccines cause damage. They do not have immunity from criminal liability. The Greek prosecutor probes establish criminal liability and so nullify all immunity clauses paving the way for compensation for victims.

### APPENDIX 3

Financial fraud of private banks in general and UBS, CS in particular

COPY OF JANE BURGERMEISTER BLOG POST 23 RD MARCH 2023  
on 2012energy.blogspot.com

<https://2012energy.blogspot.com/2023/03/my-draft-to-swiss-gov-asking-them-to.html>

My request to the Swiss government to

- 1) open a criminal probe into the UBS, CS takeover
- 2) nullify all contracts
- 3) convert SNB to single entry book keeping like China s central bank
- 4) convert UBS and CS to commerical banks serving the real world economy
- 5) cancel all mortgages and loans
- 6) control inflation by price controls

Bear in mind, the Swiss government and SNB is obliged by the Constitution to act in the economic interests of Switzerland and the Swiss people.

So,the legal basis for a switch to China s system of single entry book keeping is clear

More soon.

Dear XX of Zurich,

The purpose of this Open Letter is to explain how the collapse of Credit Suisse could have been prevented at virtually no cost by using the method which has been successfully used in China many times, and to provide background on the advatanges of Switzerland

adopting the use of China a method of rescuing banks and printing money as single entry book keeping.

An understanding of how China s method of printing money and stopping bank collapses and bank runs differs from the method used in Switzerland, USA, UK and EU will reveal that the various actors involved in the takeover of UBS and CS, including the Swiss National Bank, and FinMa, have engaged in fraud, and so provide the basis for a criminal charges against them.

The Swiss Constitution states that the Swiss National Bank must always act in such a way as to promote the economic interests of Switzerland and its people.

Whenever it is demonstrated, as I will demonstrate here with the supporting evidence and facts, that the SNB, a private bank, is acting for all practical purposes with private banks UBS and CS as a single entity in a scheme to defraud the Swiss tax payers and governments of billions, then this harms the economic interests of Switzerland and its people.

For success, this fraud depends on ignorance among the public about the way the Swiss and Western private banking financial system works and how it is different from China s financial system.

Before I go on to describe how the Swiss and Western financial system work, I will first explain how the China s money printing works and how it can stop bank runs at virtually no cost.

It is a fact reported also in media like Wall Street Journal that China stopped at least four regional bank runs in 2019 alone using this simple, no cost method.

Its basis was described by Vienna economics Professor Franz Hoermann in Der Standard in 2010.

Prof Hoermann contrasts two ways central banks and banks can use to create money

- 1) single entry book keeping
- 2) double entry book keeping

He explains the advantage of China s central bank s use of single entry book keeping as

- 1) the ability to make grants, transfers, funds to governments, businesses, people etc which do not have to be repaid and which have no interest payments as a condition either



This provides businesses and other entities with a source of funds to trade, to expand etc at no cost.

The Central Bank of China, the PBOC can also fund the government's expenditure directly, so called monetary financing, without the need for taxes.

2) the ability to control inflation through price controls

In addition, the PBOC can use this method of printing money to stop banks collapsing and bank runs at no cost.

Faced in 2019 with a series of bank runs on its regional banks, the Chinese government printed and sent vast amounts of notes, the legal tender, to the banks to display in their windows and cover all the day to day business of the banks. Depositors wanting to get their money out of the bank were given whatever cash they needed by the PBOC without any tax bailout or guarantees from the Chinese state or any cost other than the cost of printing the notes, transporting them to the banks and security.

Switzerland and the SNB could have rescued UBS and CS in the same way. This method is the alternative to an uncontrolled collapse or a state bailout of billions of francs. The bankers know it. They are engaging in fraud knowingly. Fraud vitiates all contracts. All the contracts concerning the SNB, Finma, Bund and UBS and CS are null and void because of this fraud as I will explain.

Note Marlene Amstad is a specialist in Chinese finance according to her CV. We can assume that she is fully informed of this fundamental difference in the different ways of printing money and of rescuing banks and that she has deliberately, knowingly engaged in fraud.

If I, a science reporter, know about this method from my father, who had a doctorate in economics from Vienna University as you can see from my birth certificate issued by Zurich, then Marlene Amstad with her honorary degrees, professorships and vast experience of working at central banks and private banks, including CS, certainly knows. These facts are rarely published or emphasized by the media.

However in 2023, there is widespread knowledge that the media, also the social media is heavily censored to protect special corporate interests, also banks interests.

Bankers know they are literally engaged in fraud, day in, day out. Fraud is their "standard banking practise." They have a vested interest in controlling information about this reaching the public.

But media censorship of this information is not something I will discuss here.

It is also reported widely that China's economy has grown about three times since 2010, has an inflation rate of just and interest rates of just....

Less often reported is the reason for this success.

This success is due to its way of printing money. It can be easily adopted by Switzerland to usher in a new era of stability and prosperity.

To understand how the PBOC can stop bank runs at no cost, it is important to understand what a state guarantee to a bank in trouble consists of.

It does not consist of tax payer money.

It consists of access to the state's legal tender, the notes and coins that are used for everyday economic transactions, for buying and selling product.

The access to limitless liquidity in the form of notes and coins is the backstop governments can and should give, and not tax money, guarantees or bailouts costing a state billions and creating a debt crisis and insolvency crisis for that state.

China PBOC using single entry book keeping

1) types in whatever sum is required, say 100 billion Yuan onto its books to create the sum, 2) orders the printing and engraving department to produce 100 billion Yuan in notes

3) loads the bundles of notes onto a truck and sends them to the bank

4) local CPC officials order the bank to stack the cash in the windows

5) security is hired to guard the bundles of notes

The total cost of the rescue operation is minimal.

However many physical notes and coins the customers of a bank may wish to withdraw, they get. If 100 billion Yuan is not enough, then another 100 billion is printed until it is enough.

When customers see they can get all the money they want out of the banks whenever they want, the panic stops and they put money back into banks.

They pay in physical notes and coins which are recorded on their accounts as double book entry credits. Unneeded notes are sent back to the vaults of the PBOC for storage.

Using this method, the Swiss authorities could easily have stopped the collapse of CS or any other bank in Switzerland.

The Swiss National Bank as a private bank uses double entry book keeping to create money. Whenever it creates a credit, it creates at the same time a debit, a debt with interest.

Using this method if the SNB prints say 100 billion CHF to rescue CS, it automatically creates 100 billion CHF francs in debt which the Swiss state then is ultimately called in to pay.

Using subaccounts, forexample, the SNB could have rescued and stabilzied CS at no cost by printing the physical notes as part of a budget item in their printing and engraving accounts.

The SNB s funding of CS would then have looked like this on its accounts

Extraordinary budget item

100 billion CHR in physical notes to be transported under security to CS

a) Printing and Engraving costs of let s say 50,000 CHF

b) transport costs of let s say 5,000 CHF

c) security costs of let s say 40,000 CHF

Total cost 95,000 CHF

It is imperative that we define what is liquidity which a bank needs to avoid a bank run. It is the physical notes and coins, the access to the legal tender.

Who has the power to print the legal tender? The Central Banks, the PBOC, the Swiss National Bank.

Who has the power to decide who gets the legal tender? The Central Banks, regulators and government.

The private central banks working with the private banks like UBS and CS set an arbitrary limit to the liquidity,notes and coins, banks can get ( as part of so called capital requirements and insolvency rules). If a private bank breaks these arbitray rules, and does not get enough notes and coins from the Central Bank to cover its day to day business and meet the depositors demand, a bank run ensues and a bank can close in chaos.

As a result depositors lose their deposits. Panic spreads.

This is very beneficial for private banks as I will explain.

The Western private banks, de facto, end up looting depositors, the state and tax payers by using double entry book keeping as I will show.

97% of the money is printed in this way as a debt with interest, it also leads inevitably to the collapse of economies.

It gives the private banking complex vast money and power which underpins the biopharmaceutical complex, the military industrial complex and the media censorship complex.

It is vital to understand what a state guarantee is.

A state guarantee is a guarantee of access to the legal tender of the state.

The use of double entry book keeping to create money as a priori fraud.

This fraud allows private banks to get something for nothing.

Their money is literally a book keeping entry covered by nothing except their privileged access to the state legal tender.

This privileged access is given to them by the private central banks forming a secret cartel.

Together, they work to enable and profit from this fraud.

This fraud is described as fraud in a court judgment in 1968 in the USA.

The court ruled that a bank could not foreclose on the house of a lawyer called Jerome Daly because it had given him nothing for the mortgage to buy the house in the first place.

The bank had only made a book keeping entry.

It wanted something for nothing. For a book keeping entry, it wanted not just interest payments but also the physical house of Daly when he stopped making those payments.

All contracts to be legal and valid require that things of value be exchanged, called considerations.

In addition ,the consideration must be lawfully obtained.

A consideration consisting of a book keeping entry is not a lawful consideration, the judgement ruled.

The takeover of CS by UBS is expected to make mortgages more expensive in Switzerland because the UBS has a de facto monopoly and so will have serious consequences for finances of many Swiss who have a mortgage or plan to get a mortgage.

The rising interest rates of the SNB will cause financial difficulties for businesses and individuals. As interest rates rise and transfer money to the banks in return for nothing, no service or tangible asset, the Swiss economy will enter recession. Bankruptcies and foreclosures will increase. The banks will obtain the tangible assets of property, patents for nothing.

They, therefore, have an incentive to increase interest rates working as a cartel with the SNB to profit from the economic hardship.

#### The Credit River Case . First National Bank of Montgomery v. Jerome Daly 1968

I refer again to the legal precedent for the of a cancellation of Loans and Mortgages on the grounds of fraud.

Under due process, a Swiss court must deliver the same ruling as Judge Mahoney in 1968 as the facts and issues are the same and the laws are the same.

The legal precedent is the First National Bank of Montgomery v. Jerome Daly, December 9, 1968 (Justice Court, Credit River Township, Scott County, Minnesota), also known as the Credit River Case.

The entire 1968 Judgment and Memorandum in English is attached.

The issues tried were

- whether the First National Bank of Montgomery had given a lawful consideration when it gave a Note and Mortgage created out of thin air as a book keeping entry

- whether the First National Bank of Montgomery had the right to seize on and foreclose on his house because of failure to pay interest on the Note and Mortgage

2) whether Jerome Daly had waived his right to complain about the consideration having paid on the Note

The jury and judge heard the evidence from the First National Bank of Montgomery Bank manager Mr Morgan and from Jerome Daley and unanimously found that

1) the First National Bank of Montgomery Bank was not entitled to recover the property

11. the failure of lawful consideration meant the contract was null and void
12. The forced sale of the property was null and void

- Page 1 of the Memorandum discusses the reason why the contract is null and void. It states

“The issues in this case were simple.”

“A lawful consideration must exist and be tendered to support the Note...The Jury found that there was no lawful consideration..”

The First National Bank of Montgomery or “Plaintiff admitted that it...did create the entire 14,000 in money or credit upon its own books by book keeping entry. This was the Consideration to support Note and the Mortgage of the same date. The money and credit first came into existence when they created it.”

Furthermore it states on page 1 of the Memorandum of the Judgement that the First National Bank of Montgomery bank manager, Mr Morgan in 1968 admitted that no United States law or Statute existed which gave him the right to this.”

1968 Judgment found that a book keeping entry out of thin air is not a lawful consideration. It is a “nothing.”

A contract where one party has not provided a lawful consideration, a thing of value, but gets in return a lawful consideration, a thing of value, is fraudulent.

Fraud vitiates all contracts, including Mortgage contracts.

A Judgment issued by Judge Martin V Mahoney, Justice of the Peace, Credit River Township, Scott County, Minnesota on December 9th 1968 ruled that the Bank First

National Bank of Montgomery failed to give a lawful consideration and that made the Mortgage contract null and void.

This judgment applies to Switzerland in 2023 and to every person's Note and Mortgage of any date XX because it concerns the standard banking practise used in Switzerland, the EU, UK and USA.

An examination of any Swiss Bank's books and accounts will show the entire sum of XX CHF to support a Loan or a Note and Mortgage of a specific date was created as a book keeping entry. This was the Consideration to support any and every the Note of every specific date and the Mortgage of the same date. The money and credit came into existence when the bank first created it. It was created out of thin air, out of nothing.

Recalling that the 1968 Judgment found that

1) a book keeping entry out of thin air like the one used to support a Note and Mortgage is not a lawful consideration,

2) a contract where one party, the Bank, has not provided a lawful consideration, a thing of value, but gets in return a lawful consideration, a thing of value, is fraudulent,

3) fraud vitiates contracts,

it, therefore, follows that

all private banks in Switzerland have failed to give a lawful consideration nullifying and voiding all Loan and Mortgage contracts.

During the entire period a person pays on a Loan or a Note and Mortgage, banks feigned and dissembled to customers that the bank had given them a lawful consideration and had a legally valid contract.

In the case of a business or a person, such a failure of a lawful consideration and a fraud is more obvious.

In the case of a bank, it is not obvious because banks have concealed that they give nothing and only create a book keeping entry in return for "interest" payments, the "principal" and the right to seize the property as part of the Mortgage contract.

This fraud is, in fact, "standard banking practise" for Bank XX and all other banks. It is systematic fraud.

On Page 3 of the Memorandum it states

“From the admissions made by Mr Morgan (the First National Bank of Montgomery Bank Manager) the path of duty was made direct and clear for the Jury. Their Verdict could not reasonably have been otherwise.

Of note, the 1968 judgement records that the First National Bank of Montgomery Bank Manager did not dispute the facts. It records that the First National Bank of Montgomery Bank Manager did not complain the Bank had not received a fair trial.

This is because “the issues in this case are simple” as stated on page 1 of the Memorandum. They are indisputable.

The 1968 Credit River judgment records that the Bank manager XX stated that the money was created out of thin air as a book keeping entry.

It records that the First National Bank of Montgomery Bank manager stated that this was standard banking practise.

This method of creating money of thin air is the standard banking practise not just in the USA but also in in Switzerland, Europe, the UK.

It is described on page 1 of the Memorandum where it states

XXX

Ask any Bank manager who issues Loans and Mortgage if this is correct, then the bank manager will have to acknowledge this to be a fact like the Bank manager cross questioned in the Credit River trial in 1968.

This fact can also be demonstrated by an examination of Loans and Note and Mortgage accounts. Banks know that they are engaging in fraud. Banks know this fraud is the standard banking practise.

But Banks do not tell customers that they had created the entire loan or mortgage out of thin air.

They do not tell customers that they have not give them a lawful consideration.



Before, during and after date when someone delivers to a bank XX a mortgage of property XX to secure the promissory note for XX CHF, and delivers to the bank the mortgage was recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds for Switzerland and the document number, the bank feigns and dissembles to customers that it had, and would give, and later, had given to customers something of tangible value, a tangible asset recognized the world over as such such as a property, gold, shares, and from its vault or storage facility and equivalent in value to the entire sum of CHF it credited to an account, and so had fulfilled its side of the contract and provided a lawful Consideration.

A copy of any original Loan or Mortgage note will show that it is a book keeping entry created out of thin air.

The Bank's accounts and transactions will show that the Bank gave customers no tangible asset like gold and silver, cash or shares that the bank had in its direct possession or at least stored in a secure, allocated, segregated, and insured storage facility to support the entire sum of XX CHF for a Note and Mortgage or loan. There is no law that allows a bank or business to get something in exchange for nothing.

Fraud is always illegal. Fraud always nullifies, voids, and cancels all contracts.

That creating money out of thin air is the true and accurate characterization of standard bank practices is also shown by the fact banks must have only a tiny fraction of actual "capital" on their books in proportion to the loans they make (the capital reserve ratio)

The amount of capital is determined by regulators, but is often just 3% of total loans.

More proof the banks create money out of nothing with no lawful consideration can be seen when large numbers of depositors demand some actual, tangible means of financial settlement, the banks do not have it. This is the cause of the bank run.

Banks have the ability to create money out of thin air because they do have access to money printing facilities of the central bank and to the only legal tender in a state.

As recorded in the judgment, the Federal Reserve and private Bank work as a single bank.

The bank fraud is possible because the creation of money occurs within a closed system, which includes in Switzerland the Swiss Central Bank and outside Switzerland other private and central banks like the ECB, the Federal Reserve, the Bank of England. The transactions are self-contained within a Bank and the Swiss Central Bank. The bank "only" needs to show on an account a credit or money. It does not have to show how it obtained the money through transactions and external payment. In fact, inside the bank no money or assets changed hands. No external payments or transfers were made. The money or credit which appears on an account for a Loan or a Note and Mortgage is created out of thin air as a book keeping entry.

The Banks have obtained unlawfully exclusive access to all the notes and coins which consistute legal tender from the money printing facilities of the Swiss National Bank.

This method of printing money is in conflict with laws on fraud as well as with the stated goals of the SNB to encourage economic growth and jobs.

Because the bank did not give anything of value, a lawful consideration, it cannot obtain a consideration from customers. The Bank is in breach of its contract and the contract is null and void.

For a bank to ask for interest or seize a property as part of foreclosure for non payment of interest on a Note or Mortgage when it gave nothing at all in exchange as a Consideration for that Note or Mortgage was judged to be fraud by Judge Martin V Mahoney, Justice of the Peace, Credit Rover Township, Scott County, Minnesota on December 9th 1968. The same is argument is valid in Switzerland.

Because fraud makes the contract null and void, it cannot be legally enforced.

Instead of giving private banks exclusive access to the money, the legal tender, it prints, the central bank can give it to the government to fund expenditures directly such as schools, hospitals and transport services, as the central bank in China does.

China s Central Bank prints money this way and gives it to the government and to other entities as a grant or transfer without interest or using private banks.

Under this system, Swiss people would not have to pay as many taxes. Taxes are raised by the government to fund its expenditure because it has given the power to print the country s legal tender to the private banks unlawfully.

The involvement of the Central Banks, the ECB and Swiss Central Bank, means that banks cannot say it do not have the money to repay the Swiss all the money it has stolen. It can ask the Swiss Central Bank to print the money and give it to customers.

This is how China s central bank refunds defrauded bank customers.

The macroeconomic impliactions of the double book entry keeping bank fraud for Switzerland, the USA, EU

Money, Double Entry Book Keeping and The Economy

Money makes the economy function. Money in the real world economy is a means of barter. It facilitates the direct trading of goods or services for other goods or services. Money in the Western world is created by banks as a book keeping entry out of thin air. In relation to the banks, this money has zero value. This money is like a counterfeit bank note.

"Printing counterfeit banknotes is illegal, but creating private money is not. "

Because private banks have obtained the right to obtain and use the only legal tender issued by a central bank which can be used in trade in the real world, that same money's value changes dramatically when it is issued by the banks and starts to circulate in the real world economy. It enters circulation as a loan by the banks in return for interest and, or secured against collateral (property, assets).

97% of the UK's money supply is created as a loan with interest, according to Martin Wolf in the FT.

<https://www.ft.com/content/7f000b18-ca44-11e3-bb92-00144feabdc0>

Bank deposits and not coins and currency make up the money supply.

So, 97% of all the money in use in the UK originated as a loan and is still a part of a loan to private banks.

Real world economies start to break down when the quantity of interest that has to be paid banks on the private money loans reaches the point where the interest exceeds all the goods and services in a real world economy, when all or most of the real world things of value in an economy are given or are pledged to be given to private banks as interest on a loan, which, in turn is created out of thin air.

This transfer of wealth from the real economy to the private banks via interest is expropriation.

It is fraud.

The private banks get something for nothing.

They have given no thing of real value when they gave the loan. They created the loan out of thin air as a book keeping entry. But in return for nothing, the banks get things of value from the real economy as interest.

When the banks have not given a thing of value as they feign and dissemble to have done, the contract to repay the loan and interest is null and void.

Banks have not given a consideration which is lawful for them to make any loan, mortgage etc contract valid.

The banks claim to have given borrowers something of value is fraudulent.

Fraud vitiates all contracts.

Banks know that economies will break down around when the amount of interest they are owed exceeds all the things of value in a real world economy. Borrowers defaulting, going bankrupt, will inevitably increase in the economy as the things of real value available for trade shrink.

The amount of new loans the bank can make to create things of value in the economy is kept low.

In this way, the private banks ensure that the real world economy depletes more quickly.

The amount of new loans that the bank makes to create things of little value is kept high.

In this way, the private bank also ensure that the real world economy depletes more quickly.

What has little of value whose value can be artificially inflated?

Houses and their prices can be artificially inflated.

The bank artificially inflates the price of houses by issuing lots of high mortgages for borrowers, pushing up the price of houses as people with high mortgages outbid each other for houses.

The higher mortgages come with higher interest payments.

The higher interest payments can take up a significant proportion of a borrowers total income, for example, a quarter or third or a half of their total income can be mortgage payments.

But the interest payments they must make often depends on the interest rate.

If the interest rate rises, almost all of a borrowers total income must go to mortgage payments.

This money is missing for consumption depressing the real world economy, leading to lower sales of goods and services, bankruptcies, unemployment. Those who become

unemployed, go bankrupt in this downward spiral cannot pay the interest on their loans. The bank forecloses, seizes their assets, property, collateral obtaining the last things of value of their borrowers and leaving their borrowers impoverished.

As the real world economy contracts, and amount of things of value being produced and traded declines, prices for the things of value left rise, inflation.

Banks respond to inflation by increasing the interest rates.

They feign and dissemble that there is too much money in circulation and by reducing the amount of money, prices will fall.

In reality, they know there is too much of their fake counterfeit money in circulation and the interest on it has become unbearable, poverty is growing and a social uprising is a possibility.

Banks can hasten this economic collapse and throw a society in chaos to exploit the chaos to impose control systems (dictatorships, covid, martial law) by rapidly increasing the interest rates.

They can also organize between them that one or other of them "close", giving another excuse to confiscate wealth and collapse the economy quickly in chaos causing poverty and social unrest which they can exploit impose control systems (dictatorships, wars, martial law, conscription covid, martial law).

The aim of the control system is to eliminate lives. The fewer of the impoverished victims are alive, the better from the banks point of view.

How do banks close?

To stay open, banks must have a certain amount of reserves held against their loans. The amount of reserves is determined by the regulations. A certain amount must be held as cash in their vaults and a certain amount is held as a deposit at the Federal Reserve banks. This deposit gives the private bank the exclusive "right" to obtain liquidity, cash, notes, the legal tender, from the private Federal Reserve bank under current rules. To all practical purposes, they acted as one and the same bank.

The private bank reserves can be held as a cash or as investments.

Investments can be liquid assets, which can be turned into cash quickly, or long term fixed maturity assets, which cannot be turned into cash quickly.

To simulate, feign and dissemble getting caught with too little cash and a liquidity crisis and so spark a panic, a bank run and a closure, a bank can invest in long term fixed maturity papers, which cannot be turned into cash quickly.

It can also draw down or organize for its reserves to be drawn down by crashing its share price since shares in the bank often comprise a portion of the reserves. If the share price collapses so does the nominal value of the reserves.

As the amount of reserves shrinks in relation to the loans on its books, the bank becomes insolvent.

Its assets and liabilities no longer match up or meet the proportions required by the regulator.

Its assets have shrunk in proportion to its liabilities.

The bank declares itself, is declared insolvent.

The Silicon Valley Bank invested many of its reserves in long term fixed maturity assets, in fact, in mortgages.

Silicon Valley Bank executives sold their shares in the bank ahead of the "bank crisis" bringing down the share price and reducing the reserves.

A sudden large demand in cash withdrawals could not be met by SVB because it could not turn another portion of its reserves invested in long term fixed maturity assets into cash.

Commercial banks hold a portion of their reserves at Federal Reserve banks, an amount required by rules the banks themselves set. This is called their collateral. It can be composed of different types of money, from actual cash and gold to shares in the bank. This portion of a bank's reserves held in the Federal Reserve gives the bank the right to obtain the legal tender issued by the Federal Reserve, the dollar.

Banks can borrow extra reserves from other banks or from the Federal Reserve. Borrowing from other banks becomes extremely expensive or even impossible if other banks face a sudden large amount of withdrawals on their cash reserves.

Borrowing from the Federal Reserve can be impossible because the Federal Reserve says to the bank it does not meet its requirements or have enough reserves or collateral to allow it to continue to get cash from it.

The bank is declared insolvent.

When a bank becomes insolvent, and closes, the money supply contracts.

As other banks suffer large withdrawals of cash from banks and their bank reserves are reduced, they have to cut their outstanding loans to bring them into the proportion required by the regulators.

They can do this by foreclosing on loans and so have an excuse to obtain the collateral, the property, assets, patents etc.

This, in turn, further reduces the amount of money in supply.

Confidence is shaken the failure of an important bank (Royal Bank of Scotland, Lehman Brothers, Silicon Valley Bank) and people rush to withdraw their deposits in case their own bank fails and they lose their money.

The monetary contraction, as well as the financial chaos associated with the failure of large

numbers of banks, causes the economy to collapse.

Less money and increased borrowing costs in the form of higher interest reduces the amount of money available to spend on goods and services, which causes businesses to cut back on production, cut prices and lay off workers. Falling prices and incomes, in turn, led to even more economic distress. Deflation increases the real burden of debt and leaves many companies and households with too little income to repay their loans. Bankruptcies and defaults increase, which causes other banks to fail.

In China, by contrast, banking panics are stopped quickly when the Central Bank steps in or its satellite of commercial banks and transfers as much of the legal tender, as many notes and coins, and cash, to bank as is necessary for it to give to all the people to get their deposits.

It does this as cash grants or interest free loans. Using the single entry book keeping system, the PBOC can type in a figure like 100 billion yuan in its books and then type instructions to the bank department responsible for printing and engraving physical notes to print them and load them up onto trucks and take them to whichever bank is experiencing a bank run.

This happened, for example, in Henan in 2019 when the Chinese central bank system sent as much cash as the Yichuan bank wanted in trucks and the cashiers stacked bundles in the windows of the bank to show customers they had as plenty of cash to meet all demands for withdrawals.

When people see that they can all their funds out of the bank whenever they want, their confidence in the banks returns.

People put their funds back into the bank or keep them there.

The real world economy in China is not affected.

The US private Federal Reserve system covers only a part of the deposits under the Federal Deposit Insur-

ance Corporation (FDIC) deposit insurance system. Only a part of the people who have lost their funds when the bank closed can get them back. And then often only a part.

The FDIC takes over the banks assets and liquidates them foreclosing on houses, businesses theoretically to refund the bank deposit holders a portion of their lost funds. But these are also at the same time often the borrowers who have their assets, property seized, contracting the real world economy and creating a self rein forcing feed back loop, a downward debt spiral.

As mortgage defaults grow, banks holding reserves in the form of mortgages are pushed to insolvency.

The US government put tax payers on the hook through entities like Fannie Mae which "provide liquidity to the single-family market by purchasing and guaranteeing mortgage loans made by lenders and issuing debt securities and mortgage-backed securities that attract global investors to finance U.S. housing."

Fannie Mae is a government-sponsored enterprise (GSE) that purchases mortgage loans from smaller banks or credit unions and guarantees, or backs, these loans on the mortgage market for borrowers.

In September 2008 the Federal Housing Finance Agency (FHFA) announced that it would take over the Federal National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae) and the Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation (Freddie Mac). Both government-sponsored enterprises, which finance home mortgages in the United States by issuing bonds, had become illiquid as the market for those bonds collapsed in the subprime mortgage crisis. The FHFA established conservatorships in which each enterprise's management works under the FHFA's direction to reduce losses and to develop a new operating structure that will allow a return to self-management.[1][2]

Background and financial market crisis

Main article: 2007–2008 financial crisis



The combined GSE losses of US\$14.9 billion and market concerns about their ability to raise capital and debt threatened to disrupt the U.S. housing financial market.[according to whom?] The Treasury committed to invest as much as US\$200 billion in preferred stock and extend credit through 2009 to keep the GSEs solvent and operating. The two GSEs had outstanding more than US\$5 trillion in mortgage-backed securities (MBS) and debt; the debt portion alone was \$1.6 trillion.[3] The conservatorship action has been described as "one of the most sweeping government interventions in private financial markets in decades",[4] and one that "could turn into the biggest and costliest government bailout ever of private companies".[5]

With a growing sense of crisis in U.S. financial markets, the conservatorship action and commitment by the U.S. government to backstop the two GSEs with up to US\$200 billion in additional capital turned out to be the first significant event in a tumultuous month among U.S.-based investment banking, financial institutions and federal regulatory bodies.[according to whom?] By September 15, 2008, the 158-year-old Lehman Brothers holding company filed for bankruptcy with intent to liquidate its assets, leaving its financially sound subsidiaries operational and outside of the bankruptcy filing. The collapse was the largest investment bank failure since Drexel Burnham Lambert in 1990.[6][7] The 94-year-old Merrill Lynch accepted a purchase offer by Bank of America for approximately US\$50 billion, a big drop from a year-earlier market valuation of about US\$100 billion. A credit rating downgrade of the large insurer American International Group (AIG) led to a September 16, 2008 rescue agreement with the Federal Reserve Bank for a US\$85 billion secured loan facility, in exchange for warrants for 79.9% of the equity of AIG.[8][9][10][11]

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal\\_takeover\\_of\\_Fannie\\_Mae\\_and\\_Freddie\\_Mac](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_takeover_of_Fannie_Mae_and_Freddie_Mac).

The private US Federal Reserve only used its capacity to print money out of thin air to give a private corporation AIG 85 billion in exchange for obtaining 79.9% of its assets, which went to the private banks owning the Federal Reserve.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American\\_International\\_Group](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_International_Group)

The loan is expected to be repaid from the proceeds of the sale of the firm's assets. The U.S. government will receive a 79.9 percent equity interest in AIG and has the right to veto the payment of dividends to common and preferred shareholders.

In January 2011, the Financial Crisis Inquiry Commission issued one of many critical governmental reports, deciding that AIG failed and was rescued by the government primarily because its enormous sales of credit default swaps were made without putting up the initial collateral, setting aside capital reserves, or hedging its exposure, which one analyst considered a profound failure in corporate governance, particularly its risk management practices.[13] Other analysts believed AIG's failure was possible because of the sweeping deregulation of over-the-counter (OTC) derivatives, including credit default swaps, which effectively eliminated federal and state regulation of these products,

including capital and margin requirements that would have lessened the likelihood of AIG's failure.[54][55]

Illustrating the danger of an AIG bankruptcy, a September 17, 2008, CNN Money article stated, "But in AIG's case, the situation is even more serious. The company is much larger and complex than Lehman Brothers and its assets hitting the market all at once would likely cause worldwide chaos and send values plummeting. Experts question whether there are even enough qualified buyers out there to digest the company and its subsidiaries." [56]

In March 2009, AIG compounded public cynicism concerning the "too big to fail" firm's bailout by announcing that it would pay its executives over \$165 million in executive bonuses.[65] Total bonuses for the financial unit could reach \$450 million, and bonuses for the entire company could reach \$1.2 billion. Newly inaugurated President Barack Obama, who had voted for TARP as a Senator[66] responded to the planned payments by saying "[I]t's hard to understand how derivative traders at AIG warranted any bonuses, much less \$165 million in extra pay. How do they justify this outrage to the taxpayers who are keeping the company afloat?"[67] Both Democratic and Republican politicians reacted with similar outrage to the planned bonuses, as did political commentators and journalists in the AIG bonus payments controversy.

AIG began selling some assets to pay off its government loans in September 2008 despite a global decline in the valuation of insurance businesses, and the weakening financial condition of potential bidders.[68] In December 2009, AIG formed international life insurance subsidiaries, American International Assurance Company, Limited (AIA) and American Life Insurance Company (ALICO), which were transferred to the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, to reduce its debt by \$25 billion.[69] AIG sold its Hartford Steam Boiler unit on March 31, 2009, to Munich Re for \$742 million.[70][71] On April 16, 2009, AIG announced plans to sell its 21st Century Insurance subsidiary to Farmers Insurance Group for \$1.9 billion.[72]